Samuel Parrot of Elizabethtown and His Family of Morris County

An Early New Jersey Family through Several Generations
(also Parrott, Parritt, Parrett, and other variations)

With Adoniram Parrot's Family of Clinton County, New York

by
Alvy Ray Smith, FASG

This is a hyperlinked text file.
It looks like a book but acts like a webpage:

The top line of the title page is linked to the table of contents.
Each line in the table of contents is linked to its sketch.
The person atop a sketch is linked to its respective child line.
A child with a + sign is linked to its respective parent sketch.
Each line in the table of illustrations is linked to its picture.
Each footnote superscript is linked to its footnote.

The cursor changes to a pointing finger above a link. Then click.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith v27Feb26 2/27/2026

Copyright ©2015–2026 by Alvy Ray Smith

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.

Published by
ARS LONGA
publications imprint of
Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG
Berkeley CA
<alvyray.com>

Bibliographic Reference:
Alvy Ray Smith, *Samuel Parrot of Elizabethtown and His Family of Morris County: An Early New Jersey Family through Several Generations (also Parrott, Parritt, Parrett and other variations), with Adoniram Parrot's Family of Clinton County, New York*, Berkeley: ars longa, 2026).

Text in red is unsubstantiated at this printing, or claimed but not supported by proof, or is a question I am asking for possible future answer, or is in some other way to be considered temporary. An advantage of electronic publishing is that I can continue to improve and update the text while the mass of valid information is made available now. It is important therefore that citations mention the version number, that red items not be cited, and that the color be preserved.

Dedicated to my late Mother

EDITH HORTENSE (SANDERS) SMITH

who descended from the Parrot (or Parrott) family of early New Jersey and from the Rutan, Ogden, and Durand immigrants to early New Jersey:

1			Edith Hortense Sanders		
2			*Hazel Ada Sifleet*		
3	*Marguerite Alice Parrott*				
4	*John Mitchell Parrott*		=		*Mary Hortense Durand*
5	*Sylvester Parrott*	=		*Henrietta Ogden*	*Silas Durand*
6	*William Parrot*			*Benjamin Ogden*	*Samuel Durand*
7	*Thomas Parrot*	=	*Rosannah Rutan*	*John Ogden*	*Ebenezer Durand*
8	*William Parrot*		*Abraham Rutan*	*Nathaniel Ogden*	*Ebenezer Durand*
9	*Samuel* ***Parrot***		*Peter Rutan*	*Joseph Ogden*	*Dr. John*[1] ***Durand***
10			*Abraham*[1] ***Rutan***	*Joseph Ogden*	
11				*John*[1] ***Ogden***	

Edith Hortense[9] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[8] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[7] Parrott, John Mitchell[6] Parrott, Sylvester[5] Parrott, William[4] Parrott, Thomas[3] Parrot, William[2] Parrot, Samuel[1] Parrot)*

Edith Hortense[10] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[9] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[8] Parrott, John Mitchell[7] Parrott, Sylvester[6] Parrott, William[5] Parrott, Rosannah[4] Rutan, Abraham[3] Rutan, Peter[2] Rutan, Abraham[1] Rutan)*

Edith Hortense[9] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[8] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[7] Parrott, Mary Hortense[6] Durand, Silas[5] Durand, Samuel[4] Durand, Ebenezer[3] Durand, Ebenezer[2] Durand, Dr. John[1] Durand)*

Edith Hortense[11] Sanders *(Hazel Ada[10] Sifleet, Marguerite Alice[9] Parrott, John Mitchell[8] Parrott, Henrietta[7] Ogden, Benjamin[6] Ogden, John[5] Ogden, Nathaniel[4] Ogden, Joseph[3] Ogden, Joseph[2] Ogden, John[1] Ogden)*

And to my late Father

ALVY RAY SMITH

who descended from the Riggs family of early New Jersey

Alvy Ray[12] Smith *(Alvy Ray[11] Smith, Lucretia Ann[10] Gililland, William Franklin[9] Gililland, Ann[8] Shaw, Mary[7] Riggs, Bethuel[6] Riggs)*, with Bethuel, born 1757 in Morris Co., N.J., known via DNA to have descended from Edward[1] Riggs, immigrant to Roxbury, Mass., in 1633. I am Alvy Ray[13] Smith [III].

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS xii
PICTURE CREDITS xiii
LINEAGE LIST NOTATION xiv
METHODOLOGY AND STYLE NOTES xv
PREFACE xvii
THE DNA EVIDENCE xix

First Generation 21

1. SAMUEL PARROT 37

Second Generation 40

5. SARAH DARLING (SAMUEL[1]'S 2D WIFE) 40
6. WILLIAM PARROT (SAMUEL[1]) 43
7. SAMUEL PARROT 52
8. THOMAS PARROT 64
9. RICHARD PARROT 65
11. MARTHA PARROT 66

Third Generation 69

13. WILLIAM BEBOUT (SARAH[2*] DARLING) 69
18. MARTHA BEBOUT 70
20. STEPHEN BEBOUT 72
29. WILLIAM PARROT (WILLIAM[2]) 73
30. SAMUEL PARROT 76
31. THOMAS PARROT 78
32. REBECCA PARROT (SAMUEL[2]) 81
33. PHEBE PARROT 83
34. ELIZABETH PARRITT 86
36. CHARITY PARRITT 87
37. JOSEPH PARRITT 90
38. ANN PARROT 91
40. ELEANOR PARROT 95
43. ARCHIBALD PARRITT 101
44. MARY PARROT (THOMAS[2]) 103
45. JACOB LACY (MARTHA[2]) 107

46. Samuel Lacy 109
47. Daniel Lacy 110
48. John Lacy 112
50. Martha Lacy 113
Fourth Generation 116
54. Catherine Bedell (Martha[3] Bebout) 116
55. Peter Bebout Jones 117
57. Thomas Darling Jones 118
60. Peter Bebout (Stephen[3] Bebout) 120
70. Elizabeth Parrot (William[3]) 121
71. Squier Parrot 123
72. Abigail Parrot 126
73. Mary Parrot 127
75. Abigail Parrot (Samuel[3]) 128
76. Aaron Thompson Parrot 130
79. Cornelia Parrot 132
80. Samuel Parrot 135
83. William Parrot (Thomas[3]) 135
84. Ann Parrot 138
85. Peter Parrot 139
86. Mary Parrot 142
87. Joseph Parrot 143
88. Samuel Farrand (Rebecca[3]) 145
89. Phebe Farrand 146
91. Mary Farrand 148
92. Susanna Farrand 151
94. Samuel Potter (Phebe[3]) 155
98. Susannah Parrot (Charity[3]) 156
102. Henry Cobb (Ann[3]) 164
113. Eleanor Smith (Eleanor[3]) 166
114. Samuel Parritt Smith 167
116. Hiram Smith Jr. 168
146. Miriam Roff (Martha[3] Lacy) 169

Fifth Generation 174
169. Catherine P. Smalley (Elizabeth[4]) 174
171. Harriet C. Smalley 175
172. Julia Anne Smalley 178
175. Elizabeth Parrot (Squier[4]) 178
176. Abraham Parrot 180
177. Caroline Parrot 183
179. Abigail Parrot 185
181. Catharine Parrot 187
182. George Townley Parrot 189
187. James Williamson (Mary[4]) 192
188. Sarah Anne Williamson 194
189. Abraham Parrot Reynolds (Abigail[4]) 195
191. Abner Smalley (Cornelia[4]) 197
193. Andrew J. Smalley 198
194. Squire D. Smalley 199
196. Charles W. Smalley 199
198. Abraham Parrott (William[4]) 200
199. Sylvester Parrott 202
200. Abigail Parrott 205
203. Anna Parrott 207
201. Electa Parrott 209
202. Simeon S. Parrott 211
204. Thomas Parrott 214
205. Daniel Parrott 217
210. Jane Ann Parrot (Peter[4]) 219
211. Mehitable Parrot 220
213. Phebe Parrot 221
214. Hannah E. Parrot 223
215. John D. Parrot 225
216. Abraham Crane (Mary[4]) 228
217. William Crane 229
219. Phebe M. Parrot (Joseph[4]) 230
221. Thomas Parrot 232

222. Elizabeth Parrot 235
243. Eleanor Parrot Smith (Susannah[4]) 237
Sixth Generation 240
288. Mary Ellen Frazee (*Elizabeth*[5]) 240
290. George Townley Parrot (*Abraham*[5], *Squier*[4]) 240
292. Waters Burrows Parrot 243
297. Samuel Burrows Parrot 245
320. Martha Townley Parrot (*George Townley*[5]) 246
346. Elizabeth Ann Parrott (*Abraham*[5], *William*[4]) 247
349. Margaret Jane Parrott 248
351. Abraham Clark Parrott 252
352. John Mitchell Parrott (*Sylvester*[5]) 256
355. David Ogden Parrott 259
358. Orson Finch Parrott 262
359. Henry Sylvester Parrott 264
374. Maria Ann Huffman (*Electa*[5]) 268
383. Delilah S. Huffman 272
386. Clark S. Parrott (*Simeon S.*[5]) 274
387. Melville Parrott 276
389. William Parrott (*Thomas*[5]) 278
390. Platt Holmes Parrott 282
394. Aaron Clark Parrott (*Daniel*[5]) 284
396. Franklin Pearce Parrott 286
417. Harriet T. Parrott (*John D.*[5]) 287
Seventh Generation 290
470. Robert J. Parrott (Abraham Clark[6]) 290
471. Luda Elizabeth Parrott 292
475. Marguerite Alice Parrott (John Mitchell[6]) 293
477. Jeanette Parrott 302
478. Luella A. Parrott (David Ogden[6]) 304
479. Clyde Simeon Parrott 305
480. Lewell Earlen Parrott 308
482. Ethel J. Parrott (Orson Finch[6]) 310
483. Carl Orson Parrott 311

509. William Garstang Parrott (Clark S.[6]) 313
513. Arthur Elva Parrett (William[6])....315
515. Thomas James Parrett 315
521. Carey Lester Parrett 317
524. Cordelia A. Parrott (Platt Holmes[6])....319
527. Russell Lowell Parrott (Aaron Clark[6])....319
528. Forrest Parrott 322
Eighth Generation 326
536. Albert Irven Parrott (Robert J.[7]) 326
544. Hazel Ada Sifleet (Marguerite Alice[7]) 327
545. Alexander Corwin Sifleet....333
553. Beatrice M. Parrott (Clyde Simeon[7])....335
554. Rhea L. Parrott 336
555. Garst Ogden Parrott (Lewell Earlen[7]) 338
556. Wendell Earlen Parrott....341
557. Esther Wilma Parrott 343
563. Patricia L. Parrott (William Garstang[7])....344
564. William Garstang Parrott Jr....345
565. Delmer D. Parrett (Thomas James[7]) 346
566. Dorothy Luella Parrett 348
567. David H. Parrett 348
568. Lee Everett Parrett (Carey Lester[7])....349
Ninth Generation 353
597. Charles Edward/H. Parrott (Garst Ogden[8])....353
600. Maxine Elaine Parrott....355
601. Edwin Eugene Parrott....357
602. John Lewis Parrott 359
609. William Garstang Parrott III (William Garstang[8] Jr.) .360
617. Jeffrey Lee Parrett (Lee Everett[8])....361
619. Keith Edwin Parrett....362
Tenth Generation 365
628. June Ellen Parrott (Edwin Eugene[9])....365
629. Dale Evan Parrott....365

632. William Garstang Parrott IV (William Garstang[9] III)..366
Appendixes 367
A. Parrot Puzzle: Adoniram Parrot 367
Third Generation 376
27. Joseph Parrot (?William[2]) 376
Fourth Generation 377
652. Adoniram Parrot (?Joseph[3] or ?William[2]) 377
Fifth Generation 384
653. Elizabeth Parrot (Adoniram[4]) 384
654. Susan Parrot 387
655. Joseph Parrot 390
658. Sally Parrot 397
659. Phebe Parrot 398
Sixth Generation 400
660. Richard Parrot Mallory (Elizabeth[5]) 400
665. Harriet Broadwell (Susan[5]) 402
666. DeWitt C. Broadwell 404
670. Horton Parrot (Joseph[5]) 407
671. Joseph Parrot 412
Seventh Generation 422
691. Henry D. Parrot [Fallon] (Horton[6]) 422
692. Mame E. Parrot 426
693. Melissa Helen Parrot 427
695. Franklin Ad[oniram? rian?] Parrot 429
703. Robert Ingersol Parrott (Joseph[6]) 431
704. Heston Woodford Parrott 432
705. Orvin Lambert Parrott 434
Eighth Generation 436
706. Harry Cornell Fallon (Henry[7]) 436
Ninth Generation 439
720. Arnold Eugene Fallon (Harry Cornell[8]) 439

721. JOHN HENRY FALLON 443
Tenth Generation 446
724. DIANE CHRISTINA FALLON (ARNOLD EUGENE[9]) 446
726. ARNOLD EUGENE FALLON JR. 447
730. JAMES H. FALLON (JOHN HENRY[9]) 448
B. Parrots Without a Home 450
BIBLIOGRAPHY 457
NAME INDEX 463
ILLUSTRATIONS 507

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS

See inserted signature of figures

Figure 1. Phebe[3] (Parrot) Potter gravestone, New Providence.....507
Figure 2. David Ogden[6] Parrott.....507
Figure 3. Joseph[5] Parrot served as juror in a trial that convicted the murderers of Dr. Marcus Whitman and his family. 508
Figure 4. Esther[8] (Parrott) Pierson's research, referred to here as *Aunt Esther's Notes*, contributed by her grandnephew Dale[10] Parrott. 509
Figure 5. The pew assignments in the Parsippany Presbyterian Church, Morris Co., N.J. 510

Picture Credits

See bibliography for source details

Figure 1. *Find a Grave*, no. 50281644, gravestone photograph, by Dave Francis, New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.

Figure 2. From the collection of Dale Parrott.

Figure 3. Digital photocopy courtesy of Arnold Fallon.

Figure 4. From the collection of Dale Parrott.

Figure 5. From Estelle T. Condit, *Parsippany Presbyterian Church Parish History, 1755–1955*, page images online, 10, <Ancestry.com>.

LINEAGE LIST NOTATION

This document is written in "*Register* format," a format popular with scholarly genealogists named for the New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS) and its learned journal the *NEGHS Register*. To facilitate stepping "backward" through the genealogy, I utilize one small addition to standard (actually "modified") *Register* format. A leading subscript to a person in a lineage list is the person number for that individual in this work. For example, Caleb Smith[6] Riggs ($_{70}$*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Edward*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]) was son of person 70, Joseph[5] Riggs ($_{37}$*Joseph*[4], *Edward*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]), who in turn was son of person 37, Joseph[4] Riggs, and so forth. This technique may be applied to any person in a lineage list. However, to reduce visual clutter, I will use it here for at most one person per lineage list, usually the first.

A superscript asterisk (*) indicates the first person in a lineage list who is not genetically related to the next older person in the list. For example, Skylor Nathan[13*] Knoll (*Martha Jane*[12], *Edward Clark*[11], *Theodore Dalzel A.*[10], *Edward*[9], *Elias*[8], *Elias*[7], *Preserve*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *?Joseph*[4], *Edward*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]) was an adopted son of Martha Jane[12] Riggs. Note also the question mark (?) in this lineage list, indicating that the father-son relationship of Joseph[4] and Zebulon[5] has not been proved.

It is traditional in American genealogy to label the immigrant's generation as no. 1. The generation preceding his is A, preceding A is B, and so forth.

Methodology and Style Notes

Unsourced material. Some claims without accompanying sources are important to preserve, as hints to future researchers or simply to indicate that I am aware of commonly claimed dates, names, or places, but am not certain of them. I enter these in footnotes and not in the main text. I do not always explicitly flag these claims as unsourced, but they should be understood as such by their presence in the footnotes only. This type of information often comes from compiled, but unfortunately unsourced, genealogies that have the appearance, to me at least, of being well researched and based on solid evidence. The footnote hint might inspire a future researcher to find the elusive evidence, whereas I had not done so by the time this book went to press.

Census litany. Rather than trying to be creative on each of dozens of census readings, I have chosen to state them with a common "litany." To make census litanies easy to spot, I usually introduce each one with the year. For example, a reading from the U.S. census for 1900 will begin "In 1900 . . . ."

Online sources. I have made much use of online sources, usually secondary, such as the listing of gravestones in a particular cemetery. The problem with this practice is the supposed ephemeral nature of the web. Many online sources may simply disappear from the web over time, or change addresses at least. I have therefore made a copy of every webpage used in this work and archived it for future reference. Very notable exceptions are the many databases available from major servers, such as <Ancestry.com>, which I assume, with some trepidation, will be permanently available by some means. The URL for a website is identified by enclosing < > brackets. When a URL needs to wrap at the end of a line for good visual appearance, I have inserted a hyphen in an appropriate location. This line-breaking hyphen should be omitted, of course, when the URL is used as an internet address.

Abbreviations. I use abbreviations. With one exception, I always abbreviate state names and month names. The exception: I do not abbreviate

state names in the main text that stand alone. However, state names in footnotes are always abbreviated, even in the titles of books.

I do not abbreviate anything in a quotation. An abbreviation in a quotation is present in the original.

I use succinct forms for the sources in footnotes. The bibliography should be consulted for full expansion of a source reference. See the abbreviations section of the front matter for the full list of abbreviations used in the census references. In all cases, the census was read from <Ancestry.com>, and the roll numbers correspond to the microfilm series used by that organization.

Verb tenses. Past tense is normally used, but a record is described in the present—e.g., Joe Gopnik was born in 1836, but a death certificate for Joe Gopnik states that he was born in 1836.

PREFACE

My personal odyssey with genealogy began when I was just a boy in New Mexico, with an old composition book full of the crabbed handwriting of my Great Aunt Arlien Sifleet who lived in a far off country called New Jersey. My mother let me look at her aunt's book for a while. I soon deciphered the words Parrot and Parrott and Parritt in it, and—could it be?—a reference to the Revolutionary War.

To put this in perspective, we people of the West had little or no knowledge of happenings "Back East," nor were we particularly interested. We were taught "American history" in school—the Pilgrims, the Revolution, Cornwallis and Yorktown, etc.—but *true* history, the kind that mattered to us was about Cabeza de Vaca, Coronado, the Pueblo Rebellion, and so forth. "Our" history was generally older than that of Back East. Ours was Spanish and theirs was English. We weren't clear about why we had to learn the English version of American history. It was as foreign as autumn leaves, maple syrup, cellars, and attics. But Aunt Arlien's notebook hinted that there might be a connection between us and Back East—with classic America, as taught in school.

I began to decipher the book and did so over several years. I slowly put together a genealogy, of sorts, of the Parrot family. It was a genealogy of a marked amateur variety. If my great aunt said it was true, then it was. But in the process I learned that my family, both maternal and paternal, came from Back East. We were Them! My extended family had lost all memory of this past. As far as we were concerned, history began when the family arrived in the West. Aunt Arlien, I now see, was the last lone beacon guiding us back to our Eastern past.

When Aunt Arlien died, my mother gave me her composition book, knowing how much I treasured it. The internet was just becoming useful, so I entered the Parrots into a website, listing the "sources" I had found—such as Aunt Arlien's notebook.

Over the years I gained several mentors in scholarly genealogy, published two print books and a dozen or so online books of carefully

researched genealogy. I became a Trustee of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the oldest in America, and was elected one of the fifty Fellows of the American Society of Genealogists. I've decided it is high time to put that original, shaky genealogy of the Parrots on as firm a footing as I now know how to do.

I can add, after a couple of decades doing scholarly genealogies of various parts of my family, that a great many contributors to it came through New England and New Jersey in Colonial and Revolutionary times. The New Jersey families include the Parrot, Rutan, Durand, Ogden, Whitehead, and Riggs families. Of these, I least understand the roots of the Parrot family. I know the immigrants and where they immigrated from in all cases—except for the Parrots. This book is an attempt to put into order what I do know about them.

The book is also a final tribute to my parents, both of whom I lost in the months before I wrote the book.

THE DNA EVIDENCE

DNA tests on the Y chromosomes of three living Parrott males have yielded a complete match on all 12 of the first 12 markers. This means that the three probably share a common male Parrot ancestor. Indeed, the first two listed below are proved descendants of William[4] Parrot ([564]*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]), and the third is a proved descendant of Adoniram[4] Parrot. The two descendants of William[4] Parrott match at 12 of 12 markers, which is considered a match in genetic genealogy but not a convincing one. 12 markers is just too few to lend much confidence. Without any additional knowledge, we can deduce from this match that they share with fairly high probability a common ancestor within genealogical time. But we do have additional knowledge. We know for a fact that their MRCA (Most Recent Common Ancestor) was William[4], just 4 or 5 generations back. So, in fact, scholarly genealogy absolutely proves what genetic genealogy suggests is probably true, and names the MRCA.[1]

William Garstang[9] Parrott III ([564]*William Garstang*[8] *Jr.*, *William Garstang*[7], *Clark S.*[6], *Simeon S.*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]):

mxojjnlllmmC

Dale Evan[10] Parrott ([601]*Edwin Eugene*[9], *Garst Ogden*[8], *Lewell E.*[7], *David Ogden*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]):

mxojjnlllmmCrijkkyotEoooqkjswpoqpJLImkipphjjhjjlwwrjllnhmvtmlknkkll

Arnold E.[10] Fallon Jr. ([706]*Arnold E.*[9] *Fallon*, *Harry Cornell*[8], *Henry*[7], *Horton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]):

mxojjnlllmmCrijkkyotEoooqkjswporpJLImkipphjjhjjlwwrjllnhmvtmlknkkll

1. For conciseness I use letters for DNA signatures. The code is a = 1, b = 2, . . . , z = 26, A = 27, B = 28, . . . , Z = 52. So, for example, the genetic signatures given here in letters represent 13 24 15 10 10 14 12 12 12 13 13 29 in numbers on the first 12 markers (as received from the testing company FamilyTreeDNA.com). Arnold's signature and Dale's are on 67 markers, as shown. I have been unable to contact William, for the purpose of extending his test to 67 markers.

Since Dale and Arnold match on 66 markers of 67 markers, genetic genealogy says that there is a high probability that they share an MRCA within a few generations. A strong match on 66 markers gives much more confidence than a 12-marker match. In fact, from scholarly genealogy in this book, we know that the MRCA had to occur at least six generations back. Since we are fairly certain that we know Thomas[3]'s children completely, the scholarly genealogy suggests that the MRCA had to occur at least seven generations back. The question marks in Arnold's descent suggest that William[2] might have been the MRCA, but the ? doesn't let us claim that.

Since we believe we know all the descendants of William[2] and that Joseph[3] (or whatever his name was) was not one of them, the MRCA would have to be in Samuel[1]'s generation or before. It might be Samuel[1] but we have no strong argument that supports that claim. We do have substantial circumstantial evidence that Samuel[1] was a shared ancestor and possibly even the MRCA. That argument is presented in this book. It is not strong, however.

This all fits the claim (details in the Adoniram section of the following book) that Joseph[3] was William[2]'s son—but does not prove it, nor that Joseph was Adoniram's father, nor that Joseph was in fact his name).

A boon to this genetic genealogy would be a living male descendant from Samuel[2] Parritt. Alas, Samuel[2] "daughtered out" eventually, meaning that there are no such living male descendants of him to test, so far as I've been able to determine. There is a very remote possibility that descendants of Adoniram are, in fact, descendants from Samuel[2], but the argument is not strong, and goes against the claimed (but unproved) genealogy of Adoniram.

SAMUEL PARROT OF ELIZABETHTOWN AND HIS FAMILY OF MORRIS COUNTY

First Generation

We begin with Samuel Parrot who is said to be the first known of the family in New Jersey. This is based on a family record claimed in two places, in slightly different words. We have to admit reluctantly that the record's existence is only hearsay at this time. To emphasize that we don't really know him, consider two relatively early histories of the area.

Historical Sources

The first is Littell's *First Settlers of Passaic Valley,* published in 1852.[2] The other is Hatfield's *History of Elizabeth,* published in 1868.[3] The earliest Parrot mentioned in both cases is William Parrot, not his putative father, Samuel.

Hatfield sets the stage with his description of New Providence, N.J., where I have boldfaced those settlers who are particularly important to the Parrot story (although many of the others also matter). The New Providence location figures greatly in the story:

> Though not organized as a distinct township until the year 1809, New Providence, from the time of its annexation to the township of Springfield, February 4, 1794, ceased to have any connection with the old town of Elizabeth. The settlement of this attractive portion of the town dates back, as previously stated, mainly to the period of the second general allotment of lands to the original Associates, or their legal representatives, 1736–8. Some few farms had been located there previously, but, at and after this period,

2. Littell, *First Settlers*. See bibliography for full details of all references in footnotes.
3. Hatfield. *History of Elizabeth*.

families from below the mountains began to move up and locate themselves on their several allotments.

The earliest settlers were,—Jonathan and **Joseph Allen**, John and James Badgley, **Thomas Baker, Jr.**, John Bedell, Nathaniel Bonnell, **William Broadwell**, John Camp, Jonathan and Jacob Carll, James Cauldwell, Elias Clark, Henry Connet, Daniel Day, Joseph Doty, Joseph Frazee, Jeremiah Hart, Urah Hodges, Samuel, Andrew, and Anthony Littell, Jeremiah Ludlow, Jonathan Mulford, John Osborn, William Peirsons [Parsons], Benjamin Pettit, John Pierson, Daniel Potter, Samuel Ross, **Peter Rutan**, Isaac and Ephraim Sayre, Richard Scudder, John Simpson, Aaron Thompson, Richard Valentine, and Peter Willcox.

These were followed soon after by Abner Bailey, Andrew Blanchard, Jacob Brittin, James Corey, Joseph and Isaac Crane, William Crawford, Timothy Day, Philemon Dickinson, Benjamin Force, Melancthon Freeman, Abraham Hendricks, **Micah Howell**, Uzal Johnson, **David Lacy**, Peter Lyon, Daniel Marsh, William Maxfield, Moses Miller, "Deacon Morehouse," "Lawyer Ogden," **William Parrott**, Andrew Prior, William Robertson, John Roll, Nathaniel Smith, John Totton, Kennedy Vance, and Daniel Wood. All these came within the first forty years. Many more came up during the Revolutionary War for a short season.[4]

So it is William Parrot who makes the earliest appearance of the family in Hatfield's history, arriving in the New Providence area of (what was then) Essex Co., N.J., "within the first forty years" of 1736—1738, therefore before the Revolutionary War as worded. In particular, Samuel Parrot is not mentioned, nor is any other Parrot mentioned anywhere in this 700-page history. Yet, as we will see, there was a Samuel Parrot in early Elizabethtown at the right time.

4. Hatfield, *History of Elizabeth*, 577–578. "Lawyer Ogden" probably refers to Daniel[5] Ogden (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1] *Ogden*) as derived from Wheeler, *Ogden Genealogy*, 147, "from his [Daniel's] Bible, now in the possession of James C. Ogden, of Elizabeth, N.J., it would seem he lived in New Providence, N.J. The record begins: 'Remarkable frosts new providence in the year 1783 the second and third nights of September . . .'" Since Daniel[5] was born 14 Apr. 1737, perhaps "Lawyer Ogden" was his father Daniel[4] to fit the timeline of Hatfield. (N.B., I descend from Daniel[4]'s brother Nathaniel[4].)

Similarly, Littell's *First Settlers* lists William Parrot as the earliest of that family:

> William Parrot lived where Ezra Wilcox now does, and owned 200 acres of land, including that now owned by Ezra Wilcox, Abraham Valentine and David A. French, extending from the River to the Stony Hill Road. It was divided between his sons William and Thomas. He married the widow of Daniel Clark, and had children: [etc. for three pages].[5]

Although Parrots are mentioned in several places in Littell, none was earlier than William (Sr.). The only hint of another older Parrot is the mention of Sarah Darling, "half-sister of William Parrot Sen."[6] So William's father, whoever he was, married a woman known elsewhere as the "widow Darling," mother of Sarah. This father is taken to be Samuel[1] Parrot, based on the evidence amassed below.

Although there are occasional errors in Littell's *First Settlers*, we tend to follow it when there is no better evidence (but carefully point out its errors when found). It was compiled in 1852 probably from the memories of the families still residing then in the Passaic River valley, often within two or three generations of the persons recorded. Whenever possible, I find evidence in other records to support Littell. In particular, since he wrote the book just after the 1850 census, that census often serves as a check on his accuracy. We wish that he had mentioned Samuel Parrot by name, not by "half-sister" implication.

The Waddell–Smith Family

An influential source here for the Parrots is the genealogy of the intertwined Waddell and Smith families originally published in 1911, and referred to here as the *Waddell–Smith Family* (see the bibliography for full details). It is apparently due to Phillip H. Waddell Smith because noted New Jersey historian Charles C. Gardner frequently cites "Life [perhaps

5. Littell, *First Settlers,* 312–314.

6. Littell, *First Settlers*, 37, "Peter Bebout, married, 2d, Sarah Darling, half-sister of William Parrot, Sen., and had other children."

Letters] of PHW Smith" in his notes. (Gardner might have had access to a manuscript version of the published genealogy.) Philip H. Waddell Smith is the terminus of the published genealogy, the result of the Waddells marrying the Smiths.

The Smith family was early in Troy (now Troy Hills), Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J. Richard Smith, progenitor of the family, owned property there as early as 1738. Of particular interest here is the note on the first page of Waddell–Smith Family of the "allied and hereinafter mentioned families of Dod, **Alling**, **Parritt**, Osborn, **Howell** and Cobb in particular."[7] I have boldfaced the surnames also boldfaced above in the quotation from Hatfield.

Philip H. Waddell[7] Smith was born 5 Jan. 1869, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., son of George Washington and Susan Alice (Waddell) Smith. S. Alice[6] Waddell, born 26 Sept. 1834, Parsippany, N.J., was named for her maternal grandmother Susan[a][4] Farrand, wife of Lemuel Cobb, and daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca[3] (Parritt) Farrand. Rebecca is Rebecca[3] Parritt (*Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]).

That Samuel[1] was Samuel[2]'s father is based on records mentioned in *Waddell–Smith Family*. This unfortunately is as close as I have been able to get to what are important documents. They are referred to in *Waddell–Smith Family* as "Smith papers, Troy Hills, N.J.," "Smith Family Bible, Troy Hills," "Smith MSS," "Smith Family Bible Record, Troy Hills," "Record in Richard (b. 1765) Smith's Bible, now in possession of Mrs. John Mitchell, Troy Hills, N.J.," and so forth.[8]

A most important, but also apparently unavailable source is the one mentioned in the following excerpt from *Waddell–Smith Family*, "in the possession of Mary L. Smith, Troy Hills, New Jersey" (in boldface below):

> Eleanor Parritt, first wife of Colonel Hiram Smith, was born June 1, 1760, died December 22, 9 p.m., 1810 (see obituary notice in *Palladium of Liberty*, Morristown, New Jersey, November 27, 1810, which states her

7. *Waddell–Smith Family,* 781.
8. *Waddell–Smith Family,* 783–785.

characteristics as "meekness, benevolence and humility;" see also Parsippany gravestone records), and was the daughter of Samuel Parritt, of Troy **(son of Samuel, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, as early as 1704, his autographic record of births and deaths in his family, now in possession of Miss Mary L. Smith, Troy Hills, New Jersey, stating that his eldest child was then born there)**, born Elizabethtown, New Jersey, October 8, 1716, died Troy, November 29, 1788, and Eleanor, daughter and only child of Joseph Allin, Alling or Allen (the first spelling is used in the mortgage cited below, but the second in many later records and particularly in the original partition deed of Parritt lands) of Troy, as early as 1737 (Hunterdon Mortgages 1737, Secretary of States office, Trenton), but traditionally earlier of Elizabethtown, New Jersey. The Smith homestead at Troy (on the road between Troy and Whippany), came from the Allings through the Parritt's, and, as the inheritance of Hiram Smith's wife, Eleanor Parritt, the partition deed (recorded Morristown), by which Samuel Parritt's lands were, on the death of Dr. Joseph Parritt, divided among the latter's heirs at law, mentioning this fact and spelling the name "Alling." The early Alling house stood on the high ground near the "Washington Spring" (so named from the tradition that Washington frequently drank from it while enroute between Morristown and "Beverwyck"). The Samuel Parritt house stood on the site of what is in recent years known as the Nelson Mitchell place, about one-quarter mile near Whippany.[9]

This excerpt is illustrative of the quality of the work in *Waddell–Smith Family*, but also its reliance on family papers apparently not available to the rest of us.

The Allen (Allin, Alling) Family

Another source, related to the one above, is an article on the Allen family from *Genealogies of New Jersey Families A–Z*, reprinted from *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, a respected journal abbreviated *GMNJ* here:

9. *Waddell–Smith Family,* 789.

718. Joseph Allen (Allin), b. presumably in 169– or 170–, traditionally at Elizabethtown, but no confirmation of this is found; d. 1753–60 in present Troy Hills, Morris Co. He is first mentioned in a deed of July 2, 1725, to Gershom Mott as owning land next that conveyed, on Parsippany (now called Troy) Brook in Hanover tp. (HuCt 1, rev.:74). He was perhaps the earliest of the pioneer residents of the Parsippany–Troy Hills area to acquire land there after the West Jersey Proprietors, in 1715, took up their apportionments in that part of the Colony. His home, of which the foundation site was identifiable within living memory, was on the present Beverwyck Road, South, closely adjacent to the residence, still standing, built by his grandson, Dr. Joseph Parritt, and inherited by the latter's sister Eleanor, wife of Col. Hiram Smith, whose descendants have since, as late as 1942, owned and occupied it as a Smith homestead. A small brook nearby is referred to in a road survey of 1762 as"Joseph Allen's Brook:. (MsPO). In March, 1726/7, Joseph Allen was chosen constable for Hanover tp. In 1737, spelling his name "Allin", he mortgaged 110 acres of his farm next Parsippany (Troy) meadows, and paid off the mortgage in yearly instalments for the next ten years. (HuCt 2:165; HuMT C:15). In 1747/8 and 1749 he was Overseer of the Poor in Hanover tp., and is last mentioned on Aug. 31, 1753, in the diary of Rev. Jacob Green of Hanover, as furnishing a load of hay. (MrCt 1:121,243; Princeton Univ. Lib. Mss.). He left no will, his property descending to his only daughter. In a Court order in 1801, referring to the above land, his name is given as "Joseph Alling", but the only speciman of his signature found to date omits the final "g". (MrD A:228; L:1).

Child of Joseph Allen:

719 Eleanor, b. abt. 1726: md., as 2nd wife, Samuel Parritt; d. Aug. 27, 1787. Of their large family of children, the only ones to leave issue were four daughters, the wives of Henry Howell, Silas Parritt, John Cobb, Esq., and Col. Hiram Smith, who had numerous progeny, so that most of the prominent families of the Troy Hills area are descended from this Joseph Allen. (MsPO).[10]

10. A *Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey*, compiled by Charles Carroll Gardner, Assoc. Ed. of *GMNJ*, in *Genealogies of New Jersey Families A–Z*, 193–235 (continuation of longer article), 230. The abbreviations for sources are of this nature: HuCt stands for a Hunterdon County volume, MrD

Family Sources

The next item is from notes obtained from my great-aunt Arlien Sifleet, as mentioned in the preface. She resided until her death in Chatham, Morris Co., N.J. I completed transcription of them in 1998 and refer to the transcription as *Arlien Sifleet's Notebook* here. Mrs. Sifleet recorded the inscription below. We do not know where the transcription is (or was) located nor who the great-grandson was who erected it, nor how he knew the information he recorded there:

> In memory of W^{m} Parrot and Abigail his wife, son of Sam. Parrot of Elizabethtown, he was born there 9/19/1714, & was one of the 1st settlers in this locality, lived near (now) Union Village where he d. 11/1784. It is believed he & his wife were buried in neighboring Pres. Church yard, with which church he was actively identified – erected 1911 by a greatgrandson.[11]

We can summarize this as: William^{2} Parrot (*Samuel*^{1}) was born 19 Sept. 1714, Elizabethtown, died Nov. 1784, near (now) Union Village, and married Abigail —, who was Daniel Clark's widow, according to Littell's *First Settlers*. This would make him the eldest son of Samuel^{1} mentioned in the *Waddell–Smith Family* excerpt above, born in Elizabethtown.

Another item of *Arlien Sifleet's Notebook* is the following. It is a rough transcription of the *Waddell-Smith Family* excerpt above, so provides no new information:

> Eleanor Parrot . . . was d. Sam Parrott of Troy (s. Sam Parrot of Elizabethtown N.J. who was of Eliz – as early as 1704 & who has the record of births & deaths in his family now being in possession of Mrs. Mary Smith, Troy

---

stands for a Morris County Deeds volume, etc. The source should be checked for exact meanings.

11. *Arlien Sifleet's Notebook*, 5. I searched the New Providence area unsuccessfully for this inscription because William Parrot was actively associated with the New Providence church, as subsequently shown. I hypothesize that the great-grandson mentioned was George Townley Parrot, known to have been active in genealogy and history in the area at the time (1911). N.B. There are two George Townley Parrots in this genealogy. One of them is a great-grandson of William^{2} Parrot, and the other is a great-great-grandson.

> Hills N.J. stating his oldest child was born there) born in Eliz 10/8/1716 d. in Troy 11/29/1788 & Eleanor Alling d. & only child of Joseph Alling but traditionally earlier of Eliz.[12]

Another Parrot (or Parritt) family source, *Parritt Homestead*, mentions the Samuel Parritt book and Mary Smith, but gives further evidence of what that invaluable source must contain:

> In 1745 Eleanor married Samuel Parrit, born October 8 1716 second son of Samuel Parrit by his second wife, of Elizabethtown. There is a book still in existence, now owned by Miss Mary Smith, a descendant, which belonged to Samuel Parrit Sr. in 1704, and in which he recorded the births and deaths of his two children by his first wife, her death, his second marriage, and the births of his seven children, two girls and five boys.[13]

For several years Evalyn Parrott Scott edited a multi-volume journal of collected Parrott family tidbits and memorabilia called *Parrot Talk*. Bits and pieces of it have been forwarded to me over the years. The following is particularly interesting because it contains slightly different information about Samuel[1] Parrot than above, and was the first mention of "the widow Darling" that I encountered when I started researching the family:

> Samuel Parrot, md (1) ——, (2) Dec 17, 1713, the widow Darling. He died July 17, 1713 (?) [*sic*, clearly this death date does not make sense given the second marriage date].
>
> Issue (by first wife):
>
> > John, born presumably not in Elizabethtown May 12 1703.
> > Martha, born March 10, 1704 in Elizabethtown. Lived — months 4 days.
> > Samuel, born December 1706. Died May 1, 1715.
>
> Issue (by second wife):

12. *Arlien Sifleet Notebook*, 5. This comes almost verbatim from *Waddell–Smith Family*, 789. In fact, I've found nothing over the years in her notebook that wasn't copied by her from some other better source.

13. *Parritt Homestead*. A typescript in the Morristown Library, N.J., prepared by Margaret H. Mitchell, Oct 1914, filed under the Allen family, in a manila envelope.

William, born Sept 19, 1714. Died November 14, 1784 (New Providence), md. Abigail (Shipman) Clark.
Samuel, born Oct 8, 1716.
Thomas, born July 18, 1719.
Richard, born March 3, 1720/21.
Mary, born Oct 31, 1723.
Martha, born Sept 12, 1726. Md. 1738 (sic) [*sic*] David Locey [*sic*].

(The dates of birth of the above are from a copy of the record of the births made by Samuel Parrot, in possession of Raymond T. Parrott of Summit, New Jersey.)[14]

Here the source is slightly different, a copy of the record of Samuel[1] Parrot's family, the copy in possession of Raymond T. Parrott of Summit, N.J. This suggests that at least one other person saw the putative record, presumably the one owned by Mrs./Miss Mary Smith. Notice that this version, however, gives the first wife three children, and the second wife six children, two girls and four boys. The total child count is the same however. The other children are named and dated in this case.

The sources above are not much more than hearsay, but they are the best "sources" we have so far. I use the dates provided, but with cautionary note that the provenance is shaky. From them we get the story—a consistent story—that Samuel Parrot early of Elizabethtown had at least two sons, William and Samuel, of a second wife. Also consistent is the story that William Parrot had a half-sister Sarah Darling, which implies that Samuel must have married a Mrs. Darling, "the widow Darling" in the source just above. The other siblings are from supposed family records.

14. *Parrott Talk*, 8:13, photocopy courtesy of Wayne Parrott. This items seems to have been repeated several times: *Parrott Talk Trilogy*, 108, photocopied loose leaf sheets sent by Dale Parrott to me, Nov. 2000. I believe this source to be yet another Evalyn Parrott Scott collection, probably forwarded to me by Dale Parrott many years ago; correspondent Wayne Parrott emailed me 15 Jan. 2016 digital photocopies of *Parrott Talk*, 10:170–173, p. 171 of which contains exactly what I had seen 15 years ago or so. The page number actually on the document reproduced in *Parrott Talk* is 160B. In fact the four pages appear to be documents forwarded to *Parrott Talk* by my early correspondent Dale Parrott, from whom I probably received the original copy so long ago. Dale's Parrot tree and a letter from him are included in the four pages.

The most we can say is that the dates for them are largely consistent with one another and with the occasional public record that has been discovered. And the patriarch Samuel is always named Samuel.

Public Records

The following two records do prove the existence of a Samuel Parrot in or near Elizabethtown in 1709 and prior to 1715:

On 7 Dec. 1709 an accounting of the estate of Samuel Shepherd, of Woodbridge, was made. It listed debts paid by the estate to many people, including "**Sam'l Parrat**." Woodbridge Twp. lies in Middlesex Co., N.J., south of Elizabethtown, adjacent the south end of Staten Island.[15] This places Samuel near Elizabethtown in 1709.

On 14 Nov. 1715 Samuel Clark, of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 11 Apr. 1716. Its abstract mentions a "Lot of 18 acres, bought of **Samuel Parrett**, between Richard Brodwell, Charles Allen, Samuel Sayre dec'd, and John Clark of Elizabeth Town dec'd."[16] This places Samuel as a landowner in Elizabethtown prior to 1715 (but it could have been a long time before). It also puts him in conjunction with a Broadwell, a family that figures highly here.

Following is an argument that the widow Darling might have been Mary (—) Darling. We point out that noted genealogist Charles C. Gardner must have thought this a valid theory because on a sheet of notes titled "Samuel Parrot (Parrat, Parrett)" he lists the same records we have here for Samuel in Elizabethtown, or near to it, in 1709, and 1715. And he has the following record for Mary Parratt also listed on that page.

On 17 Aug. 1722 Joseph Marsh, of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 21 Dec. 1723. It was witnessed by Mary "Parratt."[17] So Mary is a candidate for the widow Darling.

---

15. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 1, 1670–1730, 415–416.

16. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 1, 1670–1730, 95. William[1] Broadwell and wife Mary had three sons, John[2], William[2], and Richard[2] Broadwell [*The Broadwell Family*].

17. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 1, 1670–1730, 305. The other two witnesses were Samuel Whitehead and Mary Whitehead. N.B., Isaac Whitehead, their father, was another ancestor of my mother. An

Gardner also has the following record on the same page with Samuel, again suggesting that Mary Darling was the widow Darling. Note that a bondsman was William Parrot, perhaps her son by Samuel. Another bondsman was Thomas Baker who was part of the 1757 Elmer Committee with William[2] Parrot and with the Broadwell brothers. We'll hear a lot about that committee. I have replaced Gardner's item with the actual abstract from the *N.J. Calendar of Wills*:

> 1741, Oct. 29. Morris, William, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co.. Petition of **Mary Parrot**, of Elizabeth Town. "That whereas William Morris married the petitioner's daughter and died intestate near twelvemonth ago, and his wife died soon after, the petitioner being a poor woman and having had the expenses of the funerals;" and that Mr. William Anderson, who married the mother of said deceased, did take the moveable estate, for which no return has been made, she now asks that letters of administration be granted to her instead of said William Anderson.
>
> 1742, June 2. Daniel Potter, of full age, deposed he delivered within petition to William Anderson.
>
> 1742, June 2. Adm'x, **Mary Parrot**, mother-in-law. Thomas Baker and **William Parrot**, fellow bondsmen. Witnesses—Robert Hude, Robert King. | Lib. C, p. 511.[18]

The estate of Thomas Darling of Elizabethtown[19] was reported 28 Dec. 1697 and administration of the estate was granted 8 Jan. 1697/8 to "his widow Mary."[20] But this widow Mary (—) Darling was too early to have

---

aside: Another child of his, Sarah Whitehead, married Joseph Ogden, son of Joseph Ogden and grandson of John Ogden.

18. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 2, 1730–1750, 349. N.B. 2:450 mentions a debt due from "Nich's Paratt" in an Elizabethtown inventory taken 24 Jan. 1731/2.

19. *History of Elizabeth*, 255, "Thomas Darling was admitted one of the [Elizabethtown] Associates in 1699–1700, and drew No. 150 of the 100-acre lots, near the Rahway river and N.E. of it, between Joseph Woodruff and Hurr Thompson."

20. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 1, 1670–1730, 128, "1697 Dec. 28. Darling, Thomas, of Elisabeth Town. Inventory of the personal estate of, L22.12.6; made by John Hindss and John Ross. | 1697–8 Jan. 8. Administration on the estate granted to his widow Mary | N.J. Archives, XXI., p. 276, and Essex Wills."

been the widow Darling who married Samuel in about 1713—about 15 years later. However, the widow Darling's daughter, Sarah Darling married Peter Bebout and had a child Martha Bebout who married Luther Jones. Martha and Luther tended to memorialize ancestors in their children's names—in particular, Peter Bebout Jones and Thomas Darling Jones.

An abstract that mentions a Mary (Broadwell) Darling shows her to be too late to be the widow Darling who married Mr. Parrot in 1713:

> 1745, May 9. Broadwell, William, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Jane, plantation at Connecticut Farms. Sons—Josiah, William and Henry, all under age. Daughters—**Mary Darling**, Susannah Day, Jane, Ann, and Hester Broadwell, last three under age. Saw mill on and near Pissaick River in Essex and Morris Counties; land in Morris Co.; land in Elizabeth Town, joining lands of Benjamin Trotter, Nath'll Bonnell, Peter Willcock, John Magee, Jonathan Allen and John Chandler. Executors—sons Josiah and William. Witnesses—Jeremiah Ludlam, William Jones, John Pierson. Proved March 29, 1745[/6]. | Lib. D. p. 372
>
> 1745, March 14. Inventory of personal estate £149.00.09; made by Daniel Day and John Potter.[21]

I include this abstract because of the intriguing mention of the saw mill located at about the same place that the later Parrot Mill would be located, and because the Broadwells interacted with the Parrots. In particular, Littell states that "William Broadwell and Josiah Broadwell, Esq., were of the Committee, in 1757, to confer with the Rev. Jonathan Elmer, respecting his settlement as a minister of the Presbyterian church, in New Providence."[22] We shall see that William[2] Parrot was also a member of that committee.

Littell lists a Mary Darling as daughter of Josiah Broadwell, not William:

---

21. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 2, 1730–1750, 62.

22. Littell, *First Settlers*, 59; *Find a Grave*, no. 16205153, gravestone photograph, by Mark Maxwell, Hillside Cem., Madison, Morris Co., N.J., "In Memory of Josiah | Broadwell Esq^{r} who | died Janu^{y} y^{e} 24th AD | 1774 Anno Aetat 56 | [verse or poem]." So Josiah Broadwell, Esq., was born about 1719 (calculated assuming he died in his 56th year [age 55]), died 24 Jan. 1774.

Polly, (or Hannah,) Broadwell, (daughter of Josiah, Esq.) and William Darling, had children:

Thomas Darling, who married Betsey McComb, of Newark, had children:

1. Herbert Darling.
2. Lewis Darling.
3. Thomas Darling, Jun.
4. Mary Darling, married Silas Lindsley, Jun., son of Silas, Esq. of Spring Valley.
5. Edgar Darling.
6. James Good Darling, married Martha Wilson, daughter of Charles Wilson, and Meriam High, daughter of Jacob.
7. Angelus Darling.
8. Isaac Darling, married Laura Seigler, of Bloomfield, and lived in Newark.[23]

There is, however, a gravestone in the same cemetery as Josiah Broadwell that attributes another son, Jonathan, to William and Mary Darling: Jonathan Darling, born about 1765, died 20 July 1777, age 12, and was buried in Hillside Cem., Madison, Morris Co., N.J.[24]

Will abstracts *do* give a daughter Mary to Josiah Broadwell but do not mention a surname for her. Josiah signed his will on 4 Jan. 1774, and it was proved 2 Feb. 1774. It mentions his wife, Sarah, daughters, Chloe and Esther, not yet 18, sons, Hezekiah, Samuel, and Simeon, sons under 21, Moses and Jacob, and daughter, Mary, and "my brother, Simeon Briant." Sarah died shortly thereafter, leaving a noncupative will. She mentions "my three daughters." No Hannah is mentioned.[25]

---

23. Littell, *First Settlers*, 60.

24. *Find a Grave*, no. 9682627, gravestone photograph, Hillside Cem., Madison, Morris Co., N.J., "Jonathan Son of | William & Mary | Darling died | July the 20th AD | 1777 In y^{e} 13th Year | of his Age." Also in this cemetery is the gravestone photograph for "Here lies the Body of | Samuel Darling, who | deceas'd Sept^{r} y^{e} 28th | AD. 1758, In the 22^{d} | Year of his Age | . . . ." So Samuel Darling was born about 1737, died 28 Sept. 1758, age 21.

25. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 5, 1771–1780, 66.

SAMUEL PARROT AND HIS FAMILY

The Broadwell Family (see also appendix A) broadens the interrelationships of the Broadwell, Darling, and Parrot families. I believe the following to be an accurate summary: [26]

William[1] Broadwell in 1677 was included in the Elizabethtown list of "Associates who later took the oath." He died 1689.[27]

William[1] Broadwell had a son William[2] Broadwell and (probably) a daughter Hannah[2] Broadwell (circumstantially established), William[2] by a second wife, Hannah[2] by a first wife. William[1] married (2) 1677 Mary Morse [Mosse] (died 1701) , daughter of Robert Morse, one of the original Elizabethtown Associates. William[1] Broadwell also had a son Richard[2] Broadwell.

An early Darling had (perhaps) both daughter Jane[2] Darling and son William[2] Darling. They were contemporaries anyway.

William[2] Broadwell (born 1682, died 1746) married Jane[2] Darling. William[2] Darling married Hannah[2] Broadwell (who was born before her putative father's second marriage in 1677).

William[2] and Jane[2] (Darling) Broadwell had children William[3] Broadwell and Mary[3] Broadwell. (His 1745 will mentions daughter Mary[3] Darling.) They also had son Josiah[3] Broadwell.

William[2] and Hannah[2] (Broadwell) Darling had son Thomas[3] Darling (according to *The Broadwell Family*).

Samuel[2] Parrot (born say 1680, died 1733 perhaps) was of the William[2] Broadwell generation. He held property in Elizabethtown before 1715 next door to a Richard Broadwell, so Richard[2] Broadwell perhaps. [That's why I've given him the 2 superscript, but just for this summary.] Samuel[2]

26. Andrew S. Broadwell, *History of the Broadwell Family of Clinton County, New York, from 1664–1962* (Rouses Point, N.Y.: 1962; revised online version 1996) (↗), with note, "The printed document requires about 40 pages." Also, *The Broadwell Papers*, Special Collections, Benjamin F. Feinberg Library, Plattsburgh State University College, Plattsburgh, N.Y. 12901, byh Richard D. Doina Jr., June 1981 (↗).

27. *Patents and Deeds and Other Early Records of New Jersey 1664–1703*, cites East Jersey Deeds, Liber D, 173, "1689 April 1. Will of William Broadwell of Elizabeth Town. Wife, Mary, sons John, William, Richard. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Robert Traverse, Edward Gay."

Parrot married (2) say 1713 Widow[2] Darling. For what it's worth, that makes Hannah[2] (Broadwell) Darling a possibility for the widow. William[2] Darling would have died before say 1713 to make this possible.

Widow[2] Darling had, before her marriage to Samuel[2] Parrot, a daughter Sarah[3] Darling (married c1749 to Bebout, died 1793).

Samuel[2] and Widow[2] (?) (Darling) Parrot had sons, William[3] Parrot, Thomas[3] Parrot, and Samuel[3] Parrot. William[3] Parrot is described in Littell's *First Settlers* as half-brother of Sarah[3] Darling. William[3] Parrot (born 1714, died 1784) mentions in his will land bought of Thomas Darling, presumably Thomas[3] Darling. Thomas[3] Darling was potentially then a brother of Sarah[3] Darling.

Samuel[2] and Widow[2] (Broadwell?) (Darling) Parrot had son say X[3] Parrot, born say 1714–1724. Said to be Joseph[3] Parrot, but proof is missing. X[3] is argued because of a DNA match, but other possibilities also fit.

Thomas[3] Darling, William[3] Broadwell, Josiah[3] Broadwell (and others) became in 1763 grantees of the famous New Hampshire Grants of Benning Wentworth which eventually became the state of Vermont.

Thomas[3] Darling married (perhaps) Mary[3] Broadwell (hence the Mary Darling of William[2] Broadwell's will).

William[3] Parrot, Josiah[3] Broadwell, and William[3] Broadwell (and others) formed a committee in New Providence, N.J., in 1757 to obtain the services of Rev. Jonathan Elmer.

William[3] Broadwell married (1) Mary — (born 1725, died 1757). They had son David[4] Broadwell (born 1748, died 1816).

X[3] (Joseph[3]?) Parrot had son Adoniram[4] Parrot, born about 1757, so about nine years younger than David[4] Broadwell.

David[4] Broadwell (born 1748, died 1816) married three times, the third time to Elizabeth Carrol (born 1765, died 1839).

Adoniram[4] Parrot married Sarah Carrol, sister of Elizabeth (Carrol) Broadwell, wife of David[4] Broadwell.

David[4] and Elizabeth (Carrol) Broadwell had son David Benton[5] Broadwell (born 1795), the youngest of many children of three marriages.

Adoniram[4] and Sarah (Carrol) Parrot, and David[4] and Elizabeth (Carrol) Broadwell and their 9-year-old son David Benton[5] Broadwell all went to Clinton Co., N.Y., from Morris Co., N.J., together in 1803–1804.

Adoniram[4] and Sarah (Carrol) Parrot had a daughter Susan[5] Parrot.

Susan[5] Parrot (born 1800) married David Benton[5] Broadwell (born 1795).

A male descendant of Adoniram[5] Parrot and a male descendant of William[4] Parrot (separate path than Adoniram[5]) match 12/12 in Y-chromosome DNA tests. Thus they shared a common male ancestor with high probability. Samuel[3] Parrot would fit nicely.

Further notes:

> **William Broadwell**, Sen., drew lot No. 13, of the Elizabethtown Survey, and probably built the house upon it by the brook where the Parsons family afterwards lived. He also drew lot No. 18, South of No. 13, where Isaiah Meeker subsequently lived. . . . William Broadwell and Josiah Broadwell, Esq., were of the Committee, in 1757, to confer with the Rev. Jonathan Elmer, respecting his settlement as a minister of the Presbyterian church, in New Providence. . . .
>
> **Josiah Broadwell**, Esq., lived on lot No. 18, and had children: | . . . | Daughters. — **Polly, or Hannah**, married **William Darling**, and lived where Isaac Meeker does.[28]

This means that William[3] Broadwell and Josiah[3] Broadwell resided on lot No. 18 "where Isaiah Meeker subsequently lived." Polly/Hannah[4] Broadwell, Josiah[3] Broadwell's daughter, married William[4] Darling and "lived where Isaac Meeker does." [Same place? Note Isaiah vs. Isaac.]

A Word Regarding Littell's *First Settlers*

There are many references to Littell in this work. This does mean that I accept Littell as an authority. Rather, I do so only with great caution. I have used Littell for years and have found errors in it. I am always trying to find public records that verify his statements. Often he checks out. But

28. Littell, *First Settlers*, 59.

just as often, I simply don't know if he recorded the genealogies correctly. Since he wrote in 1851 or 1852, just after the 1850 census, it is often possible to see if he at least "comes down right." That is, there might be several generations in Littell for which we don't have other records, or have only sporadic spot checks, but I believe that Littell is vindicated whenever a family appears in the 1850 census with just the structure he claims. I try to make a practice of taking Littell to a point where I can check him against formal records, especially the 1850 census.

I can say similar things about other family genealogies that I use, such as Wheeler's Ogden family, and Broadwell's Broadwell family. Sometimes these are all we have but sooner or later they have to agree with the public record. So please don't take anything other than a bona fide record as a proof in the following despite the "look of truth" from the various books. All that being said, I've built up quite a lot of respect for Littell—except for the occasional lapses, all carefully pointed out to the reader. Luckily, it appears that Littell was appealing to many of the same records, particularly church records, that we use for proof.

Genealogical Summary

1. SAMUEL[1] PARROT,[29] said to be of Elizabethtown, Essex Co.,[30] N.J., by 1704, and said to have died 17 July 1733.[31] He married (1) an unknown

29. There are several variations of the surname, including *Parot*, *Parrat*, *Parrot*, *Parrott*, *Parret*, *Parritt*, and *Perit*. The forms *Parrot* or *Parrott* or *Parritt* will be used here most often, depending on the usage pattern of each family. I now begin calling our earliest known Parrot as Samuel[1] Parrot. In the preceding summary he was Samuel[2] Parrot to show generational associations with the Broadwells and Darlings.

30. Most of the towns listed in this genealogy in Essex Co. became part of Union Co. when it formed in 1857. I will silently change the county name to Union after 1857 for these towns.

31. This date was actually presented as 17 July 1713 in the Raymond T. Parrott evidence. The 1713 year doesn't make sense since Samuel was said to have been married that year and had several children afterwards. The proposed date of 17 July 1733 seems to be nothing more than a guess of a one-digit error. I give evidence, under the unnamed daughter, that he died before 1741 at the latest, But the argument becomes circular then, because I use the fact that Mary, not Samuel, made the petition in 1741 to prove that he had died before then. Use the 1733 date with caution. But, of course, every date in this first sketch taken only on the strength of the Raymond T. Parrott evidence must be so

woman, and had two or three children. He married (2) 17 Dec. 1713 the "widow Darling," **MARY (—) DARLING**, and had six or seven children. N.B., the name Mary comes from Gardner's circumstantial argument, and the dates and children come from the report of Samuel[1] Parrot's family records in the possession of Raymond T. Parrott. See also the argument below for an unnamed daughter.

The title of this book states that Samuel Parrot was of Elizabethtown and his family was of Morris County. Morris County was created in 1739 from Hunterdon County, after Samuel's supposed decease in 1733. We do not know that Samuel ever resided outside the Essex Co. of his time. But the title is a way of making it clear that Morris County quickly became the center for the family that descended from that putative progenitor.

One of the few things known (from Littell's *First Settlers*) about the widow Darling is that she had a daughter, Sarah Darling, described as a half-sister of William[2] Parrot. Sarah and her descendants are listed below for convenience.[32] They form a Parrot "half family" that interacts with the mainline Parrot family in complex ways.

Children of the first marriage (per the Raymond T. Parrott evidence):

2 i **JOHN**[2] **PARROT**, born 12 May 1703, perhaps not in Elizabethtown.
3 ii **MARTHA**[2] **PARROT**, born 10 Mar. 1704, Elizabethtown. Lived — months 4 days.
4 iii **SAMUEL**[2] **PARROT**, born Dec. 1706, died 1 May 1715.

Known stepchild from the second wife's first marriage:

\+ 5 **SARAH**[2*] **DARLING**,[33] married **PETER BEBOUT**, and had nine children.

---

used.

32. Littell, *First Settlers*, 37, "Peter Bebout, married, 2d, Sarah Darling, half-sister of William Parrot, Sen., and had other children." Peter Sr. was married previously and had one son by that marriage, Ebenezer.

33. The asterisk (*) next to the generation superscript means that the connection is not genetic.

Children of the second marriage (principally according to the Raymond T. Parrott evidence):

+ 6 iv **WILLIAM**[2] **PARROT**, born 19 Sept. 1714, married **ABIGAIL (SHIPMAN) CLARK**, and had three children. ***This is my line and Dale Parrott's line and Walter Garstang Parrott's line***.[34]
+ 7 v **SAMUEL**[2] **PARROT [PARRITT]**, born 8 Oct. 1716, Elizabethtown, married (1) **PHEBE STILES**, and had one child, married (2) **ELEANOR/HELEN ALLEN [ALLING]**, and had at least eight children.
+ 8 vi **THOMAS**[2] **PARROT**, born 18 July 1719, married **MARY KENNEY**, and had at least one child.
+ 9 vii **RICHARD**[2] **PARROT [PARRITT]**, born 3 Mar. 1720/1, married **ABIGAIL —**.
10 viii **MARY**[2] **PARROT**, born 31 Oct. 1723, died shortly after Oct. 1740, married **WILLIAM MORRIS**, who also died about Oct. 1740. An unnamed daughter is known from the petition of Mary Parrot re William Morris, dated 29 Oct. 1741 (q.v.). Mary Parrot was Morris's mother-in-law, and William Parrot was a bondsman for her administration of the estate. William[2] Parrot fits nicely. So I have identified Mary from the Raymond T. Parrott evidence with this unnamed daughter. If so, then this is another argument that Samuel[1]'s wife was named Mary. That it was Mary who complained in 1741 is consistent with Samuel[1]'s supposed death in 1733.
+ 11 ix **MARTHA**[2] **PARROT**, born 12 Sept. 1726, married **DAVID LACY**, and had eight children.

34. Dale Parrott has been a long-time genealogical correspondent with me on this family. I acknowledge my gratitude to him here.

Second Generation

5. SARAH[2*] **DARLING** (*1Samuel*[1]*'s 2d wife*)[35] died 2 Feb. 1793, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[36] She married[37] about 1749,[38] as his second wife, **PETER BEBOUT**, who was born after 1721, Piscataway, N.J.,[39] signed his will 25 Jan. 1782, Morris Co., N.J., and it was proved 29 Oct. 1782. He first married Sarah Jewell, and had one child.

Sarah Bebout witnessed the will of Daniel Clark, which was proved on 21 Apr. 1756. One of the executors was William Parrot. Another was Daniel's wife, Abigail, who subsequently married William Parrot. Another was Thomas Baker of the 1757 Rev. Jonathan Elmer committee of New Providence, with the Broadwell brothers. See William's sketch for details of this will.[40]

Abstract of the will of Peter Bebout (Sr.):

> 1782, Jan. 25. Bebout, Peter, of Morris Co., will of. Wife, Sarah, use of 1/3 of my estate. Lands to be sold when youngest son, Stephen, is 21, and money divided between sons, Ebenezer, William, Peter, Lewis and Stephen. Daughters, Abigail, Mary, Martha and Nancy, the moveable estate, when they are 18. Executors—wife, Sarah, son, Ebenezer, and friend,

35. The asterisk (*) next to the generation superscript means that the connection to the Samuel[1] Parrot line is not genetic.

36. *Elmer's Records*, "[1793] Bebout, the Widow, d. Feb. 2."

37. Littell, *First Settlers*, 37, "Peter Bebout married, December 1st, 1767, Sarah Jewel, and had a son, Ebenzer [*sic*] . . . | Peter Bebout, married, 2d, Sarah Darling, half-sister of William Parrot, Sen., and had other children."

38. Flick, *The Bebout Family*, 241, "6. Peter[3] Bebout, born after 1721 at Piscataway, N.J., married (1) Sarah Jewell. Littell gives the date as Dec. 1, 1767, which cannot be correct. He probably meant Dec. 1, 1747. He mar. (2), about 1749, Sarah Darling, 'a half sister of William Parrot, Sr.,' who lived on or near Stony Hill Road not far from Long Hill (Lit. [Littell, *First Settlers*]:37, 312). This fact indicates that his second marriage was after his removal to Long Hill." An interesting theory is that this next item has incorrectly substituted Ebenezer for Peter, in which case the first marriage was on 23 Dec. 1747, which fits approximately: *New Providence Presbyterian Records*, Marriages, 1747 [or is it 1767?]: "Bebout, Ebenezer, & Sarah Jewell, Dec. 23."

39. Flick, *The Bebout Family*, 241.

40. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 59.

William Sayre. Witnesses—Peter Layton, Daniel Cory, Joseph Staughten. Proved Oct. 29, 1782.[41]

Child of Peter's first marriage, listed for convenience:

12 **EBENEZER**[3] **BEBOUT**, born about 1747.

Peter and Sarah (Darling, his second wife) had nine children[42] [N.B. These are "half" relatives of the Parrots[43]]:

\+ 13 i **WILLIAM**[3] **BEBOUT**, born 1750, married (1) **MARTHA TINGLEY**, and had no children, married (2) **HANNAH OGDEN**, and had one child.

14 ii **PETER**[3] **BEBOUT**, born 1752 (gravestone), died 23 Aug. 1784, New Providence,[44] and was buried in the New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence.[45]

Abstract of the estate of Peter "Beebout" who died intestate, so Peter Jr., since Peter Sr. died before 29 Oct. 1782 (proof of his will):

> 1784, Dec. 27. Beebout, Peter, of Morris Co., yeoman. Int. Adm'rs—Sarah Beebout, of Morris Co. and Capt. David Smalley, of Somerset Co., farmer. Fellowbondsman—**William Parrott, Jr.**, of Essex Co., farmer.[46]

15 iii **CHRISTIAN**[3] **BEBOUT**, probably born about 1754, "died at about 18 years of age," about 1772. Not mentioned in his father's will.

16 iv **ABIGAIL**[3] **BEBOUT**, born about 1761–1762. But her father's will implies that all daughters were not yet 18 at the signing of his will in 25 Jan. 1782. If so, she was born after 25 Jan. 1764, say 1764. She

41. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 6, 1781–1785, 39. Inventory was taken 22 Oct. 1782.

42. Flick, *The Bebout Family*, 242–243; Littell, *First Settlers*, 37.

43. Sarah[2*] Darling was half-sister to William[2] Parrot, so Martha[3] Bebout (*Sarah*[2*]) was half-cousin to my ancestor, Thomas[3] Parrot (*William*[2]), and so forth.

44. *Elmer's Records*, "[1784] Bebout, Peter, died Aug. 23"; Littell, *First Settlers*, 37, "Peter Bebout, Sen., died 13th January, or 23d August, 1784; the statements differ."

45. *Find a Grave*, no. 110093554, gravestone marker [apparently modern], New Providence Presbytgerian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "Peter Bebout Jr | NJ Militia | Revolutionary War | 1752 1784."

46. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 6, 1781–1785, 39. Inventory was taken 9 Apr. 1783.

died 6 Feb. 1804.[47] She married[48] **ISAAC POTTER**, born about 1759 (calculated), died 20 Apr. 1832, aged 73 years,[49] and had seven children.[50] Isaac was brother of Caleb Potter who married Phebe[3] Parrot (*7Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]). Isaac married, second, Abigail Swain, and had five more children.[51]

17 v **MARY**[3] **BEBOUT**, born after 25 Jan. 1764 (see Abigail for argument), say 1765 or 1766, married 28 Dec. 1785 (according to Littell's *First Settlers*)[52] **JOHN OSBORN JR.**, son of John and Puah (Howell) Osborn, and had five children.[53]

\+ 18 vi **MARTHA**[3] **BEBOUT**, born about 1767, married (1) **JOHN BEDELL**, and had one child, married (2) **LUTHER JONES**, and had five children, one of whom married a Parrot.

19 vii **LEWIS**[3] **BEBOUT**, born about 1768, not mentioned in his father's will.

\+ 20 viii **STEPHEN**[3] **BEBOUT**, born about 1770, baptized 9 Apr. 178[3?], New Providence, married **SARAH/SALLY CORY**, and had at least six children.

21 ix **NANCY**[3] **BEBOUT**, born after 25 Jan. 1764 (see sister Abigail for argument), say 1772, baptized 9 Apr. 178[3?], with her brother Stephen, New Providence.[54]

---

47. Littell, *First Settlers*, 331, "Mrs. Abigail Potter died 6th February, 1804, and he married 2d, Abigail Swain, daughter of John Swain, of Cheapside, and had other children."

48. Littell, *First Settlers*, 328, "4. Isaac [Potter], married 1st, Abigail Bebout, daughter of Peter, of Long Hill; 2d, Abigail Swain, daughter of John Swain, of Cheapside."

49. Littell, *First Settlers*, 331, "Mr. Isaac Potter died 20th April, 1832, 73 years."

50. Littell, *First Settlers*, 330–331.

51. Littell, *First Settlers*, 331, including Samuel Sanford Potter, who married Phebe Riggs, daughter of Rev. Elias Riggs.

52. Littell, *First Settlers*, 307.

53. Littell, *First Settlers*, 309–310.

54. *Elmer's Records*, "[1783 [*sic*]] Bebout, 'Widow Sarah Bebout, two of her children Stephen & Nancy', April 9." The year 1783 might be a transcription error since Sarah was not a widow until 23 Aug. 1784.

6. WILLIAM[2] **PARROT** (1*Samuel*[1]) was born 19 Sept. 1714, died 14 Nov. 1784, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.,[55] married, presumably after Daniel Clark's will was proved on 21 Apr. 1756 (so at William's age 42 or more), **ABIGAIL (SHIPMAN) CLARK**. She had first married Daniel Clark, son of John Clark, and had five children, listed for convenience. William Parrot served as an executor, with Abigail, on Daniel's will. Abigail was pregnant at the signing of Daniel's will. This is my line and also Dale Parrott's.

From Littell's *First Settlers*:

> William Parrot lived where Ezra Wilcox now does, and owned 200 acres of land, including that now owned by Ezra Wilcox, Abraham Valentine and David A. French, extending from the River to the Stony Hill Road. It was divided between his sons William and Thomas. He married the widow of Daniel Clark, and had children . . . [listed are William Jr., Thomas, and Samuel][56]

> Daniel Clark, by his 1st wife, had children . . . [three are listed: John, Daniel, Sarah] . . . Daniel Clark's 1st wife then died, and he married, 2d, Miss Shipman, and had other children: . . . [listed are Stephanus, Jabez, Keturah, Deborah, and Abigail][57]

Daniel Clark's will abstract:

> —, — —. Clark, Daniel, of the "Burrough" of Elizabeth, Somerset (?) Co.; will of, "signed with the consent of Abigail Clark, his wife." Children—John, Daniel, Stephanus, Jabesh, Sarah, Deborah and Keturah, all under age; and expected child. Home farm; saltmeadow, given by father, John Clark, to testator and brother Jotham; town rights; personal estate. Executors—the wife, brother Jotham Clark and **William Parrot**. Witnesses—Nathaniel Rogers, **Sarah Bebout**, Timothy Allen. Proved April 21, 1756. Lib F. p. 443. | 1756, Apr. 12. Inventory, £74.7.10, by Josiah Broadwell and Thomas Baker.

---

55. *Elmer's Records*, "[1784] Parrat, William, died Nov. 14."
56. Littell, *First Settlers*, 312.
57. Littell, *First Settlers*, 75.

Combining this will with Littell's evidence shows that daughter Abigail Clark was the unborn child in Daniel's will.

From *Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*:

> sol[dier]'s father was William Parrot of Essex Co NJ & he m the wid of Daniel Clark & they had children; William (the Rev sol), Thomas who was a JP for Morris Co NJ for many yrs & d at Long Hill NJ on 21 Sep 1840 & Samuel who moved to the "Lakes of NY" . . . [suspiciously repeats the wording of Littell (see son Samuel)]

On 21 Dec. 1752 William "Parrat" inventoried the estate of Ouke Johnson of Morris Twp., Essex Co., New Jersey. Abstract:

> 1752, Dec. 21. Inventory of the personal estate of Ouke, £201.6.1., incl. a bible and other books 10s., cash and credits £140.6.10., made by James Calwall and **William Parrat** in the presence of Hannacha Johnson [wife], John Bedell, Jr., and **Peter Ratan (Rutan, Jr.)**, Executors.[58]

In 1768 William "Parrat" served as executor of the will of Micah Howell, of Morris Co., N.J. He was one of the settlers of New Providence at about the same time as William. Abstract:

> 1768, Aug. 27. Howell, Mica [*sic*], of Morris Co.; will of. Daughter, Ann Howell, 5 shillings. Daughters, Rachel Totten and Mary Broadwell, a like amount. Daughters [*sic*], Sibbah, various goods. Plantation to be sold and ½ the proceeds to my son William, and the other to my sons, John, Mica and Jonathan, when they are 21. The lot on Long Island, near Brickils, to be sold, and given to my four sons. Executors—my friends, **William Parrat** and Jonathan Mulford. Witnesses—John Winans, Christopher Wamsly, Thomas Osborn. Proved Dec. 4, 1768. | 1768, Dec. 12. Inventory, made by **William Parrot** and Jonathan Mulford. | Lib. K, p. 12.[59]

The following entry from the records of the Presbyterian Church, Turkey (now New Providence), Essex Co. (now Union Co.), N.J., shows the

58. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 179. A legacy was due Sarah Rutan. Peter Rutan Jr. was of Morris Twp.

59. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 207.

intimate connection between William Parrot and Rev. Jonathan Elmer of that church, whose records are cited frequently here:

> May 1757 the Congregation chose **Josiah Broadwell** Esq. and **David Lacy** to go to the Presb^{y} to petition for a Minister accordingly ~~to~~ the Presb^{y} recommended the Rev'd. Jonathan Elmer and accordingly we gave Mr. Elmer a Call and he came. the Congregation Chose Josiah Broadwell Jonathan Mulford Will^{m} Persons **Wm Parrot** Thomas Baker Benj Bonnell **Will^{m} Broadwell** John Bedell Jun^{r} Cornelius Ludlow as a Committee to agree with Mr Elmer, and the Committee made the follow proposals to Mr. Elmer
>
> The Committee agreed to give Mr Elmer Seventy pounds money at Eight shillings p. oz. for three Year from the forth Day of October in the year 1757 . . .
>
> . . .
>
> May 19th 1760 then paid the Rev'd Mr Elmer <u>of</u> for the first years preaching it being the Year 1752 [*sic*, should probably be 1757] £70–0–0.
>
> May 29th 1760 a Meeting held at New Providence Cap't. Broadwell Chose Moderator Benj. Bonnel Clerk Cap't Mulford and Benj. Clark Assessors Mica Howel to take care of the meeting House & to have Twenty four Shillings p. year Justice Pettet **Willm. Parret** & Nath^{a} Smith chosen a Committee to finnish thee Meeting house . . .
>
> . . .
>
> May 5th 1762 at a Publick Lecture Capt. Mulford Chosen Moderator Capt Mulford & Absalom Bedel chosen Assessors William Persons and **Willm. Parrot** Collectors.
>
> . . .
>
> 13th of June 1771 at a parish Meeting the following Votes were past Capt Bonnell chose Moderator. Voted that Mssrs. **William Parrot** Isaac Crane Joseph Crane and James Cory be appointed a Committee to take a Deed in Trust of Thomas Baker & Willm. Peirsons for a piece of meadow Ground near said Bakers as a part of the parsonage to be for the use of the <u>prispeterian</u> Ministers that is now or may be in said New Providence.[60]

60. *Records and Notes*, 4–9.

I call out the committee that was given the task of hiring Rev. Jonathan Elmer again, because it ties together many threads in this book. I call it **The Elmer Committee** and list its members in the order recorded:

> **Josiah Broadwell**
> Jonathan Mulford
> William Persons [or Pierson]
> **William Parrot**
> Thomas Baker
> Benjamin Bonnel
> **William Broadwell**
> John Bedell Jr.
> Cornelius Ludlow
> and (initially) **David Lacy**)[61]

David Lacy and Josiah Broadwell made the first call on Rev. Elmer. Then the full committee, but without David Lacy, negotiated the terms of the deal with him.

The following items (including another listing of The Elmer Committee) from the *New Providence Presbyterian Church Collection*, an archive in five unbound "volumes," one per manila envelope, in the Morristown Library, support the above transcription:

> Collectors of the New Providence Church, with dates of election, from the Minutes of the Congregational Meetings, 1737–1846: . . . **Parrot, Will^{m}**, May 5, 1762 [4:50].

> **Broadwell, Josiah**, and Jonathan Mulford, Will^{m}. Persons, **W^{m} Parrot**, Thomas Baker, Ben^{j} Bonnel, **Will^{m} Broadwell**, John Bedell, Jun^{r}, and

61. *Records and Notes*, 4, "May 1757 the Congregation chose Josiah Broadwell Esq. and David Lacy to go to the Presb^{y} to petition for a Minister accordingly ~~be~~ the Presb^{y} recommended the Rev'd. Jonathan Elmer and accordingly we gave Mr. Elmer a call and he came. The Congregation Chose Josiah Broadwell Jonathan Mulford Will^{m} Persons **Wm Parrot** Thomas Baker Benj Bonnell Will^{m} Broadwell John Bedell Jun^{r} Cornelius Ludlow as a Committee to agree with Mr Elmer, and the Committee made the following proposals to Mr. Elmer . . ."

Cornelius Ludlow, May 1757, chosen as a committee to draw up an agreement with Mr. Elmer [5:66].

Pettit, Justice, and **Will^m^ Parret** and Nath^ll^ Smith, May 29, 1760, chosen as a committee to finish the meeting house [5:66].[62]

Parrot, William, and Issac Crane, Joseph Crane, and James Cory, June 13, 1771, chosen as a committee to take a deed in trust of Thomas Baker and Will^m^ Peirsons for a piece of Ground near said Bakers as part of the parsonage [5:66].[63]

William Parrot's name does not appear in these church records after 13 June 1771.

On 11 Feb. 1772, William "Parrat, Sr." served as executor for the will of William Bartlen of the Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., N.J. Abstract:

1772, Feb. 11. Bartlen, William, of Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Elizabeth, all my estate, except 5 shillings to my daughter, Elizabeth Richards. Executors – Jonathan J. Dayton and **William Parrat, Sr.** Witnesses – Wyllys Pierson, Jacob Briant, Keziah Green. Proved June 30, 1772.[64]

On 15 Aug. 1773 Hagar, a "negro child belonging to William Parrot," was baptized at Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[65]

On 8 Nov. 1784 William "Parat," of Essex Co., N.J., signed his will and it was proved 7 Dec. 1784. Abstract:

---

62. *Records and Notes*, 5–6, "May 29th 1760 a Meeting held at New Providence . . .Justice Pettet **Willm. Parret** & Nath^a^ Smith chosen a Committee to finnish thee Meeting house . . . May 5th 1763 at a Publick Lecture . . .William Persons and **Willm. Parrot** [appointed] Collectors."

63. *Records and Notes*, 8–9, "13th of June 1771 at a parish Meeting the following Votes were past . . . Voted that Mssrs. **William Parrot** Isaac Crane Joseph Crane and James Cory be appointed a Committee to take a Deed in Trust of Thomas Baker & Willm. Peirsons for a piece of meadow Ground near said Bakers as a part of the parsonage to be for the use of the prispeterian Ministers that is now or may be in said New Providence."

64. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 5, 1771–1780, 35.

65. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 24, "Aug. 15, 1773, Hagar, a negro child belonging to William Parrot."

1784, Nov. 8. **Parat, William**, of Essex Co.: will of. Son, **William Parrot**, £5. Sons, **William** and **Thomas**, plantation where I live, that I bought at several different times. Son, **Samuel**, the land I bought of **Thomas Darling**, deceased, and John and Ichabed Cooper, in Morris Co.; also the land I bought of Zachari Burrell, in Essex Co. Executors – friends, David Smalley and Enoch Beech. Witnesses – Moses DeCamp, Nathan Shaw, William Thomas. Proved Dec. 7, 1784.[66]

Stepchildren from his wife Abigail's first marriage (all underage, or unborn, at the signing of their father Daniel's will, proved in 1756):[67]

22 **STEPHANUS**[3*] **CLARK**, married 28 May 1776, New Providence,[68] **KAZIA/KEZIAH DOTY**, daughter of George and Sibbe (Howell) Doty, and had six children[69]

23 **JABEZ/JABESH**[3*] **CLARK**, married[70] **CATY VAN SICKLE**, daughter of Samuel Van Sickle, and had at least two children: (1) [child] Clark, died 4 Jan. 1785, New Providence;[71] (2) Daniel Clark, died 23 June 1788, New Providence.[72]

24 **KETURAH/KETURA**[3*] **CLARK**, married 22 Apr. 1771, New Providence,[73] **AARON DECAMP [CAMP]**, son of Aaron DeCamp and

66. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 6, 1781–1785, 298. Also, "1784, Nov. 22. Inventory, made by Jacob Smalley and Isaac Moore. | Lib. 26, p. 402."

67. William probably also took three other children into his home, the three from Daniel Clark's first family, since they too were underage at the signing of his will. They were John, Daniel, and Sarah Clark.

68. *Records and Notes*, 4–9.

69. Littell, *First Settlers*, 75, 139, 501–502.

70. Littell, *First Settlers*, 382, "Samuel Van Sickle had children: | . . . | 6. Caty, who married Jabez Clark, son of Daniel. [See Clark.]"

71. *Elmer's Records*, "[1785] Clark, a child of Jabez, died Jan 4."

72. *Elmer's Records*, "[1788] Clark, Daniel, son of Jabesh, died June 23."

73. *Elmer's Records*, "[1771] Decamp, Aaron, & Katurah Clark, April 22."; Littell's *First Settlers*, 67, "Aaron Camp, by his 1st wife, had children: | . . . | 2. Aaron [Camp], Jun., married, 22d April, 1771, Ketura Clark, daughter of Daniel, and sister of his father's 2d wife [Hannah Clark], and lived in Caldwell, near the Little Falls." But Hannah doesn't appear on p. 75 of Littell as a child of Daniel's, by either wife. There appears to be another Aaron Camp about this same time, son of Nathaniel Camp, who might be the Aaron who died in 1850.

his first wife. Aaron the younger was perhaps he who died 15 Apr. 1850, aged 85 years 2 months 22 days, Newark.[74]

Abstract of the will of Aaron's grandfather, John DeCamp (called Johannes Vancampen in Littell's *First Settlers*):

> 1764, Feb. 9. Decamp, John, of Essex Co.; will of. Son, Aaron, £5. To the heirs of son John, deceased, ¼ of my estate, except the legacies given to others; and his eldest son, Lawrence, is to have £— more than the rest. Daughters, Sarah Oughtletree, another ¼. To the heirs of my daughter, Mary Vannauman, dec'd. one other ¼. Daughter, Dinah Powers, to her heirs, she being deceased, another ¼. To the Society of Turky [*sic*], £3. Land to be sold. Executors—**William Parrot**, yeoman, and Recompense Stanbary, shopkeeper, and Jacob Bedell, yeoman. Witnesses—Jonathan Mulford, **Abraham Rutan**, William Coles. Proved May 28, 1766. | Lib. H, p. 610.[75]

The following petition by Aaron DeCamp asks for a partition of his father Aaron's lands among his 10 children:

> To the Orphan's Court held at Newark in and for the county of Essex – The petition of Aaron DeCamp of the county of Essex humbly showeth—
>
> That your petitioner's father died intestate in the latter end of the year 1783 seised of real estate. That he left ten children to wit Aaron Moses John Job Lewis and Lot, sons – Mary Sarah Amy & Docia daughters. Also Aaron Squier Stephen Squier Moses Squire [*sic*] Ludlow Squier & Sarah wife of Jacob Tingly / who are children of Jemim[a? tear] a daughter of your s[d] petitioner's father a [? tear] who died previous to his death. That s[ome? tear] of the af[d] children are under the age of twenty one years to wit [Lewis? two or three names obscured by crease in paper] Amy & Docia – Your petitioner therefore prays that this Hon[ble] court would order a division of the real estate of Aaron Decamp dec[d] your petitioner's father to be made agreeably to the act of the Legislature in such case made and

74. *U.S. Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930*, "Wednesday, April 17, 1850. | . . . | Newark, N.J. Apr. 15, Aaron Camp 85–2–22."

75. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 110.

provided in And your petitioner is in duty bound [for?] all ever pray [?] Dated the 23d Jany 1790 [signed] Aaron DeCamp.[76]

25 **DEBORAH**[3*] **CLARK**, born 27 July 1749,[77] married 9 Jan. 1771, New Providence,[78] **ELIAS RUNYON**, born 7 June 1749, son of Richard and Jane (van Court) Runyon, died 8 Mar. 1793,[79] and had nine children.

26 **ABIGAIL**[3*] **CLARK**, not yet born at the signing of her father Daniel's will which was proved on 21 Apr. 1756. She married 5 Apr. 1773, New Providence,[80] **THOMAS SCUDDER**, brother of Richard Scudder [that is, not the son Thomas of Richard Scudder],[81] and had seven children: (1) Sarah[4] Scudder, baptized 28 Oct. 1785, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.;[82] (2) Jotham[4] Scudder, baptized 28 Oct.

76. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1924*, Essex Co., image online, unrecorded estate papers, Essex County Surrogate's Court, no. 427, Aaron De Camp. This list of 11 children should be compared to Littell's *First Settlers* list on p. 67: Mary, Aaron Jr., Moses, Job, John by the first wife, and Lot, Sally, Amy, and Theodocia by the second wife, Hannah. Son Lewis and daughter Jemima are missing from Littell's list. But Jemima does appear in Littell on p. 400 as daughter of Aaron Camp Sr. That page also lists all the Squier children. Littell, *First Settlers,* 400, "Thomas Squier lived where William Mulford, now lives, in Morris couty. He married , 1st, Jemima Camp, daughter of Aaron Camp, Sen, and had children: | 1. Sarah, who married Jacob Tingley, and lived in Washington Valley. | 2. Aaron . . . | 3. Stephen . . . | 4. Moses . . . | 5. Ludlow . . . ."

77. Littell, *First Settlers*, 364–365, "3. Elias [Runyon], born 7th June, 1749, married, 9th January, 1771, Deborah Clark, born 27th July, 1749, daughter of Daniel Clark. Elias Runyon died 8th March, 1793." Details of the nine children are given on these pages.

78. *Elmer's Records*, "[1771] Runyon, Elias, & Deborah Clark, Jan. 9."

79. *N.J. Calendar of Wills, Vol. 8, 1791–1795,* "1783, Apr. 1. Runyon, Elias, of Morristown, Morris Co. Int. Adm'rs—Deborah Runyon, of same place and Moses Miller, of Somerset Co. Fellowbondsman—Elias Coriell, of said Co. | Lib. 33, p. 331. | 1793, Mar. 21. Inventory, L522.4.9; made by Cornelius Ludlow and Elias Coriell. File 8928N."

80. *Elmer's Records*, "[1773] Scudder, Thomas, and Abigail Clark, April 5."

81. Littell, *First Settlers*, 375, "Thomas Scudder, brother of Richard, lived where George Townley lately lived and owned that farm of 100 acres, sold to Mr. Townley, and with his family removed to the west. He married, 5th April, 1773, Abigail Clark, daughter of Daniel Clark [see Daniel Clark,] and had children: | 1, Sarah, who married, 10th September, 1793, Nathaniel Jennings, son of Jacob. [See Jennings.] | 2. Jotham; 3. Abigail, who married —; 4. Ruth; 5. Clark; 6. Jane baptized 24th September, 1789; 7. Daniel Clark. | Old Mrs. Scudder, the mother of Richard and Thomas Scudder, died 10th April, 1784."

82. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Sarah Scudder, female, baptized 28 Oct. 1785,

1785, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.;[83] (3) Abigail[4] Scudder, baptized 28 Oct. 1785, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[84] (4) Ruth[4] Scudder, baptized 28 Oct. 1785, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.;[85] (5) Clark[4] Scudder, presumably he baptized 8 Apr. 1787, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.;[86] (6) Jane/Jayne[4] Scudder, baptized 24 Sept. 1789, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.;[87] Daniel Clark[4] Scudder, baptized 18 Oct. 1795, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[88]

I include these children not only to check Littell's *First Settlers*, but because of this Parrot connection:

Sarah[4] Scudder married 10 Sept. 1793, Nathaniel Jennings, son of Jacob and Phebe (Ball) Jennings, who "lived where **William Parrot** lately lived and died."[89]

Putative child of either a first (unknown) marriage or (unlikely) out of wedlock (see various arguments in Joseph's sketch):

New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex (now Union) Co., N.J., father "Ths" Scudder, FHL 982040.

83. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Jotham Scudder, male, baptized 28 Oct. 1785, New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex (now Union) Co., N.J., father "Ths" Scudder, FHL 982040.

84. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Abigail Scudder, female, baptized 28 Oct. 1785, New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex (now Union) Co., N.J., father "Ths" Scudder, FHL 982040.

85. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Ruth Scudder, female, baptized 28 Oct. 1785, New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex (now Union) Co., N.J., father "Ths" Scudder, FHL 982040.

86. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, [unnamed] Scudder, male, baptized 8 Apr. 1787, New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex (now Union) Co., N.J., father Thomas Scudder, FHL 982040.

87. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Jayne Scudder, female, baptized 24 Sept. 1789, New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex (now Union) Co., N.J., father "Ths" Scudder, FHL 982040.

88. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Daniel Clark Scudder, male, baptized 18 Oct. 1795, New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex (now Union) Co., N.J., father "Ths" Scudder, FHL 982040.

89. Littell, *First Settlers*, 191, "Jacob Jennings, who married Phebe Ball . . ."

\+ 27 x ?**JOSEPH**[3] **PARROT**, born say 1736, and had at least one child. This is a questionable relationship. See Appendix A.

Children (according to Littell's *First Settlers* except for Adoniram), of his marriage to Abigail in 1756 or so:

\+ 28 i ?**ADONIRAM**[3] **PARROT**, born about 1757 or 1758, presumably New Jersey, married **SARAH CARROL**, and had six children. This is an alternative theory, and a (less) qustionable one, to that proffered for Joseph above. See Appendix A for arguments.

\+ 29 ii **WILLIAM**[3] **PARROT**, 2 Sept. 1760, presumably New Jersey, married **CATHERINE WILLIAMS**, and had at least eight children.

\+ 30 iii **SAMUEL**[3] **PARROT**, baptized 6 Nov. 1763, New Providence, married **MARY/POLLY THOMPSON**, and had seven or eight children.

\+ 31 iv **THOMAS**[3] **PARROT**, born 11 Jan. 1767 or 11 Jan. 1768, presumably New Jersey, married (1) **ROSANNAH RUTAN**, and had five children. This is my line and also Dale Parrott's. Thomas married (2) **ABIGAIL MEEKER**, and had no children.

7. SAMUEL[2] **PARROT [PARRITT]** (1*Samuel*[1]) was born 8 Oct. 1716, Elizabethtown, died 29 Nov. 1788, Troy. Samuel Parritt of Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., signed his will on 26 May 1788.[90] He married (1) say 1737 **PHEBE STILES**,[91] who was born 1716 (calculated), daughter of Jonathan Stiles, and died 25 Oct. 1743, aged 27 years, and was buried in Whippany Burial Yard, Whippany, Morris Co., N.J.[92] He married (2) say 1745 **ELEANOR/HELEN ALLEN [ALLING]**, (only) daughter of Joseph Allen. She is not mentioned in Samuel's will of 26 May 1788 so died before then. She was deceased at the 31 May 1788 quitclaim abstracted below.

---

90. *New Jersey Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 8, 1791–1795, 277.

91. Her surname and father from *Gardner's N.J. Families*. Supported by *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J.*, image online, back matter, 320, "Parrot, Rebecca; grand dg of Jonathan Stiles." See also Jonathan Stiles's will.

92. *Find a Grave*, no. 39968444, gravestone photograph, Whippany Burial Yard, Whippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Here Lyes y^{e} Body of | Phebe wife of Samuel | Parrit Dec^{d} Oct^{r} y^{e} | 25th 1743 in y^{e} 28 | year of her Age."

On 8 Jan. 1749[/50], "Helen, wife of Sam'l Parrot," was admitted as a member to a Presbyterian church at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green.[93]

From *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*:

> 718. Joseph Allen (Allin), b. presumably in 169– or 170–, traditionally at Elizabethtown, but no confirmation of this is found; d. 1753–60 in present Troy Hills, Morris Co. He is first mentioned in a deed of July 2 1725, to Gershom Mott as owning land next that conveyed, on Parsippany (now called Troy) Brook in Hanover tp. (HuCt 1, rev.:74). He was perhaps the earliest of the pioneer residents of the Parsippany–Troy Hills area to acquire land there after the West Jersey Proprietors, in 1715, took up their apportionments in that part of the Colony. His home, of which the foundation site was identifiable within living memory, was on the present Beverwyck Road, South, closely adjacent to the residence, still standing, built by his grandson, Dr. Joseph Parritt, and inherited by the latter's sister Eleanor, wife of Col. Hiram Smith, whose descendants have since, as late as 1942, owned and occupied it as a Smith homestead. A small brook nearby is referred to in a road survy of 1762 as "Joseph Allen's Brook". (MsPO). In March, 1726/7, Joseph Allen was chosen constable for Hanover tp. In 1737, spelling his name "Allin", he mortgaged 110 acres of his farm next Parsippany (Troy) meadows, and paid off the mortgage in yearly instalments for the next ten years. (HuCt 2:165; HuMT C:15). In 1747/8 and 1749 he was Overseer of the Poor in Hanover tp.,[94] and is last mentioned on Aug. 31, 1753, in the diary of Rev. Jacob Green of Hanover, as furnishing a load of hay. (MrCt 1:231,243; Princeton Univ. Lib. Mss.). He left no will, his property descending to his only daughter. In a Court order in 1801, referring to the above land, his name is given as "Joseph Alling", but the only specimen of his signature found to date omits the final "g". (MrD A:228; L:1).

---

93. Hanover, N.J., Presbyterian Church Records, 1746–1796, members, 10, image 413, IGN 8977977 (↗).

94. Curiously, he is mentioned in 6 Apr. 1748 in Scotch Plains, Somerset Co., N.J., "[April:6th:1748] And Brother Joseph Alling And the fore sd Brother Recompence Stanbury Elected Deacons." [*Records of Baptist Church at Scotch Plains*, 29].

Child of Joseph Allen:

719. Eleanor, b. abt. 1726; md., as 2nd wife, **Samuel Parritt**; d. Aug. 27, 1787. Of their large family children, the only ones to leave issue were four daughters, the wives of Henry Howell, **Silas Parritt**, John Cobb, Esq., and Col. Hiram Smith, who had numerous progeny, so that most of the prominent families of the Troy Hills area are descended from this Joseph Allen (MsPO).[95]

The New Jersey Allings

The will of John Alling, recorded in book L of Wills, p. 302, 35c., at the Prerogative Court, Trenton, probate granted 12 Dec. 1764:

In the name of God, Amen.

The 28th day of August and in the fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third 1764. I John Alling of the Borough of Elizabeth Town and in the county of Essex and Province of New Jersey do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth: . . .

Item—I do give and bequeath unto my loving wife Abigail the third part of my movable estate my just debts being first paid and funeral charges, and then to be unto her sole dispose forever. Item—My will is that my wife Abigail shall have the use and improvement of the third part of all my lands and meadow and building . . . as long as she shall remain my widow and no longer. Item—I do give, grant, devise and bequeath unto my two sons Daniel and **Joseph Alling** and to their heirs and assigns forever all the whole of my plantation I now live upon, which I purchased of Matthias Alling, formerly belong unto **Josiah Brodwill** lying in Turkey beginning at the road by the land of John Clark, and is bounded on the said John Clark and on William Parsons and on Samuel Woodruff and on Parsake River or the Mill Pond and also on John Osborn, Jeremiah Ledham, Timothy Crane and William Parsons, Jr., with all the buildings erected thereon with the privileges and appurtenences belonging to the same to be equally divided between them part and part equal and alike both in buildings and the lands both in quantity and qualilty to be and to remain unto my two sons Daniel

95. *Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey*, 2:230; *Waddell–Smith Family*, 788–790.

and Joseph and to each of them and to each of their heirs and assigns forever and to come to the possession of the same as they succesfully come to the full age of twenty-one years. . . .

He also bequeaths to his four daughters, Hannah Hicks, Phebe Meeker, Unis Boyd and Abigail Alling.

His sons to have the profit of their part when they come to fourteen years of age.

He appoints his loving friends and kinsmen, Isaac Woodruff, Amos Potter and Stephen Meeker, joint executors, and signs John Alling. [L.S.]

Witnessed by John Ogden, John Ogden, Jr., and Ezekiel Ogden. Sworn to before Robert Ogden, Surrogate, December 12, 1764, and probate granted by Governor Franklin at the same time.

Hatfield's History says John Alling was appointed overseer of the poor in 1739–40.

In November, 1729, Jonathan Allen had his title deed confirmed to him, the original title having been lost, and in 1739 he was allowed to collect pay for surveying and running lines. Jonathan and **Joseph Allen** were among the first settlers of New Providence, 1736–8.[96] Joseph Allen was at the organization of the church at New Providence (then Turkey) about 1736.[97]

Rev. Timothy Allen, born 1716, graduated at Yale, 1736, ordained to the ministry at West Haven, Conn., in 1738; called to New Providence in 1752; and died at Chesterfield, Mass., January 12, 1806, aged 91.[98]

---

96. Hatfield, *History of Elizabeth,* 577–578.

97. *Records and Notes*, 50 (original p. 41), "From the records of the parish it appears that in the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and thirty seven the inhabitants of New Providence then called Turkey formed themselves into a congregation . . . | From other sources it appears that in about six or seven Years after the formation of the congregation, under the divine blessing, a christian church was constituted. The date of this interesting event cannot be precisely ascertained. It is believed however to have been during the ministry of the Rev'd. Joseph Lamb, who was called to New Providence in Ma Seventeen Hundred and forty two and continued about two years. The men who composed the first Session were Joseph Allen, John Pierson and Daniel Day." So 1742–1744, as oposed to 1736.

98. A *History and Genealogical Record of the Alling–Allens of New Haven, Conn.*, New Jersey Allings, 100–102. [Page images are online at <Ancestry.com>.] Timothey Allen was preacher at New Providence just before Jonathan Elmer.

On 8 Jan. 1749 Helen, wife of "Sam'l" Parrot, renewed the covenant at the church in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[99]

Early Morris Co. Records, Strays:

> 1757, Nov. 3, Sam[ll] Parrit
> 1765, Feby 12, Samuel Parrit
> 1768, Nov. 23, Samuel Parrit
> 1786, Decr 14th, Samuel Parrot

Morris Co. N.J. Freeholders, 61:

Hanover Twp.: Samll Parritt

On 30 Apr. 1775 Caesar, a "negro man of Sam Parrot," became a church member at Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[100] On 30 Apr. 1775 Caesar, a "negro man of Sam Parrot," was baptized at Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[101]

Miscellaneous items

From *Parrit Homestead*:

> Here Eleanor Alling and her husband lived and here their children were born, Phebe, Elizabeth, Susanna, Charity, Joseph, Ann, Mary, Eleanor, Samuel 1st, Samuel 2nd, and Archibald. I can find no Rebecca, wife of Ebenezer Farrand on the list. If she is a sister of these as some claim, she must be a half sister by a former marriage of Samuel Parrit Jr. as Rebecca was born 1740, five years previous to his union with Eleanor Alling. So far we can find no record of such a marriage.

N.B. Rebecca is known to be from Samuel's first wife. This item is the only place I've seen daughters Mary and Susanna and two sons named Samuel.

From *Gardner's N.J. Families*, citing Life (or perhaps Letter) of P.H.W. Smith, 16 Mar. 1[?]43):

---

99. *Green's Records*, members, 10, "Jan. 8, 1749. [Renewed Covenant.] Helen, wife of Sam'l Parrot."

100. *Green's Records*, members, 6, "[April] 30, [1775], *Caesar, negro man of Sam Parrot." The asterisk (*) means that he was a member living in 1790.

101. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 25, "[April] 30, 1775, Caesar, negro man of Samuel Parrot."

> Samuel Parritt came from Eliz Town to Troy Hills. By his first wife Phoebe Stiles he had a single child Rebecca, who md. Ebenezer Farrand Jr. Nov 15, 1757. He md (2d) Eleanor, only child of Joseph Allen of Troy Hills and had, besides several children who d. y.
>
> Elizabeth, b. Mar 11, 1748 md Henry Howell 1769 (NJArchives)
> Charity, b. Sep 17, 1752 md Silas Parritt (Fam. Papers)
> Joseph, b. May 30 1754 d unm
> Ann, b. Mar 30, 1756 md John Cobb Esq 1770 (Family Papers)
> Eleanor, b. June 1, 1760 md Col Hiram Smith 1777 (Family Papers)
> Samuel Jr, b. Mar 5, 1765 d. unm
> Archibald, b. Nov. 25, 1770 d. unm
>
> (L. of PHW Smith 3/16/43)[102]

From Condit's "The Story of Beverwyck" we get a picture of the Troy, N.J., neighborhood of the Samuel Parritt family:

> Thus runs Lucas Von Beverhoudt's deed for "Beverwyck." "On the second day of March, in the twelfth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the 3rd and in the year of our Lord 1772 between William Kelly late of New York in America now of the city of London, Esq. of the one part, and Lucas Von Beverhoudt, late of the Island of Saint Thomas in America, now of the said city of London, Esquire of the other part, doth bargain and sell unto the said Lucas Von Beverhoudt, that plantation or estate situated in the Township of Hanover, Morris Co., in the province of New Jersey in America, consisting of the several tracts of land which the said William Kelly purchased of and from John Barlow, Stephen Tuttle, John Marsh, Patrick Darcy and Daniel Cooper and containing near, or about, 2,000 acres. On the N. E. Lands called Tract 4. On the N. W. Lands now, or lately owned by Moses Baldwin, and Elenezer Ffarron [Ebenezer Farrand?}, Junior, and running north, against lands owned by Vanderhoof, and John Bowlsby. On the south by lands now or lately owned by Robert Ogden, Benjamin Smith, Benjamin Howell, and **Samuell Parrott**, also bounded by land owned by Jasper Smith. All erections, buildings, houses, horses, cows, oxen, sheep, all negroes with their wives and offspring and all plantation tools and chattles

102. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, cites Life of P.H.W. Smith, 16 Mar. 1[9]43.

whatsoever." On stamped paper affixed to the indenture, "I, William Nash, Esq, Lord Mayor of the city of London, in pursuance of an act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the second, Instituting an act for the more easy recovery of debts in his majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America, Certify: . . . This affidavit was sworn at the Mansion House the 18th day of March 1772 before me, William Nash, Lord Mayor."

By this indenture from which I have quoted, and which I have in my possession, we find Lucas Von Beverhoudt owner of property in the province of New Jersey. The house was on this part of the plantation,—these premises, where we meet to-day. Troy was not a simple hamlet. Men were here, our ancestors. Sturdy and strong, self-reliant, intelligent men they were, chiefly farmers. John Cobb had come from Tuanton, Massachusetts, attracted by the iron mines of New Jersey. The fire of Troy forge was kindled in the earlier part of the 18th Century,—two hundred years ago. Here Washington when holding his Headquarters at Morristown, seven miles distant, doubtless supplied himself with such sinews of war as the glowing heat of the patriotic old forge could furnish. . . .[103]

Deeds[104]

Feb 12, 1765: Agreement. Samuel Parrot and Benjamin Howell, both of Hanover, Morris Co., yeoman [*sic*], and William Kelly of NY City.

That SP & BH release to WK all lands on E side of a line to be run from S end of ditch in the rear of the land John Marsh now lives on Known by name of Marsh's ditch – the exact course & direction of sd ditch & to be continued thru land lately claimed by Benjamin Smith and BH & SP till it comes to bring a bs or rs [*sic*] near a great Rock & also near John Budd's 2d cor. & in line to sd cor of his lot [# 6?] to bear due west.

& WK releases to BH & SP all lands they now possess or claim on W side of sd line to be run fr Marsh's Ditch as afsd.

---

103. Condit, The Story of Beverwyck, *Proc. of the N.J. His. Soc.* 4(1919):128–129, "A Paper Read by Mrs. Benjamin Smith Condit at a Meeting of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Held at Her Home, Troy Hills, N.J., April 8, 1913."

104. All as abstracted in *Gardner's N.J. Families*.

[signed] Samuel Parritt | Benjamin Howell
But Kelley was [?] [recorded?] Oct 4, 1785

wit: Stephen Tuttle | Patricia Darcy

(Morris Co Deeds A:7)

Apr 20, 1778. Deed. Daniel Clarke by his Attorney John Cobb to Joseph Parritt of Morris Co. (P/A dates Ap. 8, 1770) for £50 lawf money NJ

42¼ A+ in Han. tp. adj. Benjamin & Nathan Howell's Plantation, beg at ash at cor of Benj Howell's plant., standing in middle of West brook [survey directions, mention "in l/o Samuel Parritt"]

[signed] Daniel Clarke by John Cobb Atty

wit Henry Howell [?] & Elizh Cobb | [?] June 3 1788 bef Silas Condict Judge

(Mr. [Morris Co.] D[eeds] A:250)

Apr 8, 1770. P/A: Daniel Clarke of Hanover, M. Co., carp. to friend John Cobb of do [ditto] to sell a tract of 42 A. there.

[signed] Daniel Clarke

wit Joseph King

(Mr. D A:253)

Apr 30, 1789. Deed. Benjamin Mulford & wf Anna of Hanover to Doc't Joseph Parritt & Archibald Parritt of do for £450 proc NJ.

97 25/100 in Han Tp in which gr^{r} now lives beg in road from Troy to Hanover [surveying directions which mention John Budd's old line, David Bates, "lands of Joseph Tutle et al," "Joseph Tuttle's stone fence," Moses Tapping, . . .]

[signed] Benjamin Mulford | Anna Mulford

wit Moses Johnson | Joseph Lindsley | Joseph Munson

[?] 9 May 1789 bef. Samuel Tuthill Esq.

(Morris Co Deeds A:307)

June 3, 1788. Quitclaim. Henry Howell & wf Elizabeth of Hanover Tp. to Joseph Parritt and Archibald Parritt of do. for £100. proc. NJ.

All their claim to lands in Morris Co. in which Elenor Parrot dec'd dau of Joseph Allen dec'd & late wife of Samuel Parritt had right "by desent purchase or otherwise."

[signed] Henry Howell | Elizabeth Howell

wit Andrew Conner | Silas Condict
acx [acknowledged] same day bef Silas Condict, Judge

(Morris Co Deeds A:227)

May 31, 1788. Quitclaim. John Cobb & wf Anna and Hiram Smith & wf Eleanor, of Hanover Tp. for £200 proc. to Joseph Parritt & Archibald Parritt of do

All interest, claim &c to lands in Morris Co. which Eleanor Parritt dec'd dau. of Joseph Allin dec'd & late wf of Samuel Parritt had right or title by decent or purchase &c.

[signed] Jn^{o} Cobb | Ann Cobb | Hiram Smith | Ellenor Smith

wit Silas Parritt | Andrew Conner
acx June 3, 1788 bef Silas Condict judge

(Morris Co Deeds A:228)

May 26, 1788. Deed of Gift. Samuel Parritt of Hanover to sons Joseph and Archibald Parritt of do. for nat. love & aff^{n}

Massuage in Han tp. bd^{d} S & SW by James Thomas, David Bates, Stephen Munson, Charles Boyles & Silas Baldwin W & NW by Silas Baldwin, James Thomas, Benjamin Howel N & NE by Lucas van [Baveritundt?] E &

S by sd LvB & David Bates; being the whole of the lands adj. to & called the hs cont abt 400 A

Also 86^{78} A. in Han Tp at Parsippany, beg. At 2d cor. of Cornelius Doremus' 24 A that he bo't of Moses Pierson in l/o John Ball [etc. surveying directions, mentioning Martin Tichenor, Samuel Ogden, Cornelius Doremus . . .]

[signed] Samuel Parritt

wit Caleb Russell [?] | Thomas Osborn Junr
acx 3 June 1788 before Silas Condict, Judge

(Morris Co Deeds A:245)

May 3, 1805 Deed. Elenor Parritt of Hanover Tp. to Hiram Smith of do for [#? $?]1194

2 lots in Hanover tp. form [formerly] part of r.e. [real estate] of Dr. Joseph Parritt dec'd & inher [inherited] by her fr him

1: 39^{80} A adj on N side of gr^{ee}'s land where he lives, beg at cor. of land allotted to Susannah wf of Ralph Smith, form part of farm of Dr Parritt dec'd, so cor. standing on S side of road fr Troy to Whippany [surveying instructions, mentions Ralph Smith & wf Susannah, Lawrence Lewis, Henry Howell Jr., John Howell, . . .]

2: 1 A on E side of road from Richard Smith's to John Howell's beg. [surveying instructions, mentions R'd Smith's house, . . .]

[signed] Eleanor Parritt

wit Elizabeth Johnson | John Johnson

(Mr D M:70)

Partition

June 19, 1801. Order of Elisha Boudinot, 4th Justice of Supreme Court of N.J., to Aaron Kitchell & Silas Condict, Esq^{rs} & Mr Benjamin Burroughs of Morris Co.

Whereas application has been made by John Cobb Esq & wf Anna, late Anna Parrit, and Hiram Smith & wf Eleanor, late Eleanor Parrit of Morris Co., to app. Comm'rs to divide the plantation called the h.s. [homestead] of Dr. Joseph Parrit dec'd, cont abt 500 A bd[d] E by Tobias Boudinot N John Howell, W Silas H. Baldwin and John Smith S Stephen Munson & David Bates & James Thomas Also a nearby lot called the Mulford tract – 10 A. bd[d] N & E David Bates W William Bates S pub. hwy. Also 1 A in Troy bd[d] NE Richard Smith SE John Hoel SW & NW by main road. Also 86 A± wood lot in Persippiney woods bd[d] E & S John Ball W John Cobb N Samuel Ogden

of which several tracts sd John Cobb in rt of wf Ann claims ¼ (except as ment. below), Hiram Smith in right of wife Eleanor claims ditto

Appoints the 3 AK SC & BB partition commis to divide same into 4 eq. parts "(except the one equal eighth part of that part or proportion of the said described Homestead which descended from Eleanor Parrit formerly Eleanor Alling, mother of the said claimants and which the said Eleanor Inherited from her Father Joseph Alling dec'd said to contain two hundred acres be the same more or less – which eighth part belongs to the heirs of Charity Parrit now deceased one of the daughters of the said Eleanor Parrit as she did in her life time release the same to her brother Joseph Parrot as the other sisters did)" – & to allot the several parts to the several claimants acc. to act of Leg. passed Nov 11 1789 prov for partition of lands oc

Elisha Boudinot

Details of partition – sworn to June 29, 1801 by AK & SC & affirmed by Benjamin Burroughs & approved by Elisha Boudinot Aug. 18, 1801.

1st share "Elizabeth" – heirs of Elizabeth Howell
2nd share "Ann" – Ann wf of John Cobb Esq
3rd share "Eleanor" – Eleanor wf of Hiram Smith Esq
4th share "Charity" – heirs of Charity Parritt late wife of Silas Parritt

with map showing division and 25[13] A set off for the 1/8 to heirs of Charity Parritt but this does not seem to be specifically mentioned in the Partition Report.

Recorded June 28, 1804.

(Morris County Deeds L:1)

Wills

On 2 Oct. 1758 Jonathan Stiles, father of Phebe Stiles, of Pequannock, Morris Co., N.J., signed his will, and it was proved 30 Nov. 1758. Abstract:

> 1758, Oct. 2. Stiles, Jonathan, of Pequanack [*sic*], Morris Co., yeoman; will of. Children—Joseph, John, Jonathan, Ephraim, Thomas, Ebenezer, Hanah Smith, Rebecker Primrose and Stephen. Grandchildren—Rebecker Parret and Daniel Smith. Real and personal estate. Executors—son Jonathan and son-in-law, Henery Primrose. Witnesses—Joseph Wood and John Plume. Proved Nov. 30, 1758. Lib. G, p. 21.[105]

On 26 May 1788 Samuel Parritt of Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., signed his will. Abstract (which explicitly mentions Rebecca of his first marriage):

> 1788, 26 May. Parritt, Samuel, of Hanover, Morris Co.; will of. Daughters, Elizabeth, Nancy and Nelly, each 5 shillings. Granddaughters, Susannah and Nelly (daughters of daughter Charity, dec'd) and grandchildren, Samuel, Phebe, Sukey, Rebeccah and Polly (children of daughter, Rebeccah, dec'd), each 5 shillings. Sons, Joseph and Archibald, remainder of real and personal. Executors—the 2 sons. Witnesses—Caleb Russell, Thomas Osborn, Jr. and James Thomas. Lib. 36, p. 81; File 898N.[106]

Samuel Parritt's two sons did not reproduce so his male line ceased. In other words there are no male Parrot descendants of his line with Y-chromosome DNA to test.

Child of the first marriage, to Phebe Stiles:

\+ 32 i **REBECCA**[3] **PARROT**, born 1741, married **EBENEZER FARRAND**, and had at least five children.

Known children of the second marriage, to Eleanor:

---

105. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 309.
106. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 8, 1791–1795, 277.

+ 33 ii **PHEBE**[3] **PARROT**, born about 1746, baptized 22 Jan. 174[8/]9, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., married **CALEB POTTER**, and had two children.
+ 34 iii **ELIZABETH**[3] **PARRITT**, born 11 Mar. [*sic*] 1748, baptized 22 Jan. 174[8/]9, Hanover Twp., married **HENRY HOWELL**, and had at least three children.
35 iv ?**SUSANNA**[3] **PARRITT**. She is mentioned in *Parrit Homestead.*
+ 36 v **CHARITY**[3] **PARRITT**, born 12 Sept. 1752, baptized 29 Oct. 1752, Hanover Twp., married **SILAS PARROT [PARRIT[T]]**, and had two children.
+ 37 vi **JOSEPH**[3] **PARRITT**, born 30 May 1754, baptized 7 July 1754, Hanover Twp, and never married.
+ 38 vii **ANN[A]/NANCY**[3] **PARROT [PARRITT]**, born 30 Mar. 1756, baptized 23 May 1756, Hanover Twp., married **JOHN COBB**, and had nine children.
39 viii ?**MARY**[3] **PARRITT**. She is mentioned in *Parrit Homestead.*
+ 40 ix **ELEANOR/NELLY**[3] **PARRITT**, born 1 Jan. 1760, married Col. **HIRAM SMITH**, and had eight children.
41 x ?**SAMUEL**[3] **PARRITT**. He is mentioned in *Parrit Homestead* as Samuel 1st.
42 xi **SAMUEL**[3] **PARRITT**, born 5 Mar. 1765.[107] He is not mentioned in his father's will of 1788. Died unmarried (according to Gardner). He is mentioned in *Parrit Homestead* as Samuel 2nd.
+ 43 xii **ARCHIBALD**[3] **PARRITT**, born 25 Nov. 1770, and never married.

8. THOMAS[2] **PARROT [PARRITT]** (1*Samuel*[1]) was born 18 July 1719, died "of Newark, Essex Co.," intestate, before 21 Feb. 1767, when his widow Mary was appointed administratrix. He married **MARY KENNEY**, daughter of John Kenney.

Abstract for Thomas Parrit:

107. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, cites Life of P.H.W. Smith, 16 Mar. 1843.

1767, Feb. 21. Parrit, Thomas, of Newark, Essex Co., innholder. Int. Adm'x—Mary Parrit, widow of said Thomas. Fellowbondsmen—**William Parrit** and Caleb Ball; all of said place. | Lib. I, p. 301.[108]

William Parrit here was his brother, since his nephew William would have been only about seven years old. Caleb Ball was probably his son-in-law, husband of his daughter Mary (q.v.). Neither, however, was of Newark proper, only of the environs of Newark.

Abstract for John Kenney:

1766, Feb. 27. Kenney, John, of Hanover, Morris Co.; will of. Eldest daughter, **Mary Parrit**, £5. Real and personal to be sold and the money divided between my other three daughters, Johanah Price, Elizabeth Kenney and Abigail Cooper. Executors—Thomas Kenney and Jacob Ford, Jr. Witnesses—Abraham Tappen, Thomas Millidge, Augustine Moore. Proved March 19, 1766. | Lib. I, p. 177.[109]

Known child:

+ 44 i **MARY**[3] **PARROT**, was born about 1738, married **CALEB BALL**, and had at least one child.

9. RICHARD[2] **PARROT [PARRITT]** (1*Samuel*[1]) was born 3 Mar. 1720/1, died 28 Feb 1792, New Providence.[110] He married before 12 July 1761[111] **ABIGAIL —**.

From *Gardner's New Jersey Families*:

Apr. 4, 1745. Quitclaim. Richard Parritt of Hanover, yeoman, to David Allen of Hanover, yeoman.

"All such right title interest and Demand whatsoever as I the said Rich[d] Parritt ever had now have or right to have of in or to all the estate Real and Personal of the aforesaid David Allen."

108. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 321.
109. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 229.
110. *Elmer's Records*, "[February 1792] 28th. Richard Parrat died . . . ."
111. *Green's Records*, church members, 5, "July 12, [1761,] Abigail, wife of Richard Parrot."

[signed] Richard Parrit

wit. Gershom Mott | Ichabod Tompkins

(Parsip.-Troy Hills Coll[n] – PHW Smith 2/4/41)

Jan. 21, 1747/8. Deed. David Allen of Hanover, yeo. to Samuel Smith for 80 A where I live in Hanover – bdd E. Proprietor's land W. Richard Parrit's land & hwy N. late John Mott, dec'd S. Gershom Mott Esq.

(Ibid.)

Aug., 1752. R. P.[Richard Parritt] listed among freeholders of Mendon tp. ([Gov?] NJ16:64).

Placeholder: Richard Parrit of Morris Co., N.J., married (license) 15 Dec. 1762, Mary Morgan, of Middlesex Co., N.J.[112] *Find a Grave* lists Richard "Parrit," died 29 Nov. 1778, buried Old Newfoundland Cem., Morris Co., N.J.[113] This is possibly our Richard Parrot, but Mary doesn't fit, so far as we currently understand Richard, whose wife was Abigail in the previous year.

11. MARTHA[2] **PARROT** (1*Samuel*[1]) was born 12 Sept. 1726. She married **DAVID LACY**, who was born 1719, died 1801, intestate, before the bonding of the administrators of his estate on 27 June 1801,[114] and was buried

112. *N.J., Marriage Records, 1683–1802*, image online, Vol. 22, Marriage Records 1665–1800, "Parrit, Richard, Morris, and Mary Morgan, Middlesex 1762 Dec. 15."

113. *Find a Grave*, no. 16306747, no photograph, unsourced, Old Newfoundland Cem., Morris Co., N.J., Richard Parrit, born unknown, died 29 Nov. 1778, with "Note: No age given. Month is 'N'."

114. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 10, 1801–1805, 262, "1801, June 27. Lacy, David, of Springfield Twsp., Essex Co. Int. Adm'rs—Jacob Potter and Jacob Lacy. Fellowbondsmen—Samuel Clark and Timothy Coe; all of said Co. | Lib. 39, p. 323. | 1801, June 25. Renunciation by Martha Lacy, the widow, in favor of her eldest son, Jacob Lacy, and Jacob Potter, as Adm'rs. Witness—Samuel Potter. | 1801, June 29. Inventory, L109.11.7; made by Samuel Clark and Timothy Crane | File 10067G."

in New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.[115]

David Lacy was part of the Turkey (New Providence) committee, including the Broadwells and William Parrot, who obtained the services of Rev. Jonathan Elmer for the church there:

> May 1757 the Congregation chose Josiah Broadwell Esq. and **David Lacy** to go to the Presb^{y} to petition for a Minister accordingly the Presb^{y} recommended the Rev'd. Jonathan Elmer and accordingly we gave Mr. Elmer a Call and he came. the Congregation Chose Josiah Broadwell, Jonathan Mulford Will^{m} Persons **Wm Parrot** Thomas Baker Benj Bonnell Will^{m} Broadwell John Bedell Jun^{r} Cornelius Ludlow as a Committee to agree with Mr Elmer.[116]

From Littell's *First Settlers*:

> David Lacy lived in a house west of the parsonage house, nearly opposite to Doctor Kent's. He married Martha Parrot, and had children [as listed below].[117]

The following children are from Littell, *First Settlers*, 204–207. I pursue details of some of them to gauge the accuracy of Littell's treatment. The first three below check out, but there are problems with the fourth child. So, again, Littell must be used with caution. I have simply copied Littell for three of the last four children, without checking against other records.

Children:[118]

\+ 45 i **JACOB**[3] **LACY**, born about 1740, married (1) **MARY CLAWSON**, and had eight children, married (2) **BETSEY (PARKER) HEADLEY**. See his sketch for an affidavit proving that he was first cousin of William[3] Parrot (${}_{6}$*William*[2], *Samuel*[1]).

---

115. *Find a Grave*, no. 12247561, gravestone photograph, New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "David Lacey | Pvt Essex Co | NJ Troops | Rev War | 1719 1801."

116. *Records and Notes*, 4.

117. Littell, *First Settlers*, 204.

118. Littell, *First Settlers*, 204, with occasional support from records.

+ 46 ii **SAMUEL[3] LACY**, married **CHARLOTTE DOVE**, and had six children.
+ 47 iii **DANIEL[3] LACY**, married (1) **POLLY BEDELL**, and had one child, married (2) **HANNAH VAN COURT**, and had at least four children.
+ 48 iv **JOHN[3] LACY**, married (1) **CATHERINE —**, and had three children, married (2) **RHODA JENNINGS**, and had a child.
49 v **NANCY[3] LACY**, married **JOHN BLAIR**, and had one child: (1) John[4] Blair.
+ 50 vi **MARTHA/PATTY[3] LACY**, born 25 Mar. 1762, baptized 8 June 1766, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., married **HENRY ROFF [ROLF[E]]**, and had nine children.
51 vii **MARY/POLLY[3] LACY**, baptized 8 June 1766, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.,[119] married 30 Jan. 1785 **JOHN ADAMS**, "and removed to western New York." They had three children:[120] (1) David[4] Adams; (2) Chloe[4] Adams; (3) Charlotte[4] Adams.
52 viii **SARAH[3] LACY**, born about 1749, died 9 July 1770, aged 21 years, unmarried.

119. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Mary Lacey, female, baptized 8 June 1766, New Providence, formerly Turkey, Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., father David Lacey, FHL 982040.

120. Littell, *First Settlers*, 206–207.

Third Generation

13. WILLIAM[3] **BEBOUT** (*5Sarah*[2*] *Darling, Samuel*[1]*'s 2d wife*) was born about 1750 (calculated) on Long Hill, and died 20 Feb. 1820,[121] aged 70. He married (1)[122] **MARTHA TINGLEY**. He married (2) 11 Nov. 1777, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.,[123] **HANNAH OGDEN**, who was born about 1756 (calculated), daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Baldwin) Ogden,[124] and died 5 Sept. 1828, aged 72 years.

Relevant abstracts for Hannah:

> 1790, Aug. 10. Ogden, David, of Newark Township, Essex Co.; will of. To brothers and sisters, Thomas Ogden, Swain Ogden, Molly Dod, Sarah Edison, Susannah Williams, **Hannah Bebout**, Phebe Brundage, all real and personal Estate. Brother, John, is to have no share. Executors—Joseph Harrison and Thomas Ogden. Witnesses—Joel Condit, Josiah Steele, Enos Williams. Proved Oct. 23, 1790. | 1790, Oct. 15. Inventory, made by Aaron D'Camp and Abram Noe. | Lib. 30, p. 357.[125]

---

121. Littell, *First Settlers*, 37, "William Bebout died 20th February, 1820, aged 70 years. | His widow, Hannah, died 5th September, 1828, aged 72 years."

122. Littell, *First Settlers*, 37, "3. William [Bebout] married, 1st, Martha Tingley; 2d. Hannah Ogden, of Hanover, Morris county." Also, 38, "William Bebout, (3d son of Peter Bebout,) by his first wife had no children. By his 2d wife, Hannah, he had one daughter, Sally, who married Joseph Crane, son of Joseph. [See Crane.]"

123. *Green's Records*, marriages, 15, "Nov. [11, 1777,] Wm. Bebout & Hannah Ogden." N.B. on this same page are the marriages of "Abigal" Parrot (to Cornelius Genung), "Wm" Parrot (to Phebe Wade). And on the next page are those of William Parrot Jr. (to Katy Williams) and Phebe Parrot (to William Runnals).

124. Wheeler, *The Ogden Family*, 75, "69. Samuel Ogden (Swaine[13], David[4], John[1]) . . . m. — Phebe Baldwin . . . | Children (Chart 1): | 262. John Ogden . . . | 263. Susannah Ogden . . . m. Enos Williams. | 264. Samuel Ogden . . . | 265. Thomas Ogden . . . | Mary Ogden . . . m. Adonijah Dodd. | Sarah Ogden . . . m. John Edison. | David Ogden . . . | Hannah Ogden b. — d. — (living, 1799); m. William Bebout. | Phebe . . . m. James Brundage. | 271. Simeon Ogden . . . | 272. Swain Ogden . . ."

125. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 7, 1786–1790, 170. Sarah (Ogden) Edison, was great-grandmother of Thomas Alva Edison (see 343–344).

1799, Dec. 11. Ogden, Swain, of Newark Twsp., Essex Co.; will of. Estate to be divided between my brother and sisters, viz., Mary (wife of Adonijah Dod), Phebe (wife of James Brunduyge), Susanna (wife of Enos Williams), Sarah (wife of John Edeson [*sic*]), **Hannah (wife of William Beborel** [*sic*]) and Thomas Ogden.. Executors—Stephen Condit and Aaron Dod. Witnesses—Josiah Steel and Samuel Ogden. Proved Jan. 22, 1800. | Lib. 38, p. 549. | 1800, Jan. 21. Inventory taken by Josiah Steel and Joseph Harrison. | File 9872—9877G.[126]

Child of the second marriage, to Hannah:[127]

53 i **SALLY**[4] **BEBOUT**, born about 1778 (calculated), died 31 Aug. 1825, aged 47 years, married **JOSEPH CRANE**, born about 1771 (calculated), died 3 June 1829, aged 58 years, and had 11 children,[128] including William Bebout[5] Crane, who married Nancy[5] Potter (*94Samuel*[4] *Potter*, *Phebe*[3],*Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]), which see for continuation of this line.

18. MARTHA[3] **BEBOUT** (*5Sarah*[2*] *Darling*, *Samuel*[1]*'s 2d wife*) was born after 25 Jan. 1764 (see sister Abigail Bebout for argument), in fact born about 1767, and died 18 May 1847, aged 80.[129] She married (1)[130] **JOHN BEDELL**, born about 1764, son of Jacob and Eleanor (Powers) Bedell, and died 1 June 1788, aged 24.[131] She married (2) 15 Nov. 1789[132] **LUTHER JONES**, as his second wife.

John's will abstract:

126. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 9, 1796–1800, 269.

127. Littell, *First Settlers*, 38, "By his 2d wife, Hannah, he had one daughter, Sally, who married Joseph Crane, son of Joseph. [See Crane.]"

128. Littell, *First Settlers*, 102, "Joseph, Jun. [Crane], married Sally Bebout, daughter of William; lived on the bebout farm," also, 103, "Joseph Crane, Jun., and Sally Bebout, had children: | [list of 11 children] | Joseph Crane died 3d June, 1829, aged 58 years. | His wife, Sally, died 31st August, 1825, aged 47 years."

129. Littell, *First Settlers*, 37, "Martha died 18th May, 1847, aged 80 years."

130. Littell, *First Settlers*, 41, "3. John [Bedell], 3d, married Martha Bebout, daughter of Peter, Sen."

131. Littell, *First Settlers*, 42, "Her father [John Bedell] died 1st June, 1788, aged 24 years . . . ."

132. Littell, *First Settlers*, 196, "He [Luther Jones] married, 15th November, 1789, Martha, the widow of John Bedell, and daughter of Peter Bebout."

1788, May 31. Bedell, John, of Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Martha, use of all moveable and fast estate, till my daughter, Catharine, is 10 years of age; after which time my widow is to have the use of 1/3 of my estate. Daughter, Chateren [*sic*], the rest of estate, when she is 18; but, if she die, then her estate I give to my brother, Abraham and sister, Elenar, as follows: to sons of Abraham and Elenar, 2/3 of said estate, and to their daughters, 1/3. Executors—wife, Martha, Nathaniel Littell and my brother, Abraham Bedell. Witnesses—**Abraham Rutan**, Ezekiel Sayre, John Hole. Proved June 10, 1788. | Lib. 38, p. 91.[133]

The children below are only "half" relatives of the Parrot descent.[134] First, the only child of the first marriage, to John:[135]

\+ 54 i **CATHERINE[4] BEDELL**, born 4 Dec. 1787, New Jersey, married (1) **ERASTUS JONES**, and had at least three children, married (2) **PHILEMON ELMER**.

Then Martha's children of the second marriage, to Luther, according to Littell's *First Settlers*:[136]

\+ 55 ii **PETER BEBOUT[4] JONES**, born about 1795, New Jersey, baptized 26 Oct. 1807, New Providence, married **ELIZABETH GAULT**, and had at least three children.

56 iii **JOEL[4] JONES** baptized 26 Oct. 1807, New Providence.[137]

---

133. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 7, 1786–1790, 20.

134. Sarah[2*] Darling was half-sister to William[2] Parrot, so Martha[3] Bebout (*Sarah*[2*]) was half-cousin to my ancestor, Thomas[3] Parrot (*William*[2]), and so forth.

135. Littell, *First Settlers*, 42, "He [John Bedell] and his wife, Martha, had but one daughter, Catherine, born 4th December, 1787, and married in June, 1806, Erastus Jones, son of Luther Jones, from Connecticut. | Her father died 1st June, 1788, aged 24 years . . . ."

136. Littell, *First Settlers*, 196–197, "Luther Jones and Martha Bebout had children: | 5. Peter Bebout, who went to Maysville, Kentucky . . . He died 16th October, 1830. | 6. Joel, who died 6th October, 1818, aged 19 years. | 7. Thomas Darling, who married, 18th August, 1821, Hetty High, daughter of Jacob. | 8. Hervy, twin to Abigail, died in infancy, with small pox. | 9. Abigail married Joseph Parrot, son of Thomas Parrot, Esq. [See *Parrot*.]."

137. *Records and Notes*, baptisms, 40, "1807 Octr. 26 [Children] Peter Bebout | Thomas Darlin [*sic*] | Joel | Abigal Day [Parents] Luther & Martha Jones."

+ 57 iv **THOMAS DARLING[4] JONES**, born about 1797, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., baptized 26 Oct. 1807, New Providence, married **MEHETTIBLE/HETTY HIGH**, and had six children.
+ 58 v **ABIGAIL DAY[4] JONES** (twin), born 26 Jan. 1804, baptized 26 Oct. 1807, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., married, as his second wife, **JOSEPH[4] PARROT** (*31Thomas[3], William[2], Samuel[1]*), whom see for continuation of this line.
59 vi **HERVY[4] JONES** (twin to Abigail). Henry perhaps? Died in infancy, from smallpox, according to Littell.

20. STEPHEN[3] BEBOUT (*5Sarah[2*] Darling, Samuel[1]'s 2d wife*) was born after 25 Jan. 1761 (since not yet 21 at father's will of 25 Jan. 1782), about 1770, baptized 9 Apr. 178[3?], with his sister, Nancy, New Providence.[138] He was added as a member to the New Providence church during the year following 7 Oct. 1813.[139] He married **SARAH/SALLY CORY**, who was daughter of Elder Daniel Cory, and died 5 July 1843.[140]

Known children:

+ 60 i **PETER[4] BEBOUT**, married **ABIGAIL[5] POTTER** (*Samuel[4] Potter, Phebe[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]*), and had three children.
61 ii **JULIA ANNE[4] BEBOUT**, married 2 Dec. 1824, New Providence,[141] **BENJAMIN CRANE**, son of Norris Crane.

N.B., Norris Crane also had another son, Isaac, and a daughter, Sally. Isaac married two daughters, Ann[4] and Polly[4], of Thomas[3] Parrot (*William[2], Samuel[1]*). Sally married son Peter[4] of Thomas[3] Parrot. Julia Anne[4]'s father Stephen[3] Bebout was Thomas[3] Parrot's

138. *Elmer's Records*, "[1783 [*sic*]] Bebout, "Widow Sarah Bebout, two of her children Stephen & Nancy", April 9." The year 1783 might be a transcription error since Sarah was not a widow until 23 Aug. 1784.

139. *Records and Notes,* marriages, 79 (p. 143 of original), meeting of [Oct.?] 1814, member added during preceding year, "Stephen Bebout."

140. Littell, *First Settlers*, 37, "9. Stephen married Sally Cory, daughter of Elder Daniel Cory | . . . | Stephen died ——. | Sally, wife of Stephen, died 5th July, 1843."

141. *Records and Notes,* marriages, 115 (p. 337 of original), "[1824] Decr. 2 Benjamin Crane son of Norris Crane & Julia Anne Bebout Dau. of Stephen Bebout of Longhill [', at Long Hill' pencilled in]."

half cousin (their parents were half sibling). Details proving all this appear in the Parrot descent.

62 iii **SUSAN[4] BEBOUT**, baptized 16 Nov. 1812, New Providence.[142]

63 iv **WILLIAM[4] BEBOUT**, "baptized since the last report," so between 1 Oct. 1815 and 6 Oct. 1816, New Providence.[143]

64 v **SARAH[4] BEBOUT**, baptized 13 Sept. 1818, New Providence.[144]

65 vi **MARTHA[4] BEBOUT**, baptized 10 Oct. 1821, New Providence.[145]

29. WILLIAM[3] PARROT (*6William[2], Samuel[1]*) born 2 Sept. 1760,[146] presumably in New Jersey, and died 27 Mar. 1836, Morris Co., N.J.[147] He married 15 July 1779, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.,[148] **CATHERINE WILLIAMS**, who was born about 1762 (78 in 1840 census) or 19 Jan. 1763 (calculated) or 21 Jan. 1763 (SAR application) or 21 Jan. 1765 (pension file affidavit)[149] or about 1765 (85 in 1850 census mortality schedule), daughter

---

142. *Records and Notes,* baptisms, 73 (p. 126 of original), "[1812] [Novr. 16] [child] Susan [parents] Stephen & Sally Bebout."

143. *Records and Notes,* baptisms, 87 (p. 172 of original), meeting of 6 Oct. 1816, "William child of Stephen & Sally Bebout."

144. *Records and Notes,* baptisms, 90 (p. 187 of original), "Sept 13, 1818, Sarah, child of Stephen & Sally Bebout."

145. *Records and Notes,* baptisms, 96 (p. 222 of original), "Oct. 10, 1821. Martha child of Stephen & Sally Bebout."

146. *Raymond Townley Parrot SAR Application*, "great-great-grandson of William Parrot (see above) born Sept 2, 1760, died Mch 27, 1836 and . . ."; Rev. War pension file (see next note) contains an affidavit signed by William Parrot, 71, on 27 July 1832 that he "was born in the year 1760 September 2[d]."

147. Revolutionary War pension file, images online at <Fold3>, William Parrot, Catharine, widow's file W2463, William Parrott died 27 Mar. 1836; *Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files*, "sol [William Parrott] d 27 Mar 1836 in Morris Co NJ & his wid appl there 22 Sep 1838" also, "Catherine [Williams] Parrot d 15 Mar 1850 aged 87 yrs 1 mth 17 days." But I read her gravestone as saying 24 days, not 17 days.

148. *Green's Records*, marriages, 16, "July 15, [1779,] William Parrot, Junr & Katy Williams"; Littell, *First Settler*, 312, "1. William [Parrot], Jun. who married Catherine Williams, daughter of John Williams, of Northfield, in Livingston Township, and sister of Zophar Williams."

149. *Raymond Townley Parrot SAR Application*, "his wife Catharine (Williams) born Jany 21, 1763 died Mar 15, 1850 married July 15' 1779." But he does not justify these dates. The 1840 census justifies a birthdate of about 1762; the 1850 a birthdate of about 1765. The Rev. War pension file for

of John Williams, and died Mar. 1850[150] or 15 Mar. 1850 (gravestone), aged 87 years 1 month 24 days, and was buried in United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.[151]

Abstracted deed transcribed from Gardner [N.B., Littell, p. 312, tells us that Zophar Williams was Catherine Williams's sister [brother?]]:[152]

> May 17, 1818. Deed. **William Parrot** of Morris tp. to Squire Parrot of do. for $750
>
> 1/3 part of tract in Morris tp. beg. on bank of Pass. R. [Passaic River] at cor. of Zopher Williams [surveying directions, mentions "lands now or late of John Shipman," W^{m} Sayre, Aaron Squire, Joel Dunham, . . .]
>
> 1/3 of all – (no explanation of the 1/3)
>
> (MrD [Morris Co. Deeds] A2:417)

In 1830 William Pa[rrot?], 60–70, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with a woman 60–70, one girl 5–10, and one woman 30–40. Listed nearby were Joseph Pa[rrot?], 20–30, with a woman 20–30, one girl under 5 and one boy 5–10, and also S[q?]uire Parrot, 30–40, with a woman 30–40, two girls under 5, one boy and one girl 5–10, and two females 10–

William's widow, Catharine, contains an affidavit signed by her on 22 Sept. 1838 that states she was "aged 74 years on the 21st of January next." So, on 21 Jan. 1839 she was 74, implying a birthdate of 21 Jan. 1765. This is consistent with her further statement in that affidavit that she married William "on the 24th day of July in the year of our Lord 1779, when I was in the 15th year of my age." That is, she was 14 on 24 July 1779, implying that she was born in 1765.

150. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850–1880,* 1850, Catharine "Parrott," Morris Co., N.J., age 85, married, born N.J., died Mar. 1850, cause decay.

151. *Find a Grave*, no. 50192531, gravestone photograph, by Dave Francis, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "Sacred | to the | memory of | Catharine | wife of | William Parro[t]| [who?] [died? departed?] this | March [?] 1850 | aged 8[?] years 1 M[o.?] | and 24 days." I have two transcriptions of the stones in this Methodist churchyard. One gives Cathartine's stone this reading: "Parrot, Catharine, wife of William, 1773–Mar. 15, 1860 ae. 87," which appears to be off by 10 years on both birth and death. The other gives "Catharine, d March 15, 1850, aged 87–1–24," which supports my reading of the photograph.

152. *Gardner's N.J. Families*.

15.[153] This suggests another son, Joseph, for William[3] but see note with his name below and see also Joseph Alling[4] Parrot (*Samuel*[3]).

In 1840 "Catharine Parrot 78," resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with one female 15–20 and one female 40–50.[154] Peter Parrot is listed nearby.

Known children:

66 i **ABIGAIL[4] PARROT**, was born 7 July 1780, and died about Mar. 1783 (calculated), aged 1 year 8 months.[155]

67 ii **BETSEY[4] PARROT**, died as an infant 16 Nov. 1785, New Providence.[156]

68 iii **[TWIN][4] PARROT**, died as a child 15 May 1790, New Providence.[157]

69 iv **[TWIN][4] PARROT**, died as a child 15 May 1790, New Providence.[158]

\+ 70 v **ELIZABETH[4] PARROT**, born 7 Oct. 1787, New Jersey, married **MAHLON SMALLEY**, and had five children.

\+ 71 vi **SQUIER[4] PARROT[T]**, born 27 Apr. 1790, Passaic Valley, Morris Co., N.J., married **MARTHA TOWNLEY**, and had 11 children

\+ 72 vii **ABIGAIL[4] PARROT**, born about 1796, New Jersey, married (1) **SAMUEL CORY PARSONS**, and had one child, married (2) **ISRAEL STEVENS**, and had one child.

\+ 73 viii **MARY/POLLY[4] PARROT**, born about 1796, Essex Co., N.J., married **WILLIAM WILLIAMSON**, and had two children.

74 ix **?JOSEPH[4] PARROT**, born say 1800, Essex Co., N.J., married, and had at least two children. Listed here only because of his proximity to Squier Parrot and William Parrot in the 1830 census. But he could also be cousin Joseph Alling Parrot (*Samuel*[3]) below, who is otherwise unaccounted for.

---

153. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 82, p. 85, lines 5, 7–8.

154. U.S. census, 1840, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 257, p. 242.

155. The Rev. War pension file for William's widow, Catharine, contains an affidavit signed by her on 22 Sept. 1838 that states, "My oldest child Abigail was born July 7th 1780; she died when about 1 year & 8 months old."

156. *Elmer's Records*, "[1785] Parrat, Betsey, an infant child belonging to William, died Nov. 16." N.B. William Parrot Sr. had died 14 Nov. 1784.

157. *Elmer's Records*, "[1790] Parrat, twin children belonging to William, died May 15."

158. *Elmer's Records*, "[1790] Parrat, twin children belonging to William, died May 15."

30. SAMUEL[3] **PARROT** (6*William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was baptized 6 Nov. 1763, New Providence,[159] and probably died in Allegany Co., N.Y., where he resided at age 70–80 in 1840. He had removed from New Jersey to New York in about 1825 (his son, Samuel, had been in Allegany Co., N.Y., for 30 years in 1855), consistent with Littell's note that he and his family removed "to the Lakes, New York." He married 18 Aug. 1783 or 1785, New Providence,[160] **MARY/POLLY THOMPSON**, who was born 1760–1770, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Ross) Thompson.[161] Note that Mary's grandfather, Thomas's father, was Aaron Thompson, of Long Hill.

During the year following 7 Oct. 1813, Mary Parrot, wife of Samuel, transferred her church membership from Hanover to New Providence (Turkey).[162] She was a church member on 2 Oct. 1814 in New Providence.[163]

In 1830 Sam[l] Parrot, 60–70, resided in Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y., with a woman 60–70, one male 5–10, one male 20–30, and one male and one female 30–40.[164]

In 1840 S. Parrot, 70–80, resided in Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., with a woman 70–80, one male 15–20, one male 30–40, and one male and one female 40–50.[165]

---

159. *Elmer's Records*, "[1763] Parrat, Sam[ll], son of W[m], Nov. 6."

160. *Elmer's Records*, "[1785] Parrott, [Samuel] & Mary Thompson, [Aug. 18]"; Littell, *First Settler*, 312, "3. Samuel [Parrot], who married, 18th August, 1783, Polly Thompson, daughter of Thomas, of Long Hill. He with his family, removed to the Lakes, New York."

161. Littell, *First Settlers*, 421, "Thomas Thompson, (son of Aaron,) and Abigail Ross lived on Long Hill, where Joel D. Thompson now does, and had children: | 1. Polly, who married Samuel Parrot, son of William, Sen. [See Parrot.]"

162. *Records and Notes,* 78–80 (pp. 147–148 of original), "as of the date of our last report to presbytery, Oct. 1813, the church of New Providence consisted of 142 members. | That there have been added since on examination twenty-four viz | . . . | On certificate two viz. | . . . | Mary wife of Saml Parrot from Hanover."

163. *Records and Notes,* 119 (p. 15 of original), "Oct. 2nd 1814 Mary W. of Sam. Parrot."

164. U.S. census, 1830, Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y., r. 84, p. 77.

165. U.S. census, 1840, Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., r. 265, p. 73.

In 1855 Samuel Parrott, 53, born in New Jersey, resided in Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., with his sister, "Abagil" Reynolds, 71, and brother, Thompson Parrott, 63, both born in New Jersey, and with a servant. Samuel had been a resident of this place for 30 years, Abagil, a widow, for 17 years, and Thompson for 30 years.[166]

Children:[167]

+ 75 i **ABIGAIL[4] PARROT**, born about 1784, New Jersey, baptized 20 Aug. 1797, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., married (1) **DANIEL HAND**, and died with no children, married (2) **WILLIAM REYNOLDS**, and had at least one child. Abigail had removed to Allegany Co., N.Y., in about 1838.

+ 76 ii **AARON THOMPSON[4] PARROT**, born about 1792, New Jersey, baptized 2 Sept. 1804, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J. He removed to Allegany Co., N.Y., in about 1825, with his brother Samuel. He died unmarried.

77 iii **JOANNA[4] PARROT**, baptized 20 Aug. 1797, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[168]

Joanna Parrot was a church member 8 Jan 1815 in New Providence (Turkey), but was absent.[169]

78 iv **MARY[4] PARROT**, baptized 20 Aug. 1797, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[170] She died young according to Littell.

---

166. *N.Y. State Census, 1855,* Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., dw. 36, fam. 36.

167. Littell, *First Families,* 314, lists these children in this order: "1. Abigail . . . 2. Thompson. 3. Johannah. 4. Mary, who died young. 5. Joseph. 6. Cornelia . . . 7. Samuel, Jun. 8. Nancy." All but Samuel Jr. are supported by the records.

168. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Joanna Parrot, baptized 20 Aug. 1797, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., father Saml Parrot, mother Mary, FHL 982039.

169. *Records and Notes,* 119 (p. 15 of original), "Jan. 8th 1815 Joanna Parrot ab." She is listed just under her mother but on a different date.

170. *N.J., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Mary Parrot, baptized 20 Aug. 1797, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., father Saml Parrot, mother Mary, FHL 982039.

+ 79 v **CORNELIA[4] PARROT**, born 3 Mar. 1800, New Jersey, married **ISAAC SAYRE/SEARS SMALLEY**, and had six children. This family removed to Allegany Co., N.Y., in about 1825.

+ 80 vi **SAMUEL[4] PARROT**, born about 1802, New Jersey. He removed to Allegany Co., N.Y., in about 1825, with his brother Thompson. He had no children.

81 vii **NANCY[4] PARROT**, baptized 2 Sept. 1804, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[171]

82 viii **JOSEPH ALLING[4] PARROT**, baptized 2 Sept. 1804, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[172] He was possibly the Joseph Parrot in the 1830 census in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J. (see next) who married and had at least two children.

Repeated for convenience: In 1830 William Pa[rrot?], 60–70, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with a woman 60–70, one girl 5–10, and one woman 30–40. Listed nearby were Joseph Pa[rrot?], 20–30, with a woman 20–30, one girl under 5 and one boy 5–10, and also S[q?]uire Parrot, 30–40, with a woman 30–40, two girls under 5, one boy and one girl 5–10, and two females 10–15.[173] This suggests that Joseph might have been a son of William[3] and brother of Squier[4], but more likely Joseph is this Joseph Alling[4] Parrot, who is otherwise unaccounted for. Much of Joseph Alling Parrot's family removed to Allegany Co., N.Y. Perhaps he stayed in New Jersey and lived in the vicinity of his cousin and uncle.

31. THOMAS[3] PARROT (*6William[2], Samuel[1]*) was born 11 Jan. 1767 or 11 Jan. 1768 (both calculated), presumably in New Jersey, died 21 Sept. 1839 (gravestone, surely an error) or 21 Sept. 1840 (Littell), aged 72 years 8 months 10 days,[174] and was buried in the Methodist Burying Ground, New

171. *N.J., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Nancy Parrot, baptized 2 Sept. 1804, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., father Saml Parrot, mother Mary, FHL 982039.

172. *N.J., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Joseph Alling Parrot, baptized 2 Sept. 1804, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., father Saml Parrot, mother Mary, FHL 982039.

173. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 82, p. 85, lines 5, 7–8.

174. *Find a Grave*, no. 32961615, gravestone photograph, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Thomas Parrot, Esq | who died |

Providence, Essex Co., N.J. He married (1) 20 Dec. 1786, New Providence,[175] **ROSANNAH RUTAN** (Error! Bookmark not defined.*Abraham*[3], *Peter*[2], *Abraham*[1]) [see appendix **Error! Bookmark not defined.** for the Rutan family], who was born about 1766, daughter of Abraham and Anne/Anna (—) Rutan,[176] and died 11 Mar. 1823 (gravestone), age 57, and was buried in the Methodist Burying Ground, New Providence. This is my line, also Dale Parrott's, and also William Garstang Parrott's. Thomas married (2) 9 Sept. 1824, New Providence, Essex Co.,[177] **ABIGAIL MEEKER**, born about 1767, daughter of Isaiah and Deborah (Magie) (Halsey) Meeker. Abigail died 1 July 1846, age 79.[178]

Abstract:

> 1787, March 17. Parrot, Thomas, of Essex Co. Ward. Son of William Parrot, of said Co., deceased. Said Ward, being out of wardship of Abigail Parrot, and having an estate of £2,000, makes choice of Kennedy Vance

---

Sept. 21st 1839 | aged [72?] years 8 mos | & 10 days | . . ." N.B., Littell, *First Settlers*, 312, "He [Thomas Parrot] lived on Long Hill, and was a Justice of the Peace of Morris county. He died 21st September, 1840," doesn't match his gravestone but does match the 1840 census.

175. *Elmer's Records*, "[1786] Parrat, Th[s], & Rosanna Rutan, Dec. 20"; Littell, *First Settler*, 312, "2. Thomas [Parrot], who married, 20th December 1786, Rosannah Rutan, daughter of Abraham Rutan."

176. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 8, 1791–1795, 304, "1782, Sept. 20. Rutan, Abraham, of Morris Co.; will of . . . Daughters, . . . Rosannah (wife of **Thomas Parrot**) . . ."; Smith, Records of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, *GMNJ*, baptisms, 1769, "Rutan, Anne, wife of Abraham, 'and all their children viz.' [names not entered. Ed.]. June 15," and deaths, 1788, "Rutan, the wife of Elder Abraham, died Dec. 15."

177. *Records and Notes,* 114 (p. 336 of original), "[1824] Sept. 9 Thomas Parrot Esqr. of Longhill son of Wm. Parrot Senr. & Abigail Meeker Dau. of Isaiah Meeker as his 2d. wife ['at Chatham,' penciled in]"; Littell, *First Settlers*, 312, "she [Rosannah Rutan] died, and he [Thomas Parrot] married, 2d. September 9th, 1824, Abigail Meeker, daughter of Isaiah Meeker," also 282, "Isaiah Meeker, (2d child of James Meeker,) and Deborah Halsey, had children: | 1. Abigail, who was born 1767, and married, 9th Sept. 1824, Thomas Parrot, Esq, as his 2d wife. She died 1st July, 1846, aged 79 years. She had no children"; *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image online, 123, "Joseph Parrot of Longhill & Abigail Jones of New Providence | May 27 1824 | . . . | Thomas Parrot Esq[r] of Long Hill & Abigail Meeker of New Providence | Sept 9 1824 | . . . | . . . at New Providence Essex Co., N.J. | Elias Riggs."

178. Littell, *First Settlers*, 282, 312, "His [Thomas Parrot's] 2d wife died 1st July, 1846, aged 79 years."

as his Guardian. | 1787, March 17. Guardian—Kennedy Vance, of Morris Co. Fellowbondsman—Benjamin Pettit, of Essex Co. | Lib. 29, p. 419.[179]

Kennedy Vance, Thomas Parrot's guardian, married Phebe (Potter) Pettit, widow of Benjamin Pettit and mother of Benjamin Pettit (III), presumably Vance's fellowbondsman in the guardianship above. Kennedy and Phebe Vance had several children, including Jane Vance, who married 8 July 1790 Joel Jones. Joel was brother of Luther Jones, second husband of Martha Bebout, Thomas's half-cousin.

In June 1793 Thomas Parrot appeared on a tax list for Essex Co., N.J.[180]

In Sept. 1811 Thomas "Parot" appeared on a tax list for Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[181]

On 19 Nov. 1811, Thomas Parrot was made a Justice of the Peace in Morris Co., N.J.[182]

In 1830 Thomas Parrot, 60–70, resided in New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 60–70, and one female, 10–15, and two women 80–90.[183]

In 1840 (contradicts the 1839 death year on his gravestone) "Th^{s}" Parrot, 70–80, resided in New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 70–80, and one male 50–60.[184]

Children of the first marriage, to Rosannah:

\+ 83 i **WILLIAM[4] PARROT[T]**, born 7 Nov. 1787, New Jersey, married **ELIZABETH HAND**, and had eight children. They went to Ohio and

179. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 7, 1786–1790, 174.

180. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890,* Thomas Parrot, no twp. listed, Essex Co., N.J., June 1793 tax list.

181. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890,* Thomas "Parot," Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., Sept. 1811 tax list.

182. *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J.,* image online of *The Record*, Vol. 1, No. 11, Nov. 1880, lists all the JPs, beginning on p. 1, "19 Nov., 1811. Thomas Vanwinkle, Benj. Smith, Isaac Lindsey, Benj. Beach, Preserve Riggs, Peter Smith, **Thomas Parrot**."

183. U.S. census, 1830, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 175.

184. U.S. census, 1840, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., r. 251, p. 445.

thereafter spelled their surname *Parrott*. ***This is my line*** and also Dale Parrott's, and also William Garstang Parrott's.

+ 84 ii **ANN[A][4] PARROT**, born 11 Aug. 1790, married, as his second wife, **ISAAC CRANE**, and had four children. Isaac married, first, Ann's sister, Polly Parrot (q.v.). Isaac's sister, Sally, married Ann and Mary's brother, Peter Parrot (q.v.).
+ 85 iii **PETER[4] PARROT**, born 9 Jan. 1793, New Jersey, He married (1) **MARY —**, and had at least three children, married (2) **SARAH/SALLY CRANE**, and had children, giving Peter a total of six children.
+ 86 iv **MARY/POLLY[4] PARROT**, born about 1793, married, as his first wife, **ISAAC CRANE**, and had three children.
+ 87 v **JOSEPH[4] PARROT**, born 23 Mar. 1800, married **MARTHA CORY**, and had one child. He married (2) **ABIGAIL DAY JONES**, and had three children.

32. REBECCA[3] PARROT (*7Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1])[185] was born 1741 (calculated), died 6 Feb. 1783, aged 42 years, and was buried in Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.[186] She married 16 Nov. 1757, Hanover Twp.,[187] **EBENEZER FARRAND**, who was born 7 Nov. 1733 (calculated), died 21 July 1807, aged 73 years 8 months 14 days, and was buried in Vail Memorial Cem. Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.[188] He married, second, Sarah —.

185. *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J.*, image online, back matter, 320, "Parrot, Rebecca; grand dg of Jonathan Stiles."

186. *Find a Grave*, no. 7133818, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "In Memory of | Rebecca wife of | Ebenezer Farren | Jun[r] who Departe[d] | this Life Feb[ry] 6 | AD 1783 In the 43 |Year of her Age." The transcription published online is "Wife of Ebenezer Farren, Jr. | In the 45th Year of her Age." If that is the correct reading, then she was born in 1739.

187. *Green's Records*, marriages, 13, "November 16, 1757, Married Ebenezer Farrand, Junr & Rebecca Parrot." However, she was still referred to as "Rebecker Parret" in the 2 Oct. 1758 will of her maternal grandfather Jonathan Stiles of Pequanock, Morris Co., N.J. [*N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 3, 1751–1760, 309].

188. *Find a Grave*, no. 7129442, no gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., unsourced: "Birth: 1740 | Death: Jul. 21, 1807," and "Inscription: | 73y 8m 14d."

> Ebenezer [Farrand], born 1700, died Jan. 22, 1777, married Rebecca Ward, who died Jan. 30, 1777. Both buried at Parsippany . . . | Children of Ebenezer and wife Rebecca: Ebenezer (2), Bethuel, had wife Rhoda; Samuel, Phineas, married Jemima Kitchel; Phebe, married Aaron Kitchel; Anna, Rebecca, married Abraham Kitchel.[189]

The 1786–1791, 1793–1797, and 1805–1806 tax lists of Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., list Ebenezer Farrand.[190]

Ebenezer signed his will 14 Dec. 1805 Hanover Twp., Morris Co., and it was proved 26 Aug. 1807. Abstract:

> 1805, Dec. 14. Farrand, Ebenezer, of Hanover Twsp., Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Sarah, personal property she brought with her, best bed and bedding and her support, during her widowhood. Granddaughters, Rebecca (wife of Aaron Ogden) and Susanna Farrand (daughter of son, Samuel Farrand, dec'd), that part of my homestead beginning at south east corner of John Boudinot's land . . . ; provided that Mary (widow of son, Samuel) will have use of 1/3 of the house and 1/3 profits of the land while my son's widow [*sic*]. To Mary (widow of son, Samuel) and my 2 said granddaughters, the cattle and horses raised from the stock owned by son, Samuel. Remainder of real and personal estate to be divided into 4 parts. To Phebe (wife of John Howell) ¼ part. Daughter, Susanna (wife of Lemuel Cobb), ¼ part. To children of daughter, Rebecca, dec'd ¼ part. To children of daughter, Mary, dec'd, ¼ part. Executors—sons-in-law, John Howell, Lemuel Cobb, Benjamin Smith and David Kirkpatrick. Witnesses—Stephen Condit, Abraham Kitchel, Phinehas Farrand. Proved Aug. 26, 1807. | 1807, July 31. Inventory $4,603.77½; made by Stephen Condit and Phinehas Farrand. File 1322 N.[191]

189. Crayon, *Rockaway Records of Morris County, N.J., Families,* 250, image online, The Kitchel Family.

190. *N.J., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, for example: Ebenezer Farrand, 1787, July tax list, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., p. 6, specifically June 1786, July 1787, July 1788, June 1789, Mar. 1790, July 1791, June 1793, June–Aug. 1794, Aug.–Sept. 1795, June 1796, 1797, Aug. 1805, and June 1806.

191. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 11, 1806–1809, 124.

Figure 5 shows the pew assignments in the Parsippany Presbyterian Church, probably about 1829. Many of the names appear in the following as relatives or in-laws.[192]

Children (known from Samuel[2] Parrot's will (q.v.) and Ebenezer Farrand's will):

+ 88 i **SAMUEL[4] FARRAND**, married **MARY SMITH**, and had at least two children.
+ 89 ii **PHEBE[4] FARRAND**, born 18 Apr. 1760, married **JOHN HOWELL**, and had five children.
90 iii **REBECCA[4] FARRAND**, born 13 Sept. 1768 (calculated), died 9 Jan. 1800 (before her father's will), aged 32 years 3 months 27 days, buried Vail Memorial Cem. Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.,[193] married 2 Apr. 1786 (according to *The Dod Family*) **BENJAMIN SMITH**, born 24 Mar. 1761 (calculated), brother of (Col.) Hiram Smith, and died 1 Oct. 1829, aged 68 years 6 months 7 days, buried in Vail Memorial Cem.[194]
+ 91 iv **MARY/POLLY[4] FARRAND**, born about 1772, Troy, Morris Co., N.J., married **DAVID KIRKPATRICK**, and had five children.
+ 92 v **SUSANNA/SUKY[4] FARRAND**, born 29 Dec. 1773, married **LEMUEL BOWERS COBB**, and had six children.

33. PHEBE[3] PARROT (*7Samuel[2]*, *Samuel[1]*) was born about 1746 (calculated), baptized 22 Jan. 1749 (1748/9 by Gardner), Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.,[195] died 25 Apr. 1777, aged 31 years, and was buried in the New

192. *Parsippany Presbyterian Parish History, 1755–1955,* 10. Page 9 minutes imply that 1829 is the date for this pew assignment: "October 9, 1829—Sale of Pews for new Meeting House. Sold to the highest bidder."

193. *Find a Grave*, no. 6387363, gravestone photograph (illegible), Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., unsourced: "Birth: Sep. 16, 1768 | Death: Jan. 9, 1800," and "Inscription: | 32y 3m 27d | Note: w/o Benjamin Smith."

194. *Find a Grave*, no. 6387363, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Sacred | to the memory of | Benjamin Smith | who died | October 1st, 1829: | aged 68 years 6 months | and 7 days."

195. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 20, "Jan. 22, 1749, Phebe & Elizabeth, dau's of Samuel & Helen Parrot."

Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.[196] See Figure 1. She married 23 Apr. 1770, New Providence,[197] **CALEB POTTER**, born about 1750 (calculated), son of Col. Samuel Potter, and died 27 May 1799, aged 49 years, and buried near his (first) wife.[198] Caleb married, second, 28 Sept. 1777, Westfield, N.J.,[199] Hannah (–) Hains [Hinds]. Caleb's brother Isaac Potter married[200] Abigail[3] Bebout (*Sarah*[2*] *Darling*, *Samuel*[1]*'s 2d wife*).

N.B. Littell's *First Settlers* has Phebe's death as 25 Apr. 1771, aged 31 years.[201] Inspection of her gravestone easily reveals this to be an error of six years. Furthermore, she would have had two children in the space of one year if Littell's date was correct.

Abstract of Caleb's estate:

> 1799, June 1. Potter, Caleb, of Springfield Twsp., Essex Co. Int. Adm'rs—Jedidiah Swan and Samuel Potter, Jr. Fellowbondsmen—John Maxwell and Samuel Sayre. Lib. 38, p. 262 | 1799, June e1 [*sic*]. Inventory, L172.19.3; made by Recompence Stanbery and Jabez Thompson. | 1799, May 28. Renunciation by Hannah Potter, widow of said Caleb Potter. Witnesses—Jemima Roffe and **William Parrott**. File 9574–9579G.[202]

---

196. *Find a Grave*, no. 50281644, gravestone photograph, Dave Francis, New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "Here lies y^{e} Body | of Phebe Wife of | Caleb Potter who | died April y^{e} 25th AD | 1777 In y^{e} 31st Year of | her Age."

197. *New Providence Presbyterian Church Records*, Marriages, 1770, "Potter, Caleb, & Phebe Parrat, April 23." I have this on my website but I can no longer find it [find it].

198. *Find a Grave*, no. 50281685, gravestone photograph, Dave Francis, New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "P | In memory of M$^{r.}$ Caleb | Potter who died May 27th | 1799 aged 49 years."

199. *Commemorative History of Presbyterian Church in Westfield, N.J., 1728–1928*, Appendix, 1777, "Caleb Potter & Hannah Hains Sept. 28."; Littell, *First Settlers*, 328, "1. Caleb [Potter], who married 1st, on the 23d April, 1770, Phebe Parrot; 2d, a widow Hinds."

200. Littell, *First Settlers*, 328, "4. Isaac [Potter], married 1st, Abigail Bebout, daughter of Peter, of Long Hill; 2d, ..."

201. Littell, *First Settlers*, 328, "Caleb Potter, (son of Col. Samuel,) and Phebe Parrot lived where Noah Frazee now does, and had children: | 1. Abigail . . . | 2. Samuel . . . | Mr. Caleb Potter died 27th May, 1799, aged 49 years. His first wife died 25th April, 1771, aged 31 years."

202. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 9, 1796–1800, 287.

On 1 July 1799 the Orphan's Court of Newark, Essex Co., N.J., appointed Benjamin Cory, Charles Clark, and Recompence Stanbery to make a division of the real estate of Caleb Potter, deceased, between "Sam[l] Potter Ju[r]. son of Caleb Potter and Phebe Maxwell and Easter [*sic*] Maxwell grandchildren of the said Caleb Potter," the two granddaughters under 14. They submitted their report 22 Aug. 1799.[203]

It's worth noting that Caleb Potter and Phebe Parrot were closely associated with the New Providence church, not the Hanover church. They were married there. And Caleb's father, Samuel Potter, is mentioned many times in the founding documents of the Turkey (New Providence) church, as is William Parrot, Samuel Parritt's brother.[204]

Children:[205]

93 i **ABIGAIL[4] POTTER**, married 5 Nov. 1789 **DANIEL MAXWELL**, and had two children:[206] (1) Phebe[5] Maxwell, born after 1785; and (2) Esther[5] Maxwell, born after 1785, married 20 Aug. 1814, New Providence,[207] Ephraim Terril.

\+ 94 ii **SAMUEL[4] POTTER**, married **BETSEY DUNHAM**, and had two children.

---

203. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1924*, Essex Co., Unrecorded Estate Papers, 98–201, images online. Another statement of the purpose has it "to divide Sd Real Estate Between your petitioner Samuel Potter Jun[r] Son of the above Caleb Potter Deceas[d] and his Two Grand Daughters Phebe and Ester Maxwell under the Age of Fourteen." See also *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 9, 1796–1800, 247, "1799, July 1. Maxwell, Phebe and Esther, of Essex Co. Wards. Daughters of Daniel Maxwell, of said Co., under 14 yearss. Petition of Jedediah Swan. Guardian—Jedediah Swan. Fellowbondsmen—Abraham Woolley and Samuel Potter, Jr.; all of said Co. | Lib. 38, p. 266; File 9510–9513G."

204. *Records and Notes*, 7–9, 11, 1–-21, 113, 122.

205. Littell, *First Settlers*, 328, "Caleb Potter, (son of Col. Samuel,) and Phebe Parrot lived where Noah Frazee now does, and had children: | 1. Abigail . . . | 2. Samuel . . ."

206. Littell, *First Settlers*, 281, "Daniel Maxwell, (son of John Maxwell, 2d.) and Abby Potter, were married 5th November, 1783, and had children: | 1. Phebe, who married Mr. Bishop, near the Scotch Plains. | 2. Esther, who married Ephraim Terril, of Westfield."

207. *Records and Notes*, 109 (original p. 328), "[1814] August 20 Ephraim Terril of Westfield & Esther Maxwell Dau. of Daniel Maxwell & Grand Daur. of Caleb Potter of New Prov. ["at New Providence" penciled in]."

34. ELIZABETH[3] **PARRITT** (*7Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 11 Mar. [*sic*] 1748 (1748/9 by Gardner),[208] and baptized 22 Jan. 1749 (1748/9 by Gardner), Hanover Twp.[209] She died 16 Jan. 1792, Morristown,[210] so the 29 June 1801 partition mentions the "heirs of Elizabeth Howell." She is mentioned in her father's will of 1788. She was bound to marriage on 20 May 1769, New Jersey,[211] to **HENRY HOWELL**, of Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., who removed from New Jersey (to we know not where) before 21 Apr. 1801, Morris Co., N.J., when his children selected their guardian.

The guardianship abstract:

> 1801, April 21. Howell, Henry, John and Maria, of Morris Co. Wards. Children of Henry Howell, late of said Co., being upwards of 14 years of age. Their father having removed from the state and they having real and personal estate, petition that Richard Smith be appointed their Guardian until they are 21 years of age. Guardian—Richard Smith. Fellowbondsman—Benjamin Smith, of Hanover, said Co. | Lib. 39, p. 312; File 1073 N.[212]

Richard and Benjamin Smith in this guardianship were probably brothers of Elizabeth's brother-in-law, Hiram Smith.

Known children (from the guardianship abstract, in that order):

95 i **HENRY**[4] **HOWELL**, born after 1780 (to have been under 21 in the 1801 guardianship papers) and before 1787 (to have been over 14 in the 1801 guardianship papers). Born say 1781. Probably the Henry Howell, born about 1779, Morris Co., N.J., son of Henry Howell and

208. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, cites Life of P.H.W. Smith, 16 Mar. 1843.

209. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 20, "Jan. 22, 1749, Phebe & Elizabeth, dau's of Samuel & Helen Parrot."

210. *Bill of Mortality*, 69, "[1792] Elizabeth, wife of Henry Howell, [aet.] 45 | Consumption—January 16."

211. *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image online, Vol. G, 1739–1791, 441, Henry Howell of Morristown, Morris Co., bonded to marry Elizabeth Parrott of Morris Co., N.J., fellowbondsman Abraham Talmage of same place; *N.J. Marriage Records, 1683–1802*, image online from Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. 22, *Marriage Records, 1665–1800*, 308, "Parrott, Elizabeth, Morris, and Henry Howell, Morris 1769 May 20"; *Gardner's N.J. Families*, cites NJA (N. J. Archives).

212. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 10, 1801–1805, 228.

E. Howell, a widower carpenter who died 22 Apr. 1869, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., N.J., age 90.[213] If he is the correct Henry Howell, then the following pertain:

In 1850 Henry Howell, 70, born in New Jersey, resided in the household of Cornelius "Prawl," 42, a farmer, who resided in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., N.J., with Eliza, 36, five children, and two others, all born in New Jersey.[214]

In 1860 Henry Howell, 80, a carpenter born in New Jersey, resided in the household of Cornelius D. Prall, 51, a farmer, who resided in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., N.J., with Eliza, 47, five children, all born in New Jersey, and two others.[215]

96 ii **JOHN**[4] **HOWELL**, born 1780–1787. Born say 1783.

97 iii **MARIA**[4] **HOWELL**, born 1780–1787. Born say 1785.

36. CHARITY[3] **PARRITT** (*7Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 12 Sept. 1752,[216] baptized 29 Oct. 1752, Hanover Twp.,[217] and died before her father Samuel's will of 1788. She married[218] **SILAS PARROT [PARRIT[T]]**, who died 5 Oct. 1819.[219] Who was he? He's a large mystery in this book.

On Mar. 1779, a muster roll of the field staff of the first New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Mathias Ogden Esq., listed Ensign Silas Parrot, commissioned 29 Oct. 1777, on furlough.[220]

---

213. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Henry Howell, born about 1779, Morris Co., died 22 Apr. 1869, Woodbridge, N.J., age 90 yrs., carpenter, widowed, male, father Henry Howell, mother E. Howell, FHL 584589.

214. U.S. census, 1850, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., N.J., r. 455, p. 29A, dw. 391, fam. 407.

215. U.S. census, 1860, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., N.J., r. 699, p. 175, dw. 199, fam. 239.

216. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, cites Life of P.H.W. Smith, 16 Mar. 1843.

217. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 21, "Oct. 29, 1752, Charity, dau. of Semuel [*sic*] & Helen Parrot."

218. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, cites Family Papers.

219. *U.S. Pensioners, 1818–1872*, image online, N.J., P, "Parot Silas Lieutenant [monthly allowance] $20 [annual allowance] $120 [commencement] from 28 March 1818 [18]19 |3 19 | 3 19 | 3 Died 8 October 1819 paid 2 quarters 1820"; final payment voucher, image online at <www.fold3.com>, Silas Parot, agency of payment N.J., date of act, 1818, date of payment 2d quarter 1820, date of death 5 Oct. 1819.

220. *U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775–1783*, N.J., 1st Regiment, 1777–1783, image 114 of 775 online, "[commissioned] 29 Oct[r] 77 [name] Silas Parrot [rank] Ensign [remarks] On furlough."

On Sept.–Dec. 1780, a muster roll of the field staff and commissioned officers of the first New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Mathias Ogden., listed 2d Lieut. Silas Parrot, commissioned [?] Jan. 1778, on furlough.[221]

Samuel's will of 1788 mentions two grandchildren, Susannah and "Nelly" (in that order), by his deceased daughter Charity. Here is an abstract of the guardianship petition of the child Eleanor:

> 1801, April 17. Parritt, Elenor, of Morris Co. Ward. Daughter of Silas Parritt, of said Co., being upwards of 14 years of age, having real and personal estate, by her petition makes choice of Dr. John Darcy as her Guardian, her father having renounced his right to the Guardianship. Guardian—John Darcy. Fellowbondsman—Abraham Fairchild, of Hanover, said Co. | Lib. 39, p. 312; File 1083 N.[222]

Silas Parrot appears on the Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., tax rolls for 1788, 1796–1797, 1805, and 1815–1817.[223]

Silas Parrot appears on a list of New Jersey Revolutionary War pensioners for 1813, rank lieutenant, annual stipend $72.[224] His name was struck off the roll by an act of 1 May 1820.[225]

Silas Parrot or Parrit received Revolutionary War pension S34460 for his service of six years in the New Jersey Line, commencing Jan. 1777 (according to an affidavit), in the regiment commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden. Ralph Smith wrote a letter of support 3 Mar. 1818 for the pension. Silas enlisted Jan. 1777. He received Bounty Land Warrant 1694–200, issued on 11 June 1789 to his assignee Matthias Darman. A "grandson"

---

221. *U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775–1783,* N.J., 1st Regiment, 1777–1783, image 134 of 775 online, "[commissioned] [?] Jan^{ry} 78 [name] Silas Parrot [rank] 2 Lieut^{r} [remarks] Furlough."

222. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 10, 1801–1805, 342.

223. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, for the given years. For example, Silas Parrot, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., July tax list, 1788, p. 12.

224. *Revolutionary Pensioners*, image online, 1813, 27, "[district or agency] New Jersey [no. on roll] 43 [name] Silas Parrot, [rank or quality] lieutenant, [annual stipend [$} 72."

225. *Pensioners of the Revolutionary War–Struck Off the Roll*, image online, act of 1 May 1820, 73, N.J., Silas Parrot.

W. E. Bradner submitted a letter, included in the pension file, asking for information, dated 26 Nov. 1892, Newark, N.J.[226]

I deduce that daughter Susannah[4] Parrot married Ralph Smith, given that (1) Ralph swore an affidavit for Silas Parrot's Revolutionary War pension application, (2) William E. Bradner claimed in that pension file that he descended from Silas, and (3) Ralph Smith, and his wife, Susannah, were mentioned in the deed 3 May 1805 of land from Eleanor Parritt to Hiram Smith.

I repeat Gardner's abstract of that deed here for convenience:

> May 3, 1805 Deed. **Elenor Parritt** of Hanover Tp. to **Hiram Smith** of do for [#? $?]1194
>
> 2 lots in Hanover tp. form [formerly] part of r.e. [real estate] of Dr. **Joseph Parritt** dec'd & inher [inherited] by her fr him
>
> 1: $39\frac{80}{}$ A adj on N side of gr^{ee}'s land where he lives, beg at cor. of land allotted to **Susannah wf of Ralph Smith**, form part of farm of Dr Parritt dec'd, so cor. standing on S side of road fr Troy to Whippany [surveying instructions, mentions Ralph Smith & wf Susannah, Lawrence Lewis, Henry Howell Jr., John Howell, . . .]
>
> 2: 1 A on E side of road from Richard Smith's to John Howell's beg. [surveying instructions, mentions R'd Smith's house, . . .]

I believe this "Elenor" to be Charity's daughter Eleanor. In May 1805 she would have reached age 18 or more. The two lots were inherited from Dr. Joseph Parritt, which makes sense. The first lot, of almost 40 acres, abuts the land where Hiram Smith lives and also, apparently land belonging to Ralph Smith and his wife, Susannah. It's reasonable that the two daughters would have received adjoining lots.

It's tempting to draw another conclusion, that Ralph Smith was related to Susannah's uncle, Henry Smith. I have not found this to be the case, however. In fact, in Susannah's sketch I'll show that Ralph Smith was

226. *U.S. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, image online, N.J., Silas Parrot or Parrit, S34460.

probably a descendant of another old Smith line, separate from Henry's line. I have not found any evidence of a relationship anyway.

Children (in will order):

+ 98 i **SUSANNAH[4] PARROT**, born about 1781, before her grandfather Samuel Parritt's will of 1788, married **RALPH SMITH**, and had six children.

99 ii **ELEANOR/NELLY[4] PARROT**, born on or before 1787, as she had reached 14 before her guardianship petition of 17 Apr. 1801.

37. JOSEPH[3] PARRITT (?*Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 30 May 1754,[227] and baptized 7 July 1754, Hanover Twp.[228] He was mentioned in his father's will of 1788 (as executor) and in his brother Archibald's death notice of 29 Apr. 1795. He died unmarried (according to Gardner) and intestate, before 9 Apr. 1801, when administrators were appointed for his estate. They were his sisters Ann and Eleanor and their husbands. He was almost invariably referred to as Dr. Joseph Parritt.

Tax records show [Dr.] Joseph Parrit (Parrot, Parret, Parrett, Perret) in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., in 1780, 1783–1797.[229]

From *Parritt Homestead*:

> Dr. Parritt then built a second house, still larger on the same site. It is said in the large parlors of this house he drank himself to death in grief over the death in 1795 of his brother Archibald, of whose attachment for Adrianna Von Beverhoudt, and whose untimely death by drowning off Long Island Mrs. B. S. Condit has already told you. [See Archibald's sketch for this story.]

Estate abstract:

> 1801, April 9. Parritt, Dr. Joseph, of Morris Co. Int. Adm'rs—John Cobb, Ann Cobb, Hiram Smith and Eleanor Smith. Fellowbondsmen—Phinehas Farrand and Benjamin Smith, of Hanover, said Co. | Lib. 39, p. 311. |

227. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, cites Life (or Letters) of P.H.W. Smith, 16 Mar. 1843.
228. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 22, "July 7, 1754, Joseph, son of Samuel & Helen Parrot."
229. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, Joseph Parrit, as reported above.

1801, Mar. 26. Inventory, $3,430; made by Phinehas Farrand and Stephen Munson. | File 1082 N.[230]

38. ANN[A]/NANCY[3] **PARROT [PARRITT]** (*7Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 30 Mar. 1756,[231] baptized 23 May 1756, Hanover Twp.,[232] died 17 May 1815, and was buried in Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.[233] She was mentioned in her father's will of 1788. She married 1773[234] **JOHN COBB**, who was born 24 Nov. 1750, baptized 10 June 1753, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.,[235] son of John and Rhoda (Smith) Cobb.[236] He died before inventory of his estate was taken 14 Jan. 1806 (see abstract below). John was a cousin of Lemuel Cobb who married Susanna[4] Farrand (*32Rebecca*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]).[237]

On 4 June 1768 Abner Beach of Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., signed his will, proved 8 Dec. 1768. It was witnessed by **Samuel Parritt** and John Cobb.[238]

In 1783–1797, and possibly 1801 and 1805, John Cobb was a taxpayer in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[239]

From *The Cobb Family*:

---

230. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 10, 1801–1805, 342.

231. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, cites Life of P.H.W. Smith, 16 Mar. 1843.

232. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 22, "[May] 28, 1756, Anne, dau. of Sam'l & Helen Parrot."

233. *Find a Grave*, no. 6925463, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "In | memory of | Ann Parrett | widow of | John Cobb | born Mar[. 30, 1756?] | died [May 17, 1818?]." Dates are given as shown, but I cannot read them. *Parsippany Cem. Gravestone Inscriptions*: "Ann Parrott, Cobb, widow John Cobb Mar. 30, 1756 May 17, 1815." There are many problems with these transcriptions of Vail Cem. In this one, at least, the baptism date supports the transcribed birthdate.

234. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, cites Life of P.H.W. Smith, 16 Mar. 1843.

235. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 21, "June 3, 1753, Samuel & Sarah, children of John & Rhoda Cobb. | June 10, 1753, Clisby & John, sons of John & Rhoda Cobb."

236. *Green's Records*, members, 5, "May 20, 1753, Rhoda, wife of John Cobb. | May 5, 1754, John Cobb."

237. *The Cobb Family*, 278–280.

238. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 29.

239. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*.

Children of **Ebenezer Cobb** and wife **Mehetible Robinson**: **Jemima**, . . . **Sarah**, . . . ; **Ebenezer**, . . . ; **John**, born Dec. 17, 1728, married **Rhoda — —**, had a forge at Rockaway, and died 1799; **Abiel**, . . . ; **Mehetible**, . . . ; **Edward**, born July 15, 1731, married Elizabeth Bowers. She was born 1746, died July 11 1788. He died Oct. 9, 1813, one record says Aug. 9, 1813. **Mary**, . . . ; **Anne**, . . .

Children of **John Cobb** and wife **Rhoda**: **Samuel**, . . .; **Sarah**, . . . ; **Clisby**, . . . **John, Jr.**, born Nov. 24, 1750, baptized June 10, 1753, had a forge at Troy Hills, and Franklin, was sheriff 1792, justice of the peace 1797, married **Ann Parrott** Oct. 31, 1773, died Dec. 17, 1805, another record says Dec. 7, 1806, buried at Parsippany. His wife was born Mar. 30, 1756, died May 17, 1805, buried at Parsippany. **Rhoda**,[240] . . . ; **Robert**, . . . and probably **Thomas**, born Jan. 16, 1760, Revolutionary soldier, married **Clara A. — —** died Jan. 17, 1845. She was born Mar. 3, 1786, and died Apr. 20, 1868. Both buried at Parsippany . . . .[241]

Children of **John Cobb** and wife **Ann Parrott**: **Lucinda**, born Nov. 2, 1774, died 1777; **Elenor**, born Feb. 18, 1777, died Apr. 12, 1777; **Henry**, born May 28, 1778, married Maria Baldwin, of Newark, died June 25, 1857. She was born Jan5, 1786, died Mar. 1, 1864. Both buried at Parsippany. **John**, born Oct. 19, 1780, died 1782; **John Joline**, born Aug. 23, 1784, married Jane Jacobus, July 9 1811, died Feb. 4, 1846. He was a physician. His wife was born Aug. 15, 1790. Both buried at Parsippany. **Jane**, born Aug. 7, 1786, married James S. Condit, died July 25, 1855, buried at Parsippany; **Samuel Allen**, born Jan. 10, 1790, died Sept. 27, 1795; "**A son**" died young; **Israel**, born Nov. 11, 1794, died 1794.

Children of Dr. **John Joline Cobb** and **Jane Jacobus**: **Ann Parrott**, born May 26, 1812; [and others . . .].[242]

Note the namesake Ann Parrott[5] Cobb, born 26 May 1812, in the last paragraph.

---

240. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 22, "April 20, 1755, Rhoda, dau. of John & Rhoda Cobb."

241. *Find a Grave*, no. 7124082, gravestone photography, Vail Memorial Gardens, Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Thomas Cobb | Sgt 3 NJ Regt | Rev War | 1760 1845 | also | War of 1812," also "Sacred | to | the memory |of | Thomas Cobb, | a soldier of the | revolution | who [illegible]," and also an obit. from *Centinel of Freedom*, Newark, N.J., 28 Jan. 1845.

242. *The Cobb Family*, 278–279.

Evidence that Revolutionary Soldier Thomas Cobb was indeed a child of John Cobb and Rhoda is the existence of seeming namesake Archibald Parrit Cobb, son of Thomas Cobb, died 22 July 1798, Morristown, aet. 4.[243] Since Archibald Parritt, John Cobb's brother-in-law, died 19 Apr. 1795, Thomas's son was probably named for him (assuming aet. 4 means in his 4th year, not 4 yrs. old).

Evidence that John Cobb's wife Rhoda was Rhoda Smith, daughter of Richard Smith and sister of Benjamin Smith is Richard's will abstract (transcribed elsewhere in this book), which mentions his granddaughter Elizabeth Cobb and grandson Thomas Cobb.[244] Unfortunately, no daughter Elizabeth Cobb is assigned to John and Rhoda in *The Cobb Family*.

The *Waddell-Smith Family* doesn't hesitate:

> Rhoda [Smith], m. John Cobb (son of Ebenezer Cobb and Mehitable (Robinson) Cobb, of Taunton, Mass., and later of Parsippany, N.J.), who was b. Dec. 17, 1723, and d. 1799; he had a forge at Rockaway, Morris Co., N.J.; for descendants see "The Cobb Family," in J. P. Crayon's "Rockaway Records, Morris Co., N.J." The Cobb records show the marriage as above and Richard Smith's will mentions his grandchildren, Elizabeth and Thomas Cobb. The latter receipted on Jan. 16, 1781, to having "received of Hiram and Benjamin Smith the full Sum of ten Pounds New York Currency Which money fell to me by the Last Will and testament of my Grandfather Richard Smith deceased which has since fell into the Estate of the S^{d} Hiram and Benjamin Smith" (Smith papers, Troy Hill, N.J.).[245]

Estate abstract:

243. *Bill of Mortality*, 85, "Archibald Parrit, son of Thomas Cobb, [aet.] 4 | Inflammatory fever—July 22."

244. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 397.

245. *Waddell-Smith Family*, 782–783. Depends on *The Cobb Family*, so misses granddaughter Elizabeth Cobb also.

1806, Jan. 14. Cobb, John, of Morris Co. Inventory, $9,372.92 (consisting largely of notes); made by Major Hiram Smith and Benjamin Smith. (Not sworn to by Adm'rs.) | File 1266 N.[246]

Children:[247]

100 i **LUCINDA[4] COBB**, born Nov. 2, 1774, died 1777.

101 ii **ELENOR[4] COBB**, born 18 Feb. 1777, died 12 Apr. 1777.

+ 102 iii **HENRY[4] COBB**, born 23 or 28 May 1778, New Jersey, married **MARIA BALDWIN**, and had at least four children.

103 iv **JOHN[4] COBB**, born 19 Oct. 1780, died 1782.

104 v **JOHN JOLINE[4] COBB**, born 23 Aug. 1784, died 4 Feb. 1846, Middlebush, Somerset Co., N.J., aged 66 years, buried Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.,[248] married 9 July 1811, New York, N.Y.,[249] **JANE JACOBUS**, born 15 Aug. 1790. Both buried at Parsippany.

In 1806–1807, 1810–1815, and 1818 John J. Cobb was a taxpayer in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[250]

105 vi **JANE[4] COBB**, born 7 Aug. 1786, New Jersey, died 25 July 1855, buried in Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.,[251] married **JAMES S. CONDIT**.

In 1850 Jane Condit, 64, born in New Jersey, resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., in the household of (her brother) Henry Cobb, 72 (q.v.).[252]

---

246. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 11, 1806–1809, 68.

247. Unless otherwise footnoted, the source for the facts stated here is *The Cobb Family*, 278–279.

248. *Find a Grave*, no. 7122178, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "In | memory of | John I. [*sic*] Cobb [?] | formerly of Morristown | he died [?] | Middlebush, Somerset County | Feb. 4th, 1846 | aged 66 years."

249. *NYC Marriages, 1600s–1800s*, John Cobb to Jane Jacobus, 1811, New York City, N.Y., marriage ID 2220299610, published in the *Record*, 1939, p. 388.

250. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*.

251. *Find a Grave*, no. 7124614, gravestone photograph, by George Wilson, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "In | memory of | Jane Cobb | wife of | James S. Condit | Born [Aug. 7, 1786] | Died [July 23, 1835]." I can't actually read the parts in [ ] brackets, but assume the transcription is accurate. It matches Crayon's "The Cobb Family."

252. U.S. census, 1850, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 133A, dw. 44, fam. 49.

106 vii **SAMUEL ALLEN[4] COBB**, born 10 Jan. 1790, died 27 Sept. 1795.
107 viii **[SON][4] COBB**, died young.
108 ix **ISRAEL[4] COBB**, born 11 Nov. 1794, died 1794.

40. ELEANOR/NELLY[3] PARROT [PARRITT] (*?Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1 Jan. 1760,[253] and died 22 Nov. or Dec. 1810 (according to Gardner and *The Dod Family*, 15, respectively). She is mentioned in her father's will of 1788. She married 14 Oct. 1778, probably Morris Co., N.J. (see biographies below), Col. **HIRAM SMITH**, who was born 22 Dec. 1756, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Dod) Smith, and died 27 Apr. 1833 (see biographies below). Hiram married, second, 9 Jan. 1812 (*The Dod Family*), Susan Ten Eyck, and had no children. Eleanor and Hiram (and Susan) were all buried in Vail Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.—but see the warning in the next paragraph.

N.B., there is an online transcription of stones for Vail Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., which is untrustworthy.[254] For example, it gives this transcription for Hiram: "Hiram Smith, April 27, 1855 77 years." Clearly, someone has simply misread 3s as 5s, but it makes the birth and marriage dates untenable. But another transcription for him is: "Hiram Smith Born 1756 Died 1833 Lieut. Col. In Revolutionary." And it is not far off for Eleanor: "Eleanor Smith wife of Hiram Smith D. Nov 22, 1810 57 years." And this for second wife Susan appears tenable: "Susan 2nd consort Hiram Smith Died Sept. 24, 1826 age 64 years." I will quote other transcriptions below to cast further doubt on this source. It must be used with great care. All that is clear is that Vail is the correct cemetery.

From a biography written by descendant Richard Smith:

> Lt. Col. Hiram Smith, born 1756, died 1833. It is from this man that we are all descended. At the age of 20 he entered the Continental Army as a sergeant. His report of his various services – Albany, Johnstown, Ft. Stanwix, Fort Schuyler, Ticonderoga – is all interesting. (I have always

253. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, cites Life of P.H.W. Smith, 16 Mar. 1[8]43.
254. *Parsippany Cem. Gravestone Inscriptions*.

heard that it was at Ticonderoga that he received his Colonelcy.) My great grandfather, often referred to as "Col. Hiram" or "Senior", married first Eleanor Parritt (I can't locate that date.) She was the only daughter of Samuel Parritt, and she came from Albany. Her mother was the daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Allin, Alling, or Allen. Colonel Hiram Smith was a man of affairs in his time and community. He was Justice of the Peace, Member of the State Assembly, Sheriff, County Judge, Major of N. J. Militia, and Trustee of the Parsippany Presbyterian Church. He possessed commanding presence and great dignity of bearing. After marriage to Eleanor Parritt they lived in the Smith homestead on Whippany Road with a porch 2 stories high known to us as Florence Smith's house. They had 8 children, all of whom lived to maturity. After Eleanor Parritt Smith's death in 1810, this site became the household of Col. Hiram and his second wife, Susan Ten Eyck, daughters Nancy and Addie, son Hiram and his wife (Mary Allen Osborn) and their 6 children. Susan Ten Eyck Smith was the widow of Dr. Henry White Darlee of Parsippany. Through this "second consort" we have inherited several fine pieces of furniture. A mirror with a golden eagle atop of it hangs beside me as I write; a settee is now at the Richard Smith Baldwin house. About 1830 grandmother decided that they had better have their own home; so grandfather bought from a Mr. Cobb a house on the ridge about a mile away that is now owned and occupied by my nephew, Richard Smith Baldwin.

From the *The Dod Family* (paragraphed for ease of reading):

iii. **Hannah [Dod]**, b. Dec. 18, 1734; d. Oct. 18, 1771, Troy, Hanover Township, N.J.; m. **Benjamin**, son of **Richard** and **Sarah Smith**, of Troy, N.J., b. May 1725; d. July 20, 1767.

Children:

1. Caleb, b. July 9, 1753; d. Sept. 13, 1771, drowning.

2. Mary, b. May 17, 1755; d. Oct. 3, 1756.

3. Hiram, b. Dec. 22, 1756; d. Apr. 27, 1833; m. (1) Oct. 14, 17789, **Eleanor**, dau. of **Samuel** and **Eleanor (Alling) Parritt**, of Troy, N.J., b. June 1, 1760; d. Dec. 22, 1810; m. (2) Jan. 9, 1812, **Susan Ten Eyck**, widow of

Dr. **Henry White Darbe**, of Parsippany, N.J. By his first marriage he had eight, and by his second no children. Soldier of the Revolution, (see Stryker, pp. 93 and 457) Lieut. Col. N.J. Militia; Sheriff of Morris County, N.J.; County Judge and Member of N.J. Legislature.

4. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1759; d. Sept. 17, 1786; m. **Matthias Williams**, of Orange, N.J.

5. Benjamin, b. Mar. 24, 1761; d. Oct. 1, 1829; m. Apr. 2, 1786, **Rebecca Farrand** [q.v.].

6. Richard, b. June 4, 1763; d. Dec. 6, 1764.

7. Richard, b. Aug. 7, 1765; d. July 25, 1844; m. Jan. 14, 1788, **Susanna Howell**, b. Dec. 15, 1771.

Children:

i. **Mary**, b. July 31, 1791; m. **Samuel Farrand**.

ii. **Abraham**, b. Dec. 18, 1793; d. Apr. 20, 1797.

iii. **Abraham**, b. Dec. 31, 1797; d. Dec. 1, 1858; m. May 29, 1832, **Harriet E. Howell**.

8. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1767; d. Apr. 25, 1792; m. Col. **Lemuel B. Cobb**, of Parsippany, N.J., [q.v.]

dau.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1790; d. Apr. 18, 1869; m. Nov. 19, 1809, **Benjamin Howell**, of Troy, N.J.

(See Smith Bible Records, Troy Hills, N.J. for Hannah Dod and Benjamin Smith, above mentioned; also see paper prepared by Philip H. Waddell-Smith in 1911 on the Waddel-Smith family in a work titled "Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania", printed by Lewis Publishing Co. of New York.)[255]

255. *The Dod Family*, 15. The work referred to is the *Waddell–Smith Family*.

A will abstract that carries proof for much of the Smith family genealogy above (from *The Dod Family*):

> 1767, June 3. Smith, Benjamin, of Hanover, Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Hannah, 1/3 of the moveable estate, and 1/3 the rents of my real, as long as she lives. The rest of the rents are to be used to bring up my children. What is not used to go to my four sons, Caleb, Hyram, Benjamin and Richard, when the oldest is 21. The child that is yet unborn is to have its share. My daughter, Elizabeth, £50, when 18. Executors—my wife, Samuel Smith and Aaron Dod. Witnesses—Ebenezer Cobb, Isaac Sergeant, John Cobb. Proved. July 27, 1767. | Lib. I, p. 188.[256]

This mentions all the Smith children surviving as of 1767, including the unborn child who must have been Mary, born a few months later. All of the sons were under 21, so born after 1746. Daughter Elizabeth was under 18, so born after 1749. Much of this family, particularly the Farrand connections, are proved elsewhere in this book.

A will abstract that carries proof for much of the Smith generation preceding Benjamin and Hannah:

> 1763, Feb. 12. Smith, Richard, of Hanover, Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Sarah, 1/3 the goods. Daughter, Rachel Person, rest of goods; but to my granddaughter, Elizabeth Cobb, I give £10; also grandson, Thomas Cobb, £10, when 21. To my wife I give £10, it being now in the hands of Frances More. Sons, Samuel and Benjamin, £10, and my land. Executors—sons, Samuel and Benjamin. Witnesses—Francis Moore, Robart Jinkens, William Howard. Proved. July 1, 1763. | Lib. H, p. 320.[257]

The Cobb grandchildren come from the marriage of John Cobb and Rhoda Smith, according to an SAR membership application, which cites their child, Thomas Cobb, born 1760, died 1845, as the Revolutionary War ancestor.[258] This implies that Rhoda was a daughter of Richard

256. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 391.

257. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 4, 1761–1770, 397.

258. *U.S. SAR Membership Application, 1889–1970*, N.J. Society of SAR, Harold McLeod Cobb, national no. 24307, state no. 982, descendant from patriot Thomas Cobb.

Smith above. *The Cobb Family* does not give her surname, but the *Waddell-Smith Family* verifies that it was Smith and that Richard Smith was her father.[259]

Children of the first marriage, to Eleanor (if not footnoted then from *Waddell–Smith Family*):[260]

109 i **ANN/NANCY[4] SMITH**, born 12 Nov. 1779, died 14 Mar. 1841, unmarried. The online transcription of stones from the Vail Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., is untrustworthy, as previously mentioned. Another example is its transcription for Nancy: "Nancy daughter of Hiram and Eleanor Smith B. March 14, 1811 62 years 4 mo. 2 da."[261] Everything seems to work except for the misreading of 1841 for 1811. The calculated birthdate, assuming that the only error is 1811 should be 1841, is 12 Nov. 1778.

110 ii **ELIZABETH[4] SMITH**, born 25 Nov. 1782, New Jersey, died Nov. 1855, married 9 May 1799, Troy, Morris Co., N.J.,[262] **SILAS CONDICT [CONDIT]**, born about 1778, New Jersey, and had at least one child: (1) Susan[5] Condict, married her cousin, Archibald[5] Thomas (q.v.).

In 1850 Silas Condit, 72, born in New Jersey with $10,000 real estate, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 67, born in New Jersey, Ann, 45, Charlotte, 43, and Lewis, 37, a bank bookkeeper, all born in New Jersey, and a black woman and a mulatto woman.[263]

111 iii **CALEB[4] SMITH**, born 13 Apr. 1785, died 11 Oct. 1803, unmarried, "obituary in Newark *Centinal of Freedom*, Oct 18, 1803, bur at Parsippany." The Vail Cem. transcription gives: "Caleb oldest son

259. *Waddell–Smith Family,* 782–793, "Richard Smith and Sarah —, his wife, had : | Samuel . . . | Rhoda, m. John Cobb (son of Ebenezer Cobb and Mehitable (Robinson) Cobb, of Taunton, Mass., and later of Parsippany, N.J. . . . | Benjamin | Rachel . . . She m. Moses Pierson, of Hanover, N.J., March 27, 1754 . . ."

260. *Waddell–Smith Family,* 789–790. There is much further detail about this family in the book.

261. *Parsippany Cem. Gravestone Inscriptions*.

262. *U.S. Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930*, from the *New York Weekly Museum*, "Condit, Silas, merchant, late of this city, mar. on Thurs., the 9th inst., at Troy, N.J., to Miss Eliza [*sic*] Smith, dau. of Hiram Smith (May 18, 1799)."

263. U.S. census, 1850, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., r. 447, p. 63B, dw. 650, fam. 982.

Hiram and Eleanor Smith Died Oct. 11, 1803 18 years."[264] This corroborates the newspaper item, and establishes Caleb's burial place.

112 iv **CATHERINE[4] SMITH**, born 22 Feb. 1788, died Feb. 1848, married 22 June 1814, Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.,[265] **JAMES STUDDIFORD** [descendants use Van Studdiford].

In 1813–1816 James "Studeford" appears on the annual tax lists for Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[266]

+ 113 v **ELEANOR[4] SMITH**, born 6 Jan. 1791, married **JAMES HARVEY THOMAS**, and had at least one child.

+ 114 vi **SAMUEL PARRITT[4] SMITH**, born 1 Jan. 1792 or 12 Jan. 1793, New Jersey, married **SARAH A. GRAY**, and had at least three children.

115 vii **ADRIANA[4] SMITH**, born 11 Sept. 1796, Morris Co., N.J., died 30 Mar. 1862, buried at Parsippany, unmarried. She resided with her brother Hiram in the 1850 census and the 1860 census. The Vail Cem. transcription gives: "Adrianna daughter Hiram and Eleanor Smith Died March 30, 1862 age 66 years."[267] This corroborates the birth year, and establishes Adriana's burial place.

+ 116 viii **HIRAM[4] SMITH JR.**, born 25 Aug. 1799, Morris Co., N.J., married **MARY ALLEN OSBORN**, and had six children, including George Washington[5] Smith, whose son was Philip H. Waddell[6] Smith. See the Susanna Farrand–Lemuel Bowers Cobb sketch for further details.[268]

---

264. *Parsippany Cem. Gravestone Inscriptions*.

265. *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image online, "Parsippany January 17th 1815 | I Samuel M. Phelps minister of the gospel at Parsippany in the County of Morris & Sate of New Jersey Certify that on the twenty second Day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & fourteen I married James Steddiford of Hanover in sd. County to Catherine Smith of the same place | Samuel M. Phelps."

266. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, James Studeford, for 1814–1816 and James S. Studeford for 1813 tax lists, all for Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J..

267. *Parsippany Cem. Gravestone Inscriptions*.

268. *Find a Grave*, no. 6242035, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "George W. Smith, | Oct. 2. 1832 – Feb. 21, 1906 | son of | Hiram Smith & Mary Allen Osborn | His wife | S. Alice Waddell, | Sept. 26, 1834 – Dec. 26, 1898 | daughter of | W.C.H. Waddell & Julia Anna Cobb."

N.B. Philip is Philip H. Waddell[6] Smith (*George Washington*[5] *Smith*, *Hiram*[4] *Smith*, *Eleanor*[3] *Parrot*, *Samuel*[2] *Parrot*, *Samuel*[1] *Parrot*). He is also Philip H. Waddell[7] Smith (*Susan Alice*[6] *Waddell*, *Julia Anna*[5] *Cobb*, *Susanna*[4] *Farrand*, *Rebecca*[3] *Parrot*, *Samuel*[2] *Parrot*, *Samuel*[1] *Parrot*).

43. ARCHIBALD[3] **PARRITT** (*7Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 25 Nov. 1770.[269] He is mentioned in his father's will of 1788 (as executor), and died 19 Apr. 1795 intestate, his estate administered by (his brother) Joseph Parritt, bonded 23 May 1795, Morris Co., N.J.[270] Archibald died unmarried.

In June 1792 and June 1793 Archibald "Parret" paid taxes in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[271]

News item from Woods's *Newark Gazette*, Wed., 29 Apr. 1795:

> Mr Andrew Gautier, Lucas DeWint and Archibald Parrott with a black servant were crossing the Narrows on Sunday April 19th in a pettiauger and were overset by a sudden wind. Mr Parrott, aged 25 years, was suddenly drowned. He left a brother Dr Joseph Parrott and two sisters (the only survivors of the numerous family of Samuel Parrott, deceased, of Morris County. Messrs Gautier, DeWint and the negro were fortunate to climb on the bottom of the boat and were rescued after two hours.[272]

Here is the story of Archibald and Adrianna:

> In closing, I exclaim: "What might have been!" if this tragedy I am about to tell had not occurred. Archibald Parrott, whose sisters had by their marriages connected the Smiths, Howells, Cobbs, and Farrands, was the acknowledged suitor of Adrianna Von Beverhoudt. In an evil hour he went with the gay friends of Boudinot, together with the negro Jake to the

269. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, cites Life of P.H.W. Smith, 16 Mar. 1843.

270. *New Jersey Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 8, 1791–1795, 277: "1795, May 23. Parritt, Archibald, of Morris Co. Int. Adm'r—Joseph Parritt. Felowbondsman—George O'Hara; both of said Co. Lib. 36, p. 96; File 889N." E. P. Scott, *Parrott Talk*, vols. 5–8, snippets online at Google Book, 16, "Samuel Parrot of Troy, New Jersey had son, Archibald drowned September 7 1795," doesn't agree with estate date.

271. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, Archibald "Parret," June 1792, also June 1793, tax lists for Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.

272. Thomas B. Wilson and Dorothy Agans Stratford, *N.J. Newspapers 1791–1795*, Woods's *Newark Gazette*, 1791–1795, p. 269, Wed., 29 Apr. 1795.

> "Fishing Banks," off Long Island. When off the "Narrows," Parrott was drowned. All returned except Parrott. Jake hinted at foul play, and was threatened with death, if he ever did it again. I think it occurred on the Sabbath . . .
>
> This same Adrianna Von Beverhoudt, who might have married Archibald Parrott, had he lived, became Mrs. Tobias Boudinot.[273]

A gossipy version, and error-ridden, appears as a caption to the photograph of a particular house in the Parsippany Troy Hills area of New Jersey:

> The Parrott-Smith House on South Beverwyck Road. Built in 1738, this elegant home was erected by Dr. Samuel [*sic*, Joseph] Parrott. When Dr. Parrott died in a boating accident [*sic*, it was his brother Archibald], his death became cause for gossip. He and and another man, Tobias Boudinot, were both courting the same girl, Adrianna von Beverhoudt. When only Boudinot returned from a rowing trip the two had taken together, rumors of foul play arose. Tobias did indeed later marry Adrianna. Dr. Parrott's only daughter [*sic*, she was Samuel Parritt's daughter of several, not Dr. Joseph Parritt who had no children], Eleanor Parrott (1779 [*sic*, 1760]–1810), married Colonel Hiram Smith. The house was destroyed by fire in 1974.[274]

For closure, here is the will abstract of Lucas Von Beverhoudt:

---

273. Condit, The Story of Beverwyck, *Proc. of the N.J. His. Soc.* 4(1919):140. Children of "Adriana Van Beverhout" and Tobias Boudinot are recorded in *Register of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, N.J., 1794–1848*: 35. "Van Beverhout Son of Tobias Boudinot & Adriana Van Beverhout [born] Aug. 31 1803 [baptized] Oct. 3 1803," 44, "Ann Vn Megen Daugr. Of Tobias Boudinot & Adriana Van Beverhout Apr. 17 1807 May 25 1807"; *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Tobias Boudinot, born about 1770, died 27 Aug. 1845, at his residence of "Beaverwick," Morris Co., N.J., age 75, male, FHL 543517; *Find a Grave*, no. 66223486, gravestone photograph, Dartmouth College Cem., Hanover, Grafton, N.H., "Adriana, | Wife of Tobias | Boudinot | of N. Jersey, & Dau'ter of | Lucas Von Beverhoudt | of the Island of St. Thomas, | died Sept. 6, 1855, | AE. 79."

274. *Images of America: Parsippany Troy Hills*, Charleston, S.C.: Arcadia Publishing, 1997, 37, available online at Google Books. This book contains several photos of the grand old homes of this area and of the families discussed here.

1796, Aug. 3. Von Beverhoudt, Lucas, of Beverwyck, Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Maria, joint use with daughter, Adriana, of the Beverwyck homestead of 671 acres (per survey made by Lemuel Cobb); also 1/3 of ersonal and use of remaining personal with said daughter, during her life. Daughter, Adriana, the Beverwyck homestead and the other 2/3 of personal after wife's decease. Outlands to be sold and proceeds divided into 5 parts. Daughter, Adriana, 1/5. To Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers (daughter of wife, Maria), 1/5 part, with interest during her life; then to her children. To wife's grandsons, Christopher Dewint and Lucas Dewint, 1/5 part. To wife's daughter, Maria Wheelock, interest of the remaining 1/5, with principal to her daughter, Maria Maleville, after her decease. Executors—wife, Maria; after her decease, son-in-law, Tobias Boudinot and daughter, Adriana. Witnesses—Elias Boudinot, William Smith and Lewis S. Pintard. Proved Dec. 7, 1796. | Lib. 35, p. 335. | 1798, Aug. 13. Tobias Boudinot and Adriana Boudinot, qualify as Executors—Maria Von Beverhoudt, the First Executrix, being dec'd. | 1797, Jan. 2. Inventory, L1433.7.; made by Hiram Smith and Ebenezer Farrand. | File 902N.[275]

44. MARY[3] **PARROT** (*8Thomas*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1738, died 25 July 1777, aged 39 years, and was buried in the United Methodist Church Cem., Succasunna, Morris Co., N.J.[276] She married 3 Apr 1755, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.,[277] **CALEB BALL**, who born about 1728, son of Caleb and Sarah (—) Ball.[278]

---

275. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 9, 1796–1800, 391. I have used additional information for the index entries in this abstract that I obtained from a fine piece of scholarship, online, Svend E. Holsoe and David Lynch, *Virgin Island Families: van Beverhoudt/Beverhoudt*, 2014 [downloaded 11 Feb. 2016 from <www.vifamilies.org/images/van_Beverhoudt.doc>.

276. *Find a Grave*, no. 9547539, gravestone photograph, United Methodist Church Cem., Succasunna, Morris Co., N.J., "In Memory of | Mary the wife of Caleb Ball | and Daughter of Thomas and | Mary parrott [*sic*] who departed | this Life 25th of july [*sic*] 1777 | Aged 39 years."

277. *Green's Records*, marriages, 12, "April 3, 1755, Married Caleb Ball & Mary Parrot."

278. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 2, 1730–1750, 33, 25 July 1748, will of Caleb Ball, gentleman, of Hanover, Morris Co., mentions wife Sarah, and five sons, Isaiah, Joshua, Caleb, Ezekiel, and Mathew, and nine daughters, Abigail Johnson, Eliner, Jane Perry, Mary Bates, Sarah, Lydia, Ann, Deborah, and Keziah Kitchel, deceased (had heirs), proved 29 Aug. 1748.

He was probably the Caleb Ball who married, first, 8 Dec. 1748, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.,[279] Martha Sergent. He was also probably the Caleb Ball who married, third, 23 July 1780, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[280] Lois Gordon, and then died 15 Nov. 1782, age 54, his intestate estate settled 3 Dec. 1782.[281]

Caleb Ball became a Hanover church member on 15 Jan. 1764.[282] He was a bondsman in 1767 on the administration of the estate of Mary's father Thomas Parrot (q.v.).

On 15 Jan. 1764, the "children [unnamed] of Caleb Ball" were baptized in Hanover, when he became a church member, and on 11 Sept. 1768, Helen Ball, daughter of Caleb Ball, was baptized.[283] Since Caleb might have married twice, or even thrice, the unnamed children were not necessarily Mary's children. Since Helen was baptized later, it is likely that she was born shortly before her baptism and hence was Mary's daughter.

The Edward Ball site contains a transcription of *J. R. Burnet's Journal*. I transcribe the part that deals with Caleb Ball's marriage to Mary Parrot (which should be used with caution unless otherwise proved):

> Caleb Ball (third of the name) died 1782 aged 54. According to tradition, he was thrice married. By his first wife Martha Serjent, married Dec 8, 1748, he had two daughters, Polly who married a Dickinson and Sarah who married a Davis. Both adhered to the royal cause and removed after the war to N. Scotia. By his second wife married April 3, 1755 Mary Parrot dau of Thomas and Mary Parrot, died July 25, 1777, age 39 (Succasunna). He had:

279. *Green's Records*, marriages, 11, "Decemb 8th, 1748, Married Caleb Ball & Martha Sergent."

280. *N.J. Marriages, 1678–1985*, Caleb Ball to Lois Gordon, 23 July 1780, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., FHL 899807.

281. *Bill of Mortality, 1768–1806*, 51, "[1782] Caleb Ball, 54 | Consumption—November 15." The administration abstract for this Caleb mentions his wife Lois [*N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 6, 1781–1785, 31, 3 Dec. 1782, Caleb Ball, of Hanover, Morris Co.] There was time for him to marry a second or third time.

282. *Green's Records*, members, 6, "January 15, 1764, Caleb Ball and Hannah Tompkins."

283. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 23, "Jany 15, 1764, The children of Caleb Ball | . . . | Sept. 11, 1768 Helen, dau. of Caleb Ball."

I 1. Caleb married Sally Hedden, died without issue in 1812 or 1813 (lived in Orange once, a blacksmith. Sarah relict of Caleb Ball buried 1st Ch. Newark Nov. 23, 1822 aged 68 years 5 m 10 days (She taught school some years. Was a daughter of Thomas-Mary Bradbury, and niece to the second wife of David Ball).

II 2. Ezekial_married Elizabeth son of John Peck Esq. Orange. Ezekiel was born at Hanover, had a blacksmith shop in Orange where he married, removed thence to Lodi, from thence to Port Penn, Delaware, where he died in Feb. 1812 in his 51st year. His wife (see the Peck family).

They had eight children:

1. John, born 1789, died 1826, married Deborah Lord{?} of Port Penn, one dau died in infancy, 2nd wife Ann Craven (same place) five children, Martin, William, Mary and 2 died in infancy see page 221.

3. Mariah died in infancy.

3. Aaron died in his 13th year.

4. Henry (P) born 1799, is clerk lime Kiln Newark. He married Sarah Baldwin (P) of Orange 6 children viz John, Matilda, Susan, Marcus, Lydia W., Isaac died Feb. 1, 1852 age 17 Morris Co. Bill of Mortality (125–218).

5. Mary Ann (P) born 1801 died 1828, married James Willcox of Newark. Six children 1. Henrietta, wife of Wm. D. Munn Orange (She had 2) 2. John 3. Aaron 4. Ann (these 3 dead) 5. Walter M. 6. Mary Ann.

6. Julia (P) born 1803 unmarried-Orange, formerly a teacher.

7. a son died unnamed in 1808.

8. Eliza, born 1812, married James Walker of Morristown. Six children, Mary, Richard, Emma, Anna, Henry, George. They reside in Newark (afterwards in M) Mr. Walker is son of Isaac Walker and Mary Perry, a daughter of Noah Perry and grandaughter of Arthur Perry and Jane Ball.

III. 3. child of Caleb Ball III was Johanna married James Clark of Newark, removed to Georgia. She had 12 children 2 survived her. One married a Capt. Paul of N.H. No issue. 2nd husband a german, Schroeder, reside in N. York.

IV 4. Nancy married Stephen Plume of Newark born May 11, 1766. Her husband died Oct 21, 1828 age 73 years 1 day. She died in Jan 20 1820 age 54. She had five children, one died in infancy.

1. Comfort married 4 Apr 1804 James Keen brother of Dea. Jos. Keen of Newark, two dau, one Hannah M. wife of James Wheeler (married Apr 10, 1833), and Ellen wife of J. Woods Poinier, has one child Mary wife of Isaac M Canfield, grdson of Judge Vail, near Morristown.[284]

2. Betsey (or Hannah?) m. Henry Holden, butcher Newark, had 5 children, Horatio, Warren, Henry, Emma, Anna, carried to page 238 bottom.

3. Ann m. Chas. Woodruff, removed from N. to Indiana died leaving two sons. Alexander Woodruff, hardware, Louisville, Ky has a family Stephen Woodruff, supposed to be at New Albany Ind.

4. Hannah m. Thomas Morris son of John. She died early. Left one son, Stephen P. Morris, marble stone cutter? N.Y.NB. In another letter, it is stated that Hannah m Holden Henry and Betsey m Thomas Morris.

5. Comfort, married Walter Moffort a Scotchman, 3 children, 2 survived her, one son Walter removed to Indiana and died leaving children 2 sons and 1 daughter.

6. Ellen had three husband and three sons, one by each. 1st Mr. Ford, 2nd Mr. Davis 3rd Mr. Morrison–all her children are dead.

By his third wife (Lois?) Caleb Ball III had a son who died young.[285]

Children of the marriage of Caleb to Mary Parrot (from the account above unless otherwise noted):

117 i ?**CALEB**[4] **BALL**, died 1812 or 1813, married **SARAH HEDDEN**, born 13 June 1754 (calculated from burial date), died aged 68 years 5

284. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1784–1924*, Essex Co., certification of appointment of administrators, images online, administration of the estate of James Keen, late of Essex Co., who died intestate, granted to Comfort Keen and James Keen Jr., of Essex Co., on 9 Nov. 1814; also from same set of records, John J. Plume was made administrator of the estate of Comfort Keen, who died intestate, sworn on 24 Mar. 1817, Newark.

285. *J. R. Burnet's Journal*, as transcribed onto the Ed Ball site <www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~genepool/burnet.htm>, accessed 10 Mar. 2016. Note that child Helen is not listed although we have a church record for her baptism.

months 10 days, buried 23 Nov. 1822, First Church of Newark, and had no children.

118 ii ?**EZEKIEL**[4] **BALL**, born about 1762, died Feb. 1812, age 50, Port Penn, Del, married **ELIZABETH PECK**, and had eight children.

119 iii ?**JOHANNA**[4] **BALL**, married **JAMES CLARK**, of Newark, and had 12 children. They removed to Georgia.

120 iv **NANCY**[4] **BALL**, born about 1766, Hanover or Newark, died 10 or 20 Jan. 1820, age 54, married **STEPHEN PLUM [PLUME]**,[286] born 11 May 1766 or 20 Oct. 1755 (calculated), probably Newark, died 21 Oct. 1828, aged 73 years 1 day, and had five children. On 24 Oct. 1828, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., Henry Holden (son-in-law, according to Burnet's account) was sworn in as administrator of Stephen Plum, who died intestate.[287]

121 v **HELEN**[4] **BALL**, baptized 11 Sept. 1768, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[288] She is presumably the Ellen in the account above who had three husbands: (1) — **FORD**, and had a son; married (2) — **DAVIS**, and had a son; and married (3) — **MORRISON**, and had a son.

45. JACOB[3] **LACY** (*11Martha*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1740 (he was 98 in an affidavit of 1838), and died 23 Mar. 1840, Long Hill, Morris Co., N.J.,[289] "nearly 100 years old." See his mother's renunciation of his father's estate administration. He married (1)[290] **MARY CLAWSON**. He married (2)

---

286. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, as transcribed onto the Ed Ball site <www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~genepool/ballgard.htm>, accessed 10 Mar. 2016: "Nancy (5) b 1766 d 10 Jan 1820 Hanover/Newark, d/o Caleb (4) & Mary Parrot Ball md Stephen Plume (Plum)."

287. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1784–1924*, Essex Co., Unrecorded Estate Papers, Stephen Plum, administration assigned to Henry Holden, 24 Oct. 1828, Newark.

288. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 23, "Jany 15, 1764, The children of Caleb Ball | . . . | Sept. 11, 1768 Helen, dau. of Caleb Ball."

289. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Jacob Lacy, born about 1740, died 23 Mar. 1840, Long Hill, N.J., male, cites "Plainfield Union, Plainfield Library, 23 Mar. 1840 to 25 Apr. 1840; Revolutionary Hero," FHL 543520. Littell has these two dates 1744 and 1844 (or 1846 in another place), but the 1840 date is backed by *U.S. Pensioners, 1818–1872*, image online, which shows his pension payments stopping in 1840. His Revolutionary War pension file application is no. S4498.

290. Littell, *First Settlers*, 204, "1. Jacob, who married, 1st, Mary Clawson; 2d, Betsey widow of Moses Headley, and daughter of Benjamin Parker"; *Records and Notes*, 61 (original page 71), Tues., 3 Oct.

BETSEY (PARKER) HEADLEY, who was born 8 Feb. 1770,[291] daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Osborn) Parker. She had first married 12 Nov. 1796, Moses Headley, and she was still alive in about 1850 when Littell's *First Settlers* was being compiled. She might have been the Elizabeth Lacy who died Feb. 1850, age 64, resident in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., but the implied birthdate of about 1786 doesn't fit.[292]

In the Revolutionary War pension file for William[3] Parrot (*6William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) is an affidavit signed 16 Oct. 1838, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., by Jacob "Lacey" of Morris Co., N.J., which states, "I am 98 years of age — was a soldier of the Revolutionary war in the militia of New Jersey & am now a Pensioner for said service. I have spent my life upon the Passaic river, which is the dividing line between Morris & Essex Counties in New Jersey. I was well acquainted with **William Parrot** of Morris County, who lived 50 years or more, a near neighbor in Morris County, near the Passaic river. **He was my first cousin**, & I knew him from his childhood to his death."[293]

Children of the first marriage, to Mary:[294]

122 i **DAVID**[4] **LACY**, died unmarried.

123 ii **SALLY**[4] **LACY**, married (1) **POTTER MASCHO**, married (2) **ISRAEL BRANT**.

124 iii **NANCY**[4] **LACY**, born 18 July 1783 (calculated), died 25 Mar. 1850, aged 66 years 8 months 7 days, buried in Locust Point Cem., Ottawa

---

1809, report for the year just past, "Mary wife of Jacob Lacy" was dismissed during the year (but not apparently for death, since deaths are listed separately).

291. Littell, *First Settlers*, 311, "4. Betsey [Parker], born 8th Feb. 1770, and married, 12th Nov. 1796, Moses Headley; he died, and she married Jacob Lacy, son of David Lacy. He died about 1844, nearly 100 years old, and she still lives (1850) a widow, where her father did [north side of Long Hill]."

292. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885*, 1850, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., p. 399, line 15, Elizabeth Lacy, 64, female, widow, born N.J., died Feb. .

293. Revolutionary War pension file, images online at <Fold3>, William Parrot, Catharine, widow's file W2463.

294. Littell, *First Settlers*, 204–205, with occasional support from records.

Co., Ohio,[295] married[296] 20 May 1803, Morris Co., N.J.,[297] **LUTHER LINDSLEY**, born 15 Feb. 1780 (calculated), New Jersey,[298] died 31 Mar. 1858, aged 78 years 1 month 16 days, and buried near his wife.[299] They had at least four children (see 1850 census).

125 iv **MARY**[4] **LACY**, married **JAMES LEONARD**.

126 v **JACOB**[4] **LACY**, married **HANNAH BADGLEY**, daughter of George Badgley.

127 vi **DILLY**[4] **LACY**.

128 vii **LANY**[4] **LACY**, "who both [with Dilly] went to the lakes, N.Y."

129 viii **CLAWSON**[4] **LACY**, born about 1802, New Jersey, married **PHEBE FORCE**, born about 1803, New Jersey, daughter of Benjamin Force. They had at least four children.

In 1850 Clawson Lacy, 48, born in New Jersey, resided in Sangamon Co., Ill., with Phoebe, 47, and four children.[300]

46. SAMUEL[3] **LACY** (*11Martha*[2], *Samuel*[1]) married[301] **CHARLOTTE DOVE** died between Oct. 1822 and Oct. 1823.[302]

---

295. *Find a Grave*, no. 39858592, gravestone photograph, Locust Point Cem., Ottawa Co., Ohio, "Nancy | Wife of | L. Lindsley | died | Mar. 25, 1850 | AE. 66 Y. 8 M. | & 7 D."

296. Littell, *First Settlers*, 205, "3. Nancy [Lacy] married Luther Lindsley, of New Vernon, and went to Ohio."

297. Littell, *First Settlers*, 205, "3. Nancy [Lacy] married Luther Lindsley, of New Vernon, and went to Ohio"; *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image online, Luther Lindsly to Nancy Lacy, 20 Mar. 1803, Morris Co., N.J., FHL 1314453.

298. U.S. census, 1850, Carroll Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio, r. 719, p. 153A, dw. 267, fam. 267, lists Luther Lindsley, 70, born N.J., with four children.

299. *Find a Grave*, no. 39858571, gravestone photograph, Locust Point Cem., Ottawa Co., Ohio, "Luther Lindsley | died | Mar. 31, 1858 | Aged | 78 ys. 1 m. 16d."

300. U.S. census, 1850, Sangamon Co., Ill., r. 127, p. 231B, dw. 1457, fam. 1457.

301. Littell, *First Settlers*, 204, "2. Samuel [Lacy] married Charlotte Dove"; *Records and Notes*, 91 (original page 201), Fri., 1 Oct. 1819, "Charlotte Lacy wife of Samuel Lacy & Eunice Lacy appeared before the Session requesting admission to the communion of the church. The Session after due examination did agree to receive them," also 92 (original page 202), admitted on examination, "Charlotte wife of Saml Lacy | Eunice Lacy," also 93 (original page 203), baptized, adults, "Charlotte wife of Saml Lacy | Eunice Lacy."

302. *Records and Notes*, 97 (original page 234), in the year since Oct. 1822, "[Died] Mrs. Charlotte Lacy."

Children:[303]

130 i **DANIEL[4] LACY**, married **NANCY THOMPSON**, daughter of Hezekiah Thompson, and had eight children (for which see Littell's *First Settlers*).
131 ii **PATTY[4] LACY**, died age 2.
132 iii **JOHN[4] LACY**, a bachelor (ca 1850).
133 iv **EUNICE[4] LACY**, lame, died unmarried.[304]
134 v **PATTY[4] LACY**, married **SQUIER MEEKER**, and had two children.
135 vi **BETSEY[4] LACY**, married 12 Dec. 1814[305] **JOEL CANFIELD**.

47. DANIEL[3] LACY (11*Martha*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was possibly the son baptized 30 Aug. 1764, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[306] He married (1) **POLLY BEDELL**, who was born about 1763,[307] died 24 Jan. 1783, age 20. He married (2) after 24 Jan. 1783 **HANNAH VAN COURT**.

Children of the first marriage, to Polly:[308]

136 i **NATHAN[4] LACY**, died young.

Children of the second marriage, to Hannah:[309]

303. Littell, *First Settlers*, 205, with occasional support from records.

304. Littell, *First Settlers*, 205, "4. Eunice died unmarried; she was lame."

305. Littell, *First Settlers*, 205, "6. Betsey married, 12th December, 1814, Joel Canfield, of Hanover"; *Records and Notes*, 110 (original page 329), "[1814] Decr. 12 Joel Canfield of Hanover & Betsey Lacy Dau. of Samuel Lacy ['of Morristown' added in pencil; '(at Morris Topn Parish' also in pencil]."

306. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Lacey, male, baptized 30 Aug. 1764, New Providence, formerly Turkey, Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., father David Lacey, FHL 982040.

307. Littell, *First Settlers*, 39, Polly might be "1. Mary [Bedell], who was baptized 19th August, 1764," daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Herriman) Bedell.

308. Littell, *First Settlers*, 205, "Daniel Lacy, (3d child of David,) and Polly Bedell, had one son: | Nathan, who died young."

309. Littell, *First Settlers*, 205, mentions only one child: "And by his 2d wife, Hannah Van Court, had a son: | 2. Silas, born 30th March, 1789, who married Nancy Parsons, born 15th May, 1790, daughter of Gershom Parker, and lived in Yates county, New York, and had [list of 12] children."

137 ii **MARY SAYRE[4] LACY**, baptized 9 Dec. 1787, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[310]

138 iii **SILAS[4] LACY**, born 30 Mar. 1789, baptized 17 May 1789, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[311] married **NANCY/ANN PARKER**, born 15th May, 1790, daughter of Gershom Parker, and had 12 children, including: (1) Mary S.[5] Lacy, born 10 Dec. 1809, married John Mallory, born about 1809, Ontario Co., N.Y., son of Ephraim Mallory, and had at least one child: (i) Ruth Anne[6] Mallory, born 1 Mar. 1845, Yates Co., N.Y.

In 1855 John Mallory, 46, a farmer born in Ontario Co., resided in Benton, Yates Co., N.Y., with his wife, Mary, 45, born in New Jersey, and with his "Wifes Father," Silas Lacy, 67, and "Wifes Mother," Ann Lacy, 66, both born in New Jersey, and with his child Ruth A. Mallory, 10, born in Yates Co., his "sisters" Julia Lacy, 13, and Betsy Lacy, 22, both born "Penn." (which might be Pennsylvania but is probably Penn Yan, Yates Co., N.Y.), and a servant.[312] This census item corroborates Littell's *First Settlers*.[313]

139 iv **NATHAN[4] LACY**, baptized 12 Aug. 1792, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[314]

140 v **RACHEL[4] LACY**, baptized 22 Feb. 1795, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[315]

---

310. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Mary Sayre Lacey, female, baptized 9 Dec. 1787, New Providence Formerly Turkey Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., father Daniel Lacey, FHL 982040.

311. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Silas Lacey, male, baptized 17 May 1789, New Providence Formerly Turkey Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., father Daniel Lacey, FHL 982040.

312. *N.Y. State Census, 1855*, Benton, Yates Co., N.Y., ED 1, fam. 96.

313. Littell, *First Settlers*, 205–206, where Julia is probably the daughter of Mary's brother, "3. James P. Lacy, born 16th September, 1813, married Eliza Wells, of Penn Yan, and had children: 1. Julia; 2. James." And Betsy is probably Mary's sister, "12. Betsey Lacy, born 21st February, 1833."

314. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Nathan Lacey, male, baptized 12 Aug. 1792, New Providence Formerly Turkey Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., father Daniel Lacey, FHL 982040.

315. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Rachel Lacey, female, baptized 22 Feb. 1795, New Providence Formerly Turkey Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., father Daniel Lacey, FHL 982040.

48. JOHN[3] **LACY** (11*Martha*[2], *Samuel*[1]) married (1), before say 1785, **CATHERINE —**, who was born about 1749 (calculated), died 23 Oct. 1794, aged 45 years, and was buried in the New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[316]

According to Littell's *First Settlers*, John married (2) 20 Dec. 1705 [*sic*] **RHODA JENNINGS**, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Willcox) Jennings.[317] This marraige date doesn't make sense. Assuming it is off in one digit only suggests 1795 or 1805. Either one fits if the children listed on p. 204 of Littell are Catherine's and not Rhoda's as they read to be:

> 4. John [Lacy] married, 1st, Catherine —, who died 23d October, 1794; and he married, 20th December, 1705, 2d, Rhoda Jennings, and had children: 1. Aaron; 2. Caty, baptized 7th May, 1786.

I will assume the children, Aaron and Caty, are from the marriage to Catherine. Then Littell also states, p. 485:

> 3. Rhoda Jennings, who married John Lacy, and had a child, Mary Lacy.

Littell is shaky at best on this family. I could not find verification of the marriage to Rhoda, for example, regardless of which marriage date might be the one intended with the obvious typo.

Children of the first marriage, to Catherine:

141 i **AARON**[4] **LACY**, baptized 7 May 1786, New Providence Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[318]

---

316. *Find a Grave*, no. 50340245, gravestone photograph, by Dave Francis, New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., "In memory of Cathe | rine Wife of John Lacy | who died Oct^{r} the 23^{d} | 1794 in the 46th year | of her age."

317. Littell, *First Settlers*, 486, "Phebe Willcox, (daughter of William,) and Joseph Jennings had children: | 1. . . . | 2. . . . | 3. Rhoda Jennings, who married John Lacy, and had a child, Mary Lacy."

318. *N.J. Births and Christenings, 1660–1931*, Aaron "Lacey," female, baptized 7 May 1786, New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., father John Lacey, FHL 982040.

142 ii **CATY[4] LACY**, baptized 7 May 1786, New Providence Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[319]

143 iii **JOHN[4] LACY**, baptized 20 June 1790, New Providence Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[320]

Children of the second marriage, to Rhoda (according to Littell):

144 iv **MARY[4] LACY**.

50.MARTHA/PATTY[3] LACY (*11Martha[2], Samuel[1]*) was born 25 Mar. 1762,[321] and baptized 8 June 1766, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[322] She married 27 Sept. 1784, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.,[323] **HENRY ROFF [ROLF[E]]**, "brother of the wife of David Smalley Esq.," born about 1750,[324] died 23 Nov. 1822, Essex Co., N.J. (see Rev. War pension

319. *N.J. Births and Christenings, 1660–1931*, Caty "Lacey," female, baptized 7 May 1786, New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., father John Lacey, FHL 982040.

320. *N.J. Births and Christenings, 1660–1931*, John "Lacey," male, baptized 20 June 1790, New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., father John Lacey, FHL 982040.

321. *U.S. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900,* Henry Roff [Rolf] and widow Patty, affidavit 25 Aug. 1838 by Patty Rolf, 76 on 25 Mar. 1838, of Essex Co., N.J.,

322. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Martha Lacey, female, baptized 8 June 1766, New Providence, formerly Turkey, Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., father David Lacey, FHL 982040.

323. *U.S. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900,* Henry Roff [Rolf] and widow Patty, W.104, for service in the Continental Line from N.J., affidavit 25 Aug. 1838 by Patty Rolf, 76 on 25 Mar. 1838, of Essex Co., N.J., "that she was Married to the said Henry Rolf on the twenty third day of September one thousand seven hundred and Eighty four, by the Rev[d] Jonathan Elmer Pastor of the Presbyteran [*sic*] Church at Turkey (Now called New-providence) and that her husband the aforesaid Henry Rolf died on the twenty third day of November Eighteen hundred and Twenty two at his Residence in said County"; another affidavit signed 19 Sept. 1838 by Apollos M. Elmer, grandson of Rev. Jonathan Elmer, transcribing a record from his grandfather's records at Turkey: "September Twenty third one thousand seven hundred and Eighty four; Married, Henry Rolf and Patty Lacey"; Littell, *First Settlers*, 204, has the marriage incorrectly on 27 Sept. 1783.

324. *U.S. The Pension Roll of 1835,* Henry Rolf, Lt., 68, born about 1750, pension enrollment 7 Apr. 1818, residence Essex Co., N.J., died 23 Nov. 1822, service Connecticut Line.

application). Henry served in the Revolutionary War in the Continental Line from New Jersey.

Henry Roff appeared on tax lists for New Providence Twp., Essex Co., N.J., for 1810–1815.[325]

Children:[326]

145 i **PHILETUS[4] ROFF**, baptized 25 Mar. 1785, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.,[327] married 24 Dec. 1823, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.,[328] **CATHERINE YATY CRANE**.

+ 146 ii **MIRIAM[4] ROFF**, born about 1786, married **DANIEL SAYRE[S] [SEARS]**, and had six, and perhaps as many as nine, children.

147 iii **HANNAH[4] ROFF**, married **JOHN STANBURY**, son of Recompense Stanbury.

148 iv **WILSON[4] ROFF**, born about 1792, New Jersey.

In 1870 Wilson Roff, 78, a laborer born in New Jersey with $500 real estate, resided in Springfield Twp., Union Co., N.J., in the household of Julia Willes, 65, born in New York with $10,000 real and $2,500 personal estates, Eliza M. Willes, 32, born in New Jersey, and two others.[329]

149 v **ROBERT[4] ROFF**, died young, unmarried.

150 vi **HENRY[4] ROFF**.

151 vii **DAVID[4] ROFF**, died 17 Oct. 1818, a young man, unmarried.

152 viii **HAMSLEY[4] ROFF**, born about 1803, New Jersey, married (in New York, according to Littell), **HARRIET —**, born about 1806, Connecticut, and had at least three children: (1) Henry[5] Roff, born about 1828, New York; (2) Martha[5] Roff, born about 1837, New York; and (3) Hamsley/Robert[5] Roff, born about 1844, New York.

---

325. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, Henry Roff. There is also a record for a Henry Roff in Springfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., in 1796, who was probably the same man.

326. Littell, *First Settlers*, 206.

327. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Philetus Rolf, male, baptized 25 Mar. 1785, New Providence (formerly Turkey) Presbyterian Church, New Providence, Union Co., N.J, father Henry Rolf, FHL 982040.

328. *Records and Notes, Presbyterian Church, Turkey*, 114 (orig. p. 336), "[1823] Decr. 24 Philetus Roff son of Henry Roff & Catherine Yaty Crane all of New Providence [pencilled: ", at N.P."].

329. U.S. census, 1870, Springfield Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 891, p. 763A, dw. 115, fam. 125.

In 1855 Hamsley Roff, 52, a mason born in New Jersey, resided in New York City, N.Y., with his wife, Harriet, 49, born in Connecticut, with his children, Henry, 27, a mason, Martha, 18, a dressmaker, and Hamsley Roff Jr., 11, all born in New York. They have lived 30, 46, 27, 18, 11 years, respectively in New York City.[330]

In 1860 Hamsley Roff, 56, a farmer born in New Jersey with $1,500 real and $500 personal estates, resided in Warrenville, Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., with Harriet, 55, born in Connecticut, Henry, 30, a stone mason, Martha, 21, and Robert, 18, all born in New York.[331]

153 ix **DANIEL[4] ROFF**, married **SALLY PACK**.

330. *N.Y. State Census, 1855*, New York City, N.Y., ED 3, r. 708, p. 688, dw. 110.

331. U.S. census, 1860, Warrenville PO, Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., r. 708, p. 688, dw. 408, fam. 408.

Fourth Generation

54. CATHERINE[4] BEDELL (*18Martha[3] Bebout, Sarah[2*] Darling, Samuel[1]'s 2d wife*) was born 4 Dec. 1787, New Jersey. She selected 19 Apr. 1802, at age upwards of 14, Luther Jones (her stepfather) to be her guardian.[332] During the year following 7 Oct. 1813, she joined the New Providence church.[333] She married (1) June 1806 (her half-brother) **ERASTUS JONES**, who was born about 1779, son of Luther Jones by his first wife (name unknown), and died 23 Sept. 1834, aged 55.[334] She married (2), after the death 31 Dec. 1831 of his third wife (and after the death of Erastus in 1834),[335] **PHILEMON ELMER**, born about 1783, New Jersey, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Bedell) Elmer.[336] Jonathan was son of the Rev. Jonathan Elmer, pastor of the New Providence church.

In 1850 (a check on Littell) Philemon Elmer, 67, a farmer born in New Jersey with $3,000 real estate, resided in New Providence Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Catherine, 62, Sarah L., 26, and Israel Simpson, 11, all born in New Jersey. Next door was the following family.[337] Sarah was Sarah Lovel Elmer, born 25 Feb. 1825, died 8 July 1850, aged 25 years.[338]

---

332. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 10, 1801–1805, 35, "1802, April 19. Bedel, Catharine, of Essex Co. Ward. Daughter of John Bedell, of said Co., dec'd; being upwards of 14 years, by her petition, makes choice of Luther Jones, as her Guardian. . . . ."

333. *Records and Notes,* meeting of [Oct.?] 1814, new members in the preceding year, "Catharine wife of Erastus Jones."

334. Littell, *First Settlers*, 42, "Erastus Jones died suddenly, 23d September, 1834, aged 55 years."; *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1924*, Essex Co., image online, Catherine Jones was appointed administratrix for the intestate estate of Erastus Jones on 22 Oct. 1834.

335. Littell, *First Settlers*, 150, "Nancy, the wife of Philemon Elmer, died 31st December, 1831, aged 49 years, and he married Catherine, the widow of Erastus Jones."

336. Littell, *First Settlers*, 149, "Jonathan Elmer, son of Rev. Jonathan Elmer, and Susannah Bedell, had but two children: 1. . . . ; 2. Philemon, who married Nancy Potter, daughter of Isaac, and had children: [11 listed]."

337. U.S. census, 1850, New Providence Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 250A, dw. 53, fam. 55.

338. Littell, *First Settlers*, 150, "11. Sarah Lovell [Elmer], born 25th February, 1825, and died 8th July, 1850, aged 25 years."

In 1850 (a check on Littell) Isaac L. Willcox, 33, a ship carpenter born in New Jersey with $1,000 real estate, resided in New Providence Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Mary M., 30, Caroline J., 10, and Erastus J., 8, all born in New Jersey.[339]

Known children of the first marriage, to Erastus:[340]

154 i **ELIZABETH[5] JONES**, born 21 Mar. 1817, baptized 9 Nov. 1817, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.,[341] died 27 Aug. 1825.

155 ii **MARY MULFORD[5] JONES**, born about 1820, New Jersey, married 19 Sept. 1838[342] **ISAAC LINE WILLCOX**, born about 1817, New Jersey, son of John and Sarah (Line) Willcox, and had two children: (1) Caroline Jones[6] Willcox, born about 1840, New Jersey; and (2) Erastus Jones[6] Willcox, born about 1842, New Jersey.

156 iii **CAROLINE[5] JONES**, born 10 Feb. 1823 (calculated), died 15 July 1823, aged 5 months 5 days.

55. PETER BEBOUT[4] JONES (*18Martha[3] Bebout, Sarah[2*] Darling, Samuel[1]'s 2d wife*) was born about 1795, New Jersey, baptized 26 Oct. 1807, New Providence,[343] and died 16 Oct. 1850. He married 8 June 1825, Mason Co., Ky.,[344] **ELIZABETH GAULT**, who was born about 1804, Maysville, Ky.

---

339. U.S. census, 1850, New Providence Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 250A, dw. 52, fam. 54.

340. Littell, *First Settlers*, 42, "Catherine Bedell, and Erastus Jones, had several daughters, who all died young except one, Mary Mulford Jones, who married Isaac L. Willcox, and had children: | 1. Caroline Jones Willcox. | 2. Erastus Jones Willcox."; also, 196, "2. Erastus, who married Catherine Bedell, daughter of John Bedell, deceased, the only child of his father's wife, and had children: | 1. Elizabeth, born 21st March, 1817, and died 27th August, 1825. | 2. Caroline, who died 15th July, 1823, aged 5 months and 5 days. | 3. Mary M., who married Isaac L. Willcox, son of John Willcox. [See Willcox.]"

341. *Records and Notes,* baptisms, 90 [original p. 187], "[Nov 9, 1817] Elizabeth Erastus & Catharine Jones."

342. Littell, *First Settlers*, 486, "John Willcox 3d, (son of John Willcox, Jun.) and Sarah Line, lives where his father did, and had children: | . . . | 3. Isaac Line married, 19th September, 1838, Mary M. Jones, only daughter of Erastus Jones, and have children, Caroline and Erastus."

343. *Records and Notes,* baptisms, 40, "1807 Octr. 26 [Children] Peter Bebout | Thomas Darlin [*sic*] | Joel | Abigal Day [Parents] Luther & Martha Jones."

344. Her maiden surname is from her son John's death certificate (q.v.).

According to Littell's *First Settlers*, he "went to Maysville, Kentucky, and married there, Elizabeth —, and had children: 1. Luther; 2. John; 3. Alpheus; and others who died young. He died 16th October, 1850."[345]

In 1830 Peter B. Jones, 30–40, resided in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., with a woman 20–30, one boy and one girl under 5, one male and one female 10–15, and one male 15–20.[346]

In 1840 Peter B. Jones, 40–50, resided in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., with a woman 30–40, two boys under 5, one boy 5–10, one male 15–20, and three males 20–30.[347]

In 1850 (a check on Littell) Peter B. Jones, 55, a cabinet maker born in New Jersey with $1,000 real estate, resided in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., with Elizabeth, 46, John S., 14, and Alpheus B., 11, all born in Kentucky.[348] From the 1850 slave schedule, he had one black female slave, 65.[349]

Known children:

157 i **LUTHER[5] JONES**.

158 ii **JOHN S.[5] JONES**, born 26 Sept. 1835, Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., died 2 Sept. 1912, Avondale, Hamilton Co., Ohio, buried 3 Sept. 1912, Maysville.[350]

159 iii **ALPHEUS B.[5] JONES**, born about 1839, Kentucky.

57. THOMAS DARLING[4] JONES (*18Martha[3] Bebout, Sarah[2*] Darling, Samuel[1]'s 2d wife*) was born about 1797, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., baptized

345. *Ky. Marriages, 1785–1979*, Peter Jones to Elizabeth Gault, 8 June 1825, Mason Co., Ky.

346. U.S. census, 1830, Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., r. 39, p. 181.

347. U.S. census, 1830, Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., r. 119, p. 34.

348. U.S. census, 1850, Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., r. 212, p. 38B, dw. 108, fam. 116.

349. *U.S. Census (Slave Schedule),1850*, Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., owner Peter B. Jones.

350. Death certificate, image online at Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953, Ohio, no. 48907, Capt. "Jno" S. Jones, died 2 Sept. 1912, Bethesda Hospital, Avondale (Cincinnati), Hamilton Co., Ohio, aged 76 yrs. 11 mos. 6 dys., male, white, widower, river captain, born 26 Sept. 1835, Maysville, Ky., father Peter B. Jones, born N.J., mother Elizabeth Gault, born Maysville, Ky., informant Lilla J. Atkins of Rose Hill Ave., Avondale, burial 3 Sept. 1912, Maysville, Ky.

26 Oct. 1807, New Providence,[351] and died 4 Jan. 1873, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[352] He married 18 Aug. 1821, New Providence,[353] **MEHETTIBLE/HETTY HIGH**, who was born about 1805, New Jersey, daughter of Jacob High.

In 1850 (a check on Littell) Thomas D. Jones, 53, a mason born in New Jersey with $2,500 real estate, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Mehettible, 45, Martha J. Totten, 28, Wealthy Jones, 13, Emma Jones, 8, and Matilda Totten, 8/12, all born in New Jersey.[354]

Children:[355]

160 i **MARTHA BEBOUT[5] JONES**, born about 1822, New Jersey, married **CORNELIUS TOTTEN**, and had two children: (1) Georgiana[6] Totten; and (2) Matilda[6] Totten, born about 1849, New Jersey, died as an infant.[356]

161 ii **MATILDA[5] JONES**.

162 iii **MARGARET[5] JONES**.

163 iv **MARY[5] JONES**.

164 v **WEALTHY ANNE[5] JONES**, born about 1837, New Jersey.

165 vi **EMMA[5] JONES**, born about 1842, New Jersey.

---

351. *Records and Notes,* baptisms, 40, "1807 Octr. 26 [Children] Peter Bebout | Thomas Darlin [*sic*] | Joel | Abigal Day [Parents] Luther & Martha Jones."

352. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971,* Thomas D. Jones, 80 [*sic*], born Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., died 4 Jan. 1873, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., laborer, married, male, FHL 584595.

353. *Records and Notes,* marriages, 113 [original p. 335], "[1821] August 18 Thomas D. Jones son of Luther Jones of New Providence & Hetty High Dau. of Jacob High of Great Swamp ['at N.P.' penciled in]"; *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image online, " . . . by me Elias Riggs minister of the gospel at New Providence in Essex County, New Jersey viz. | . . . | Thomas D Jones of New Providence | & | Hetty High of Morris Town } Augst 18 | 1821."

354. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 63A, dw. 202, fam. 221.

355. Littell, *First Settlers*, 197, "Thomas D. Jones, (son of Luther,) and Hetty High, lived in Sterling Valley, and had children: | 1. Martha Bebout . . . | 2. Matilda . . . | 3. Margaret . . . | 4. Mary . . . | 5. Wealthy Anne. | 6. Emma."

356. Littell, *First Settlers*, 197, "1. Martha Bebout [Jones], who married Cornelius Totten, son of John, and had children: | 1. Georgiana Totten; 2 Matilda Totten, who died in infancy."

60. PETER[4] BEBOUT (*20Stephen[3] Bebout, Sarah[2*] Darling, Samuel[1]'s 2d wife*) married 30 Jan. 1823, New Providence,[357] **ABIGAIL[5] POTTER** (*Samuel[4] Potter, Phebe[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]*), who was born about Apr. 1798 (calculated), daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Dunham) Potter, and died 22 Oct. 1847, aged 49½ years.[358]

The relationship between the Potters, Parrots, and Bebouts is detailed in Littell's *First Settlers*:

> Col. Samuel Potter, (son of Daniel, son of Samuel Potter 1st) married Jemima Baldwin, 5th child of John Baldwin, [See John Baldwin.]
>
> Col. Potter died 11th July, 1802, aged 76; his wife Jemima died 25th November, 1819, aged 89 years. He was an officer in the militia, in the revolutionary war, and an elder, and one of the principal supporters of the church of New Providence, and a justice of the peace; they had children:
>
> 1. Caleb, who married 1st, on the 23d April, 1770, **Phebe Parrot**; 2d, a widow Hinds. . . .
>
> 4. Isaac married 1st, **Abigail Bebout**, daughter of Peter, of Long Hill; 2d, Abigail Swain, daughter of John Swain, of Cheapside. . . .
>
> Caleb Potter, (son of Col. Samuel,) and **Phebe Parrot** lived where Noah Frazee now does, and had children:
>
> 1. Abigail, who married, 5th November, 1789, Daniel Maxwell, son of John 2d. [See Maxwell.] She was drowned in January, 1806, in N. Y. Bay, by the upsetting of a ferry boat.
>
> 2. Samuel, who married, 25th March, 1797, Betsey Dunham, daughter of John Dunham, and had children:
>
> 1. Abigail, who married **Peter Bebout**, son of Stephen. [See Bebout.]

---

357. *Records and Notes,* marriages, 113 (p. 335 of original), "1823 Jan. 30 Peter Bebout son of Stephen Bebout & Abigail Potter Dau. of Samuel Potter all of Longhill, Morris Township [', at Long Hill' pencilled in]."

358. Littell, *First Settlers*, 38, "Peter Bebout, (1st son of Stephen Bebout,) and Abigail Potter, had children: | 1. Joel Thompson; 2. Elizabeth Potter; 3. Mary Potter. | Peter's wife, Abigail, died 22d October, 1847, aged 49½ years."

2. Nancy married William B. Crane, son of Joseph, Jun. [see Crane,] and removed to Middletown, Ohio.

Mr. Caleb Potter died 27th May, 1799, age 49 years. His first wife died 25th April, 1771 [*sic*], aged 31 years.[359]

Children:[360]

166 i **JOEL THOMPSON[5] BEBOUT**.
167 ii **ELIZABETH POTTER[5] BEBOUT**.
168 iii **MARY POTTER[5] BEBOUT**.

70. ELIZABETH[4] PARROT (*29William[3], William[2], Samuel[1]*) was born 7 Oct. 1787 (calculated), New Jersey, died 25 Apr. 1878, aged 90 years 6 months 18 days, and was buried in Mt. Bethel Church Cem., Warren, Somerset Co., N.J.[361] She married 1 Jan. 1816, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[362] **MAHLON SMALLEY**, who was born 7 Oct. 1787 (calculated), New Jersey, son of David and Hannah (Roff) Smalley,[363] and died 25 Sept. 1869,[364]

359. Littell, *First Settlers*, 328.

360. Littell, *First Settlers*, 38, "Peter Bebout, (1st son of Stephen Bebout,) and Abigail Potter, had children: | 1. Joel Thompson; 2. Elizabeth Potter; 3. Mary Potter."

361. *Find a Grave*, no. 59197601, gravestone photograph, Mt. Bethel Church Cem., Warren, Somerset Co., N.J., "Elizabeth, | Wife of | Mahlon Smalley | died | April 25, 1878 | Aged 90 Yrs 6 Mo. | & 18 Days | . . . ."

362. *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image 460/869 online [FHL 1314453, DGS 4541274], Morris Co., N.J., Marriage Records, 1795–1823, B:42, "1816. January 1st at Morristown Mahlon Smalley of Warren Somerset County and Elizabeth Parrot of Morristown I Certify the above to be a true Statement of the Marriages Solemnized before me within the county of Morris in the State of New Jersey | Elias Riggs"; also *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image 123/1590 online [DGS 4541276], "Jan'y 1. 1816 at Morris Town | Mahlon Smalley of Warren Somerset County & Elizabeth Parrot of Morris Town . . . solemnized before me within the county of Morris in the State of New Jersey | Elias Riggs"; *Records and Notes,* 111 (p. 330 of original), "1816 Jan. 1 Mahlon Smalley ['of Warren [Som Co.?]' penciled in] son of David Smalley Esqr. & Elizabeth Parrot Dau. of William Parrot [', of Morristown' penciled in] all of Passaick Valley [', of Morris Town' penciled in]."

363. Littell, *First Settlers*, 390–391, "David Smalley, Esq., (son of John Smalley 1st,) and Hannah Roff had children: | . . . | 8. Mahlon married, 1st Jan. 1816, Betsey Parrot, daughter of William. | . . . ."

364. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885*, "Malon" Smalley, male, white, married, 82, born about 1787, N.J., died Sept. 1869, census place Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J.

aged 82 years 24 days, and was buried near his wife.[365] On 4 Nov. 1869 Elias W. Drake (his son-in-law) was made administrator of the estate of Mahlon Smalley who died intestate.[366]

In 1850 Mahlon Smalley, 63, a farmer born in New Jersey with $5,000 real estate, resided in Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 62, born in New Jersey, and with Adeline, 29, Julia, 24, "Catharine" Cole, 32, Mary Cole, 13, Elizbeth Cole, 9, David Cole, 7, and Adaline Cole, 5, all born in New Jersey.[367]

In 1860 Mahlon Smalley, 72, a farmer born in New Jersey with $7,000 real and $3,000 personal estates, resided in Warrenville, Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 72, born in New Jersey, and with "Adaline," 41, born in New Jersey, and with Abraham King, 64, born in New Jersey. Catharine Cole, 43, resided next door.[368]

On 22 Oct. 1869 "Elizabeth Smalley widow of Mahlon Smalley late of Warren Township [Somerset Co., N.J.]" renounced her right as administratrix of Mahlon's intestate estate in favor of "my son in law Elias W. Drake."[369]

Children:[370]

---

365. *Find a Grave*, no. 62286235, gravestone photograph, by Celeste Simmons, Mt. Bethel Church Cem., Warren, Somerset Co., N.J., "Mahlon Smalley | died | Sept. 25, 1869 | Aged 82 yrs, & 24 days | . . . ."

366. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1924*, image online, Somerset Co., N.J., administrations, 1804–1875, vols. A–C, 320, Elias W. Drake made administrator of intestate Mahlon Smalley, 4 Nov. 1869.

367. U.S. census, 1850, Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., r. 463, p. 373B, dw. 344, fam. 344.

368. U.S. census, 1860, Warrenville PO, Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., r. 708, p. 691, dw. 428, fam. 428.

369. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1924*, image online, renunciation by widow Elizabeth Smalley.

370. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1924*, image online, Somerset Co., N.J.,unrecorded estate papers, letter requesting that Elias W. Drake be made administrator of their father's estate from "We Catharine Cole, Adeline Smalley, Harriet C. Drake wife of Elias W. Drake, Julia Ann Morris wife of Justus Morris heirs at law of Mahlon Smalley deceased," signed by Catharine Coles, Julia Ann Morris, Justus Morris, Adaline Smalley, Harriet C. Drake, and Elias W. Drake; Littell, *First Settlers*, 390–391, "Mahlon Smalley and Betsey Parrot, had children: | 1. Catherine . . . | 2. Adeline . . . | 3.

+ 169 i **CATHERINE P.**[5] **SMALLEY**, born Oct. 1816, New Jersey, married **WILLIAM D. COLE[S]**, and had four children.

170 ii **ADELINE**[5] **SMALLEY**, born Apr. 1819 (1900 census), New Jersey.[371] She never married, and resided with her sister Harriet in the 1900 census.

+ 171 iii **HARRIET C.**[5] **SMALLEY**, born 11 Mar. 1821, New Jersey, married **ELIAS W. DRAKE**, and had six children.

+ 172 iv **JULIA ANNE**[5] **SMALLEY**, born about 1826, New Jersey, married **JUSTUS MORRIS**, and had two children.

173 v **DAVID W.**[5] **SMALLEY**, born about 1830, New Jersey, died 10 Aug. 1840, age 10, buried in Mt. Bethel Church Cem., Warren, Somerset Co., N.J.[372] Not listed in Littell.

71. SQUIER[4] **PARROT[T]** (*29William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 27 Apr. 1790, Passaic Valley, Morris Co., N.J., died 4 Nov. 1872, aged 83 years, Chatham, Morris Co.,[373] and was buried in United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden (Methodist Burying Ground), New Providence, N.J.[374] He married 3 Dec. 1816, Springfield, Essex Co., N.J.,[375] **MARTHA TOWNLEY**, who was born 3 May 1798, Warren Twp., N.J., daughter of

---

Harriet . . . | . . . 4. Julia Anne."

371. Littell, *First Settlers*, 390–391, "2. Adeline."

372. *Find a Grave*, no. 62286265, gravestone photograph, by Celeste Simmons, Mt. Bethel Church Cem., Warren, Somerset Co., N.J., "In memory of | David W. | Son of Mahlon & | Elizabeth Smalley | who departed this life | Aug. 10th, 1840 | in the 11th year | of his [age?]."

373. *N.J., Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Squire Parrot, born Passaic Valley, Morris Co., N.J., died 4 Nov. 1872, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., aged 83 yrs., married, farmer, FHL 584595.

374. *Gravestone, Methodist Burying Yard*, "Parrot, Squire Apr. 27, 1790–Nov. 4, 1872"; *Find a Grave,* no. 32441697, gravestone photograph, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "Our father | Squire Parrot, | Born April 2[5?], 1[790?] | Died Nov. [4?], 1872 | . . ."

375. *Records and Notes,* 111 (p. 331 of original), "[1816] Decr. 3 At Springfield Squier Parrot son of William Parrot & Martha Townley Grand Dau. of George Townley all of Passaick Valley [', of Morristown' penciled in]"; New Jersey County Marriages, 1682–1956, image online, "Reverend Elias Riggs Marriages } This may certify that the following couples have been married by the subscriber at or in the vicinity of New Providence Essex County, Viz, . . . Decr 3, 1816 – Squier Parrot of Morris Town & Martha Townley of Warren Som Co."

David and Mary (Tucker) Townley,[376] and granddaughter of George Townley, and died 10 or 20 Mar. 1872, aged 74 years, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J.,[377] and was buried near her husband.[378]

In 1830 "S[q?]uire" Parrot, 30–40, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with a woman 30–40, two girls under 5, one boy and one girl 5–10, and two females 10–15. Listed nearby were (probably his father) William Pa[rrot?], 60–70, with a woman 60–70, one girl 5–10, and one woman 30–40, and also (possibly his brother) Joseph Pa[rrot?], 20–30, with a woman 20–30, one girl under 5 and one boy 5–10.[379]

In 1840 Squier Parrot, 50–60, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with a woman 40–50, one girl under 5, one boy and two girls 5–10, one female 10–15, one male and two females 15–20, and one female 30–40.[380]

In 1850 Squier Parrott, 60, a farmer born in New Jersey with $6,500 real estate, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Martha, 57, born in New Jersey, and with Margaret, 26, Catharine, 22, George, 17, a farmer, Mary, 14 [possibly 16], and Martha, 12, all born in New Jersey, and with Aaron J. Baker, 53, a farmer born in New Jersey. Nearby were Daniel W. Day and his wife, Caroline.[381]

In 1860 Squire Parrot, 70, a farmer born in New Jersey with $12,000 real and $2,000 personal estates, resided in Morristown, Morris Twp.,

376. Littell, *First Settlers*, 440, "David Townley, (2d child of George,) and his first wife, Mary Tucker, had children: | 1. Mary, who died a young woman, unmarried. | 2. Martha married Squier Parrot, son of William."

377. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index,* Martha Parrot, born Warren Twp., died 10 Mar. 1872, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., age 74, housekeeper, married, female, father David "Foconley," FHL 584593.

378. *Gravestone, Methodist Burying Yard*, "Parrot, Martha, wife of Squire, May 3, 1798–Mar. 20, 1872"; *Find a Grave,* no. 32441728, gravestone photograph, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "Our mother | Martha | wife of | Squire Parrot, | Born May [3, 1798?] | Died [?] | . . ."

379. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 82, p. 85, lines 5, 7–8.

380. U.S. census, 1840, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 257, p. 238.

381. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 65B, dw. 238, fam. 261.

Morris Co., N.J., with Martha, 62, born in New Jersey, and with Margaret, 30, Mary, 25, "Geo." T., 27, and Martha, 22, all born in New Jersey.[382]

In 1870 Squier Parrot, 80, a farmer born in New Jersey with $25,000 real and $20,000 personal estates, resided in Elizabeth (P.O.), Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., with Martha, 72, born in New Jersey, and with George, 37, and Martha, 30, all born in New Jersey, and also a farm laborer and a domestic servant.[383]

Abstract of his Revolutionary War pension file:

> Sol's son Squier Parrot m Martha Townley 3 Dec 1816 & she was a granddaughter of George Townley "an Express Rider" in the Rev War & he was the grandson of Richard Townley who was on the Privy Council of Deputy Gov. Lord Neil Campbell of the Colony in 1686, Squier & Martha Parrot's children were; Mary who d at age of 13, Elizabeth who m Vincent Frazee, Abraham, Caroline who m Daniel W. Day, Margaret who m Rev. Benjamin Kelly, Abigail who m Alexander Cooper, William who d young, Catharine who m Augustus A. Boyle, George Townley Parrot, Mary who m John Williams & Martha

Known children, of 11 (according to Littell's *First Settlers*):[384]

174 i **MARY**[5] **PARROT**, born 4 June 1817 (calculated), died 9 Aug. 1830, aged 13 years 2 months 5 days, and was buried in the Methodist Churchyard, New Providence, N.J.[385]

+ 175 ii **ELIZABETH**[5] **PARROT**, born 1820, married **VINCENT L. FRAZEE**, and had four children.

+ 176 iii **ABRAHAM**[5] **PARROT**, born 25 Jan. 1821, New Jersey, married **SARAH ANN BURROWS**, and had at least one child.

+ 177 iv **CAROLINE**[5] **PARROT**, born Feb. 1822, New Jersey, married **DANIEL W. DAY**, and had five children.

---

382. U.S. census, 1860, Morristown PO, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 703, p. 179, dw. 1018, fam. 1044.

383. U.S. census, 1870, Elizabeth PO, Union, Union Co., N.J., r. 891, p. 802B, dw. 316, fam. 324.

384. Littell, *First Settlers*, 313, for all quotations.

385. *New Providence Methodist Churchyard*, Parrot, Squire . . . dau Mary (dau of Squier and Martha), d Aug. 9, 1830, aged 13-2-5."

178 v **MARGARET H.**[5] **PARROT**, born 10 Apr. 1825 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 18 June 1911, buried in United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.,[386] married Rev. **BENJAMIN KELLEY**.

+ 179 vi **ABIGAIL**[5] **PARROT**, born 2 Apr. 1827, New Jersey, married **ALEXANDER COOPER**, and had nine children.

180 vii **WILLIAM**[5] **PARROT**, born 8 May 1829 (calculated), died 4 Mar. 1830, aged 9 months 24 days, buried in New Providence Methodist Churchyard, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[387]

+ 181 viii **CATHARINE**[5] **PARROT**, born about 1828 or May 1831, New Jersey, married **AUGUSTUS A. BOYLE**, and had seven children.

+ 182 ix **GEORGE TOWNLEY**[5] **PARROT**, born about 1833, New Jersey, married **JANE AMANDA HAINES**, and had three children.

183 x **MARY**[5] **PARROT**, born about 1836, New Jersey, married **JOHN WILLIAMS**.

184 xi **MARTHA**[5] **PARROT**, born 11 Mar. 1838, New Jersey, died 16 July 1879, and was buried in the Methodist Burying Ground, New Providence, N.J.[388]

72. ABIGAIL[4] **PARROT** (*29William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1796, New Jersey. She married (1) 6 Aug. 1814, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[389] **SAMUEL CORY PARSONS**, who was son of Jonathan and

386. *Find a Grave*, no. 50192274, gravestone photograph, by Dave Francis, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "In memory of | Margaret H. | daughter of Squier and | Martha Townley Parrot | widow of | Rev. Benjamin Kelley, | former pastor of this church | Born April 10, 1825 | Died June 18, 1911 | . . . ."

387. *New Providence Methodist Churchyard*, 4 typewritten pages, listing gravestone markings, copied (xeroxed) at the New Providence Historical Society, 28 Sept. 2000, "Parrot, Squire . . . son William [father here spelled "Squier"], d Mar. 4, 1830, aged 0–9–24."

388. *Gravestone, Methodist Burying Yard*, "Parrot, Martha Mar. 13, 1838–July 16, 1879."

389. *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image 460/869 online [FHL 1314453, DGS 4541274], Morris Co., N.J., Marriage Records, 1795–1823, B:42, "1814 August 6th at Morristown Samuel Cory [*sic*] of Chatham and Abigail Parrot of Morristown . . . I Certify the above to be a true Statement of the Marriages Solemnized before me within the county of Morris in the State of New Jersey | Elias Riggs"; *N.J. Marriages, 1678–1985*, Samuel Cory Parsons to Abigail Parrot, 6 Aug. 1814, Morris Co., N.J., FHL 1314455 [DGS 4541276, Morris Co., N.J., Marriage Certificates, 1813–1843, image

Elizabeth (Allen) Parsons. She married (2) (from Littell, see second child below), as his second wife, **ISRAEL STEVENS**, who was born about 1799 [perhaps 1789, see possible death record below], New Jersey, son of John and Phebe (Potter) Stevens. There was an Israel Stevens who died 29 Sept. 1850, aged 60 years 9 months 14 days, in New York, N.Y., making him about 61 rather than 51 in the 1850 census (enumerated in Aug. 1850).[390]

In 1835 Israel Stevens, shoemaker, resided in New York, N.Y.[391]

1850 "Isarel" Stevens, 51, a shoemaker born in New Jersey, resided in New York, N.Y., with "Abby," 54, born in New Jersey, and Angeline, 22, born in New Jersey.[392]

Child of the first marriage, to Samuel:[393]

185 i **JOHN**[5] **PARSONS**.

Child of the second marriage, to Israel:[394]

186 ii **ANGELINE**[5] **STEVENS**, born about 1828, New Jersey.

73. MARY/POLLY[4] **PARROT** (*29William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1796, Essex Co., N.J., and died 23 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., aged 70.[395] She married 5 Apr. 1817, Morris Twp., Morris Co.,

---

?/1590]; *Records and Notes,* 110 (p. 329 of original), "[1814] [Novr. 2] Samuel Cory Parsons son of Jona. Parsons ['of Chatham' penciled in] & Abigail Parrot Dau. of William Parrot of N.P. all of Passaick Valley [', at New Prov' penciled in]." The second record is perhaps when they joined the church.

390. *N.Y. Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1890 (Barber Collection)*, *New York Evening Post*, Tues., 1 Oct. 1850, "Sept. 29, Israel Stevens 60–9–14," which calculates to a birthdate of 15 Dec. 1789.

391. *N.Y. Genealogical Records, 1675–1920*, Israel Stevens, resided 1835, New York, N.Y., shoemaker.

392. U.S. census, 1850, Ward 18, New York, N.Y., r. 458, p. 65B, dw. 715, fam. 1727.

393. Littell, *First Settlers*, 317, "2. Samuel Cory [Parsons], who married Abigail Parrot, daughter of William, Jun.; had a son, John Parsons, and died."

394. Littell, *First Settlers*, 404, "2 Israel [Stevens], who married 3d December, 1816, Abby Littell, daughter of Ebenezer; lived in New York, and had children: | 1. Squier . . . | 2. John . . . | 3. William . . . | 4. Harriet . . . | His wife Abby then died, and he married Abigail, the widow of Samuel C Parsons, and daughter of William Parrot, Jun. and had a daughter, 5. Angeline.."

395. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971,* Mary Williamson [Mary Parrot], born about 1796, Essex Co., N.J., died 23 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., age 70 yrs., widowed, female, father

N.J.,[396] **WILLIAM WILLIAMSON**, of Westfield, Essex Co., N.J., who had apparently died before the 1850 census.

In 1850 Mary Williamson, 54, born in New Jersey, resided in Elizabeth Twp., Essex Co., N.J., in the houehold of (her son-in-law) Isaac Coles, 34, a farmer born in New Jersey, and his family (q.v.).[397]

In 1860 Mary Williamson, 65, born in New Jersey with $3,000 real and $100 personal estates, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., in the houehold of (her daughter) Sarah A. Coles, 39, born in New Jersey (q.v.).[398]

Children:[399]

+ 187 i **JAMES**[5] **WILLIAMSON**, born 1819, Plainfield, Essex Co., N.J., married **MARGARET ANN LYON[S]**, and had 12 children.

+ 188 ii **SARAH ANNE**[5] **WILLIAMSON**, born about 1821, New Jersey, married **ISAAC COLE[S]**, and had three children.

75. ABIGAIL[4] **PARROT** (*30Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1784, New Jersey (she, as Abigal Reynolds, was 71 in the 1855 New York census), and baptized 20 Aug. 1797, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[400] She married (1) 15 Feb. 1804, Basking Ridge, Somerset

---

"Wm" Parrot, FHL 584583.

396. *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image 474/869 online [FHL 1314453, DGS 4541274], Morris Co., N.J., Marriage Records, 1795–1823, B:70, "The following coupels [*sic*] were married by the Subscriber within the Township of Morris viz | April 5. 1817 William Williamson of Westfield To Mary Parrot of M. T. . . . Elias Riggs"; *Records and Notes,* 111 (p. 331 of original), "[1817] April 5 William Williamson of Westfield & Mary Parrot Daur. of William Parrot of Passaick Valley [', Morristown' penciled in]."

397. U.S. census, 1850, Elizabeth Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 15A, dw. 187, fam. 216.

398. U.S. census, 1860, Elizabeth, Essex Co., N.J., r. 710, p. 591, dw. 1784, fam. 2079.

399. Littell, *First Settlers*, 312, "5. Polly [Parrot] married, 5th April, 1817, William Williamson, of Westfield, and had children: | 1. James Williamson, who married Margaret Anne Lyon, daughter of William Lyon, of Lyons' Farms, and had children: 1. Amanda Jenette Wiliiamson [sic]; 2. Sally Anne Williamson; 3. Amelia Williamson. | 2. Sally Anne Williamson, who married Isaac Cole, son of Freeman Cole, Esq. of Plainfield, and had children: 1. Hannah Eliza Cole; 2. Mary Cole, 3. Freeman Cole."

400. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Abigail Parrot, baptized 20 Aug. 1797, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., father Saml Parrot, mother Mary, FHL 982039.

Co., N.J.,[401] **DANIEL HAND**, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Wood) Hand, and died with no children. Daniel's sister Elizabeth Hand married William[4] Parrot $_{31}$*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]. Abigail married (2) **WILLIAM REYNOLDS**, who died before 1830 when Abby Reynolds, widow, was recorded in the 1830 census (q.v.).

Littell's *First Settlers*:

> 1. Abigail [Parrot], who married Daniel Hand, son of Benjamin Hand. He died without children, and she married William Reynalds [*sic*], of Livingston, and had a son, Parrot Reynalds, who married Joanna Vashti Budd, daughter of Dr. John C. Budd, and died without children.[402]

In 1830 "Abby" Reynolds "(W. [widow])," 40–50 [implies born 1780–1790], resided in Livingston, Essex Co., N.J., with a male 30–40, and a boy under 5, and one free colored male under 10. Listed next to her are the families of William E. Reynolds and Abraham Reynolds, of unknown relationship.[403]

On 17 Oct. 1835 Abigail Reynolds, of "New Ark," Essex Co., N.J., "Widow of William Reynolds late of Livingston in the County and State aforesaid, deceased," sold for $200 to Samuel Parrott "Junr" all her "dower and thirds" rights in the real estate of William Reynolds which he owned at the time he married Abigail, except for what Abigail had conveyed already to Abraham Reynolds. The deed was acknowledged on 26 Oct. 1835

---

401. *Arlien Sifleet's Notebook*, 3, "Vol. 5. O–P. 118 —Mor. Co. Mar. [Morris Co. Marriage Records] — Hand + Abby Parrott 2/15/1804 Rev. Robt Finlay Basking Ridge"; *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image 441/869 online [FHL 1314453, DGS 4541274], Morris Co., N.J., Marriage Records, 1795–1823, B:3, "List of Marriages Solmnized [*sic*] by the Revd Robert Findley of the Congregation of Baskinridge in the county of Morris [*sic*] . . . 23 — Hand to Abby Parrott february 15 1804"; Littell, *First Settlers*, 174, "Benjamin Hand had children: | 1. Daniel, who married Abigail Parrot, duaghter of Samuel Parrot, and died. [See Parrot.] | 2. Betsey married William Parrot, son of Thomas Parrot. [See Parrot.]"

402. Littell, *First Families,* 314, 121, "4. Joanna Vashti Budd married, 1st, Parrot Reynolds, son of William; 2d, Noble Barry, from Ireland."

403. U.S. census, 1830, Livingston, Essex Co., N.J., r. 79.

in Allegany Co., N.Y.[404] Abraham was probably her son, and Samuel her brother-in-law.

In 1850 "Abby" Reynolds, 50 [*sic*], born in New Jersey, resided in Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., with "Thomas Barrot," 50, and Samuel "Barrot," 45, both born in New Jersey.[405]

In 1855 "Abagil" Reynolds, 71, born in New Jersey, resided in Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., with her brothers, Samuel Parrott, 53, and Thompson Parrott, 63, both born in New Jersey, and with a servant. Samuel had been a resident of this place for 30 years, Abagil, a widow, for 17 years, and Thompson for 30 years.[406] So she came to Allegany Co. in about 1838.

In 1860 "Abagail" Reynolds, 75, born in New Jersey, resided in Port Allegany, McKean Co., Pa., in the household of "Sam[l] Parrott," 59, a farmer born in New Jersey with $2,000 real and $705 personal estates, and with "Arom" T. "Parrott," 65, blind, born in New Jersey.[407]

Known child:

+ 189 i **ABRAHAM PARROT[5] REYNOLDS**, probably born 1790–1800 (the male, 30–40, in the 1830 census), New Jersey, married **JOANNA VASHTI BUDD**, and had at least one child (who died young).

76. AARON THOMPSON[4] PARROT (*30Samuel[3], William[2], Samuel[1]*) was born about 1792, New Jersey, and baptized 2 Sept. 1804, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[408] He was surely named for his great-grandfather Aaron Thompson. He removed to Allegany Co., N.Y., in about 1825, with his brother Samuel.

---

404. Essex Co., N.J., Deeds, D4:70, image 42 of 617 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, FHL 903438, DGS 8354707, Abigail Reynolds to Samuel Parrott "Jun[r]."

405. U.S. census, 1850, Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., r. 475, p. 138B, dw. 120, fam. 124.

406. *N.Y. State Census, 1855,* Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., dw. 36, fam. 36.

407. U.S. census, 1860, Port Allegany PO, Keating, McKean Co., Pa., r. 1138, p. 708, dw. 1203, fam. 1168.

408. *N.J., Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Aaron Thompson Parrot, baptized 2 Sept. 1804, Presbyterian Church, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., father Saml Parrot, mother Mary, FHL 982039.

Aaron T. Parrott served in the War of 1812, a private in the 2d Regiment (Van Hook's), New York Militia.[409] Note that this is well before the 1825 date for his removal from New Jersey to New York.

On 8 Feb. 1814 Aaron T. Parrot witnessed the will of Enoch Beach of Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J. It was proved 4 Apr. 1814.[410]

N.B. Nancy Parrot Beach was baptized 1795, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.,[411] daughter of Noah Beach. Noah Beach married 3 July 1791 Joanna Thompson, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Ross) Thompson, hence Nancy Parrot Beach and Aaron Thompson Parrot were second cousins.[412]

In 1855 Thompson Parrott, 63, born in New Jersey, resided in Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., with his siblings, Samuel Parrott, 53, and "Abagil" Reynolds, 71, both born in New Jersey, and with a servant. Samuel had been a resident of this place for 30 years, Abagil, a widow, for 17 years, and Thompson for 30 years.[413]

In 1860 "Arom" T. "Parrott," 65, blind, born in New Jersey, resided in Port Allegany, McKean Co., Pa., in the household of "Sam[l] Parrott," 59, a farmer born in New Jersey with $2,000 real and $705 personal estates, and with "Abagail" Reynolds, 75, born in New Jersey.[414]

In 1870 Thompson Parrot, 77, born in New Jersey, resided in Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y., in the household of Andrew Smalley, 38 a farmer born in New York with $4,000 real and $2,000 personal estates, Sarah, 45, born in New York, Allen, 8, and Ida, 4, both born in New York, and one

409. *U.S. War of 1812 Service Records, 1812–1815*, Aaron T. Parrott, 2 Reg't (Van Hook's), New York Militia, private at induction and discharge, r. 160, NARA publication M602.

410. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 13, 1814–1817, 29.

411. *Green's Records*, baptisms, 31, "[1795] Nancy Parrot, dau. of Noah Beach."

412. Littell, *First Settlers*, 421, "Thomas Thompson, (son of Aaron,) and Abigail Ross lived on Long Hill, where Joel D. Thompson now does, and had children: | 1. Polly, who married Samuel Parrot, son of William, Sen. [See Parrot.] | . . . | 3. Joanna married, 3d July, 1791, Noah Beach, of Hanover Morris county. | . . . ."

413. *N.Y. State Census, 1855,* Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., dw. 36, fam. 36.

414. U.S. census, 1860, Port Allegany PO, Keating, McKean Co., Pa., r. 1138, p. 708, dw. 1203, fam. 1168.

laborer.[415] Andrew Smalley was son of Thompson's sister, Cornelia (Parrot) Smalley (q.v.).

79. CORNELIA[4] PARROT (*30Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 3 Mar. 1800 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 25 Dec., 1875, and was buried in Nile Cem., Nile, Allegany Co., N.Y.[416] She married 13 Feb. 1823, New Providence,[417] **ISAAC SAYRE/SEARS SMALLEY**,[418] who was born 3 May 1802, New Jersey son of Abner and Mary (Roll) Smalley,[419] and died 29 July 1880, and was buried with his wife.[420]

In 1850 S. "C." Smalley, 48, born in New Jersey, resided in Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y., with "Permelia," 50, born in New Jersey, Phebe, 26, born in New Jersey, and Andrew, 18, Squire, 14, Charles, 12, and Mary A., 10, all born in New York. Nearby was Abner Smalley, 25, with Martha, 22, both born in New York.[421]

In 1855 I. S. Smalley, 53, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y., with his wife, Cornelia, 31, born in New Jersey, and his children, Phebe, 30, born in New Jersey, Andrew, 21, Squire, 18, Charles, 16, and Mary A., 14, all born in Allegany Co., N.Y. Next door was Abner Smalley, 29, with his wife, Martha, 27, and child, Franklin, 3, all born in Allegany Co., N.Y. I. S., Cornelia, and Phebe have been in this place for 30 years, Martha for six years.[422]

---

415. U.S. census, 1870, Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y., r. 904, p. 584B, dw. 484, fam. 476.

416. *Find a Grave,* no. 34345707, gravestone photograph, by Joy Edwards Woodruff, Nile Cem., Nile, Allegany Co., N.Y., "Cornelia Smalley | born | Mar. 3, 1800, | died | Dec. 25, 1875."

417. *Records and Notes,* 114 (p. 335 of original), "[1823] Feb. 13 Sayre Smalley son of Abner Smalley of Warren & Cornelia Parrot Dau. of Samuel Parrot All of Passaick Valley [', at Long [?]' penciled in]"; Littell, *First Settlers*, 314, "6. Cornelia [Parrot], who married Sears Smalley, son of Abner Smalley."

418. His first name is said to be Isaac, but I have yet to see a record with that name on it.

419. Littell, *First Families,* 387.

420. *Find a Grave,* no. 34345762, gravestone photograph, by Joy Edwards Woodruff, Nile Cem., Nile, Allegany Co., N.Y., "Sears Smalley | born | May 3, 1802, | died | July 29, 1880." His monument is connected to his wife's.

421. U.S. census, 1850, Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y., r. 475, p. 150B, dw. 171, fam. 184. Abner resided in dw. 173.

422. *N.Y. State Census, 1855*, Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y., dw. 232, fam. 242. Abner resided in dw.

In 1860 I. S. Smalley, 58, a farmer born in New Jersey with $9,000 real and $3,000 personal estates, resided in Richburgh, Allegany Co., N.Y., with Cornelia, 56, born in New Jersey, Andrew, 26, Charles, 22, and Mary A., 19, all born in New York. Next door resided Squire "Smally," 24, and Diantha, 25, both born in New York.[423]

In 1870 I. S. Smalley, 68, a farmer born in New Jersey with $13,500 real and $3,000 personal estates, resided in Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., with Cornelia, 70, born in New Jersey, Charles, 30, a farmer with $4,800 real estate, and Martha, 22, all born in New York.[424]

In 1875 Isaac S. Smalley, 73, widower, a retired farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., with his child, Charles, 37, his (Charles's) wife, Emma V., 25, and child, May, 2½, all three born in Allegany Co., N.Y. Nearby was Abner Smalley, 49, with his wife, Martha E., 48, and children, Frank C., 22, Mary S., 11, Freddie, 7, and daughter-in-law, Matilda, 19, all born in Allegany Co., N.Y.[425]

In 1880 Isaac S. Smalley, 78, widower, a retired farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., in the household of Joseph Ballard, 54, his wfie Orrinda, 52, and son, Frank, 25, all three born in New York of New York natives. This family was enumerated 24 June 1880, shortly before Isaac's death. Nearby resided Abner Smalley, 55, and also Charles Smalley, 42 (q.v., both).[426]

From an 1896 *History of Allegany Co., N.Y.* (broken into paragraphs for ease of reading):

> Isaac S. Smalley, son of Abner and Mary Smalley, was born in New Jersey in 1803, married Cornelia, daughter of Samuel Parrott, in 1823, came to Amity in 1824, and located in the northwest corner of Wirt in 1825, where he

231.

423. U.S. census, 1860, Richburgh PO, Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y., r. 718, p. 708, dw. 1250, fam. 1262.

424. U.S. census, 1870, Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., r. 905, p. 604B, dw. 277, fam. 275.

425. *N.Y. State Census, 1875*, Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., dw. 4, fam. 4. Abner resided in dw. 2.

426. U.S. census, 1890, Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., ED 16, r. 809, p. 250D, dw. 377, fam. 405.

"took up" 100 acres of land and became a successful farmer. He also dealt largely in raising and buying cattle. He added to his farm until he had 500 acres. He died in 1880, his wife in 1875.

Their children were Phebe (Mrs. H. B. Newton of Cuba), Abner of Friendship, Fanny (dec.), Andrew of Cuba, Squire (dec.), Emeline (dec.), Charles of Friendship, Mary A. (Mrs. Wm. Hicks of Wirt).

Abner Smalley, son of Isaac S., was born July 17, 1824, married Martha E., daughter of James and Rachel (Armstrong) McMonager of Maryland. He resided in Wirt 8 years, then located in Friendship on the farm he owns, and has been a farmer and cattle dealer, and for 12 years road commissioner. His surviving children are Frank C., Mary S. (Mrs. J. L. Latta of Friendship) and Fred C.

Frank C. Smalley was born Oct. 21, 1852, in Wirt. He married Matilda Howe, who died in 1885. Her children, Roy D. and Ned A. Mr. Smalley married second, Alzona, daughter of Charles and Mary (Rutherford) Moot. Their children are Richard C., Lloyd F. and Ruth. Mr. Smally is a farmer, cattle dealer, and dealer in farm implements, Osborn's "Mowers and Reapers" and road machines.[427]

Children:

190 i **PHEBE**[5] **SMALLEY**, born about 1824, New Jersey, married **H. B. NEWTON**.

+ 191 ii **ABNER**[5] **SMALLEY**, born July 1825, Allegany Co., N.Y., married **MARTHA E. MCMONAGLE**, and had eight children.

192 iii **FANNIE**[5] **SMALLEY**, deceased by 1896 (publication date of Minard's *History of Allegany Co.*).

+ 193 iv **ANDREW J.**[5] **SMALLEY**, born 1833, Allegany Co., N.Y., married (1) **SARAH M. —**, and had at least two children, married (2) **HARRIET A. —**.

+ 194 v **SQUIRE D.**[5] **SMALLEY**, born about 1836, Allegany Co., N.Y., deceased by 1896, married **DIANTHA**

195 vi **EMELINE**[5] **SMALLEY**, deceased by 1896 (publication date of Minard's *History of Allegany Co.*).

427. Minard, *History of Allegany Co., N.Y.*, 864.

+ 196 vii **CHARLES W.**[5] **SMALLEY**, born about 1838, Allegany Co., N.Y., married (1) **NANCY M. —**, married (2) **EMMA/EMILY V. —**, and had at least two children.

197 viii **MARY A.**[5] **SMALLEY**, born about 1840, Allegany Co., N.Y., married **WILLIAM D. HICKS**, died 17 June 1903, Friendship, Allegany Co. He signed his will 11 June 1903, Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., and it was proved 24 July 1903. It mentions "my wife Mary A. Hicks," and "my children—share and share alike" but unnamed.[428]

80. SAMUEL[4] **PARROT** (30*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1802, New Jersey. He removed to Allegany Co., N.Y., in about 1825, with his brother Thompson.

In 1855 Samuel Parrott, 53, born in New Jersey, resided in Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., with his siblings, "Abagil" Reynolds, 71, and Thompson Parrott, 63, both born in New Jersey, and with a servant. Samuel had been a resident of this place for 30 years, Abagil, a widow, for 17 years, and Thompson for 30 years.[429]

In 1860 "Sam[l] Parrott," 59, a farmer born in New Jersey with $2,000 real and $705 personal estates, resided in Port Allegany, McKean Co., Pa., with "Arom" T. "Parrott," 65, blind, born in New Jersey, and with "Abagail" Reynolds, 75, born in New Jersey.[430]

83. WILLIAM[4] **PARROT[T]** (31*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 7 Nov. 1787 (calculated), New Jersey, and died 5 Oct. 1865, aged 77 years 10 months 28 days (gravestone), and was buried in Bethel Cem., Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio.[431] He married say 1809 **ELIZABETH HAND**, who was

428. *N.Y. Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999,* image online, Allegeny Co. Willw, Vol. 16, 1899–1906, 464, will of William D. Hicks, his death on p. 465, proof on p. 466.

429. *N.Y. State Census, 1855,* Clarksville, Allegany Co., N.Y., dw. 36, fam. 36.

430. U.S. census, 1860, Port Allegany PO, Keating, McKean Co., Pa., r. 1138, p. 708, dw. 1203, fam. 1168.

431. *Find a Grave*, no. 31371676, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Bethel Cem., Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio, "W[m] Parrot | died | [unreadable]"; Jane Whiteman, in a letter (and shared with me) to Glen Sanger, 21 Mar. 1984, recorded the gravestone in 1974 as "William Parrott, died Oct 5,

born 19 Oct. 1783 (calculated), New Jersey, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Wood) Hand, and died 13 July 1865, aged 81 years 8 months 24 days (gravestone), and was buried near her husband.[432] Elizabeth's brother, Daniel Hand, married William's cousin Abigail[4] Parrot (30*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]).

William and Elizabeth went to Ohio and thereafter spelled their surname *Parrott*. This is my line and also Dale Parrott's, and also William Garstang Parrott's.

Littell's *First Settlers* has errors:

> William [Parrot], who married Betsey Hand, daughter of Benjamin, went to Ohio, and had children: 1. Abraham, who married Margaret Birdsal [*sic*]; 2. Sylvester married Henrietta Ogden; 3. Abigail married Daniel Hoffman [*sic*]; 4. Electa married —; 5. Thomas married —; 6. Anne married Jonah [*sic*] Marlow; 7. Simeon; 8. Daniel.[433]

Arlien Sifleet Notebook, about William and Betsy:

> Came from New Jersey to Washington Co., Pa. 1817 | & moved from there to Crestline [Crawford Co., Ohio] in 1831. | & moved from there to Mt. Gilead [Morrow Co., Ohio] – lived there 6 months | & moved from there to Gerncey [*sic*] Co., O. – lived there 10 yrs. | & moved from

1865, age 77 years, 10 months and 28 days." Whiteman recorded the cemetery as: "Bethel Cemetery, Troy Township Athens County Ohio, Range 11, township 5, SW 1/4 section 32, on west side of State Rt, No 7 across from Jct. of Town Road. 421 and State Route 7, behind residence of Chester Frederick. The Bethel M.E. Church is about 1/2 mile away from the cemetery, near Coolville, Ohio. I recorded this cemetery 27 May 1974, and have pictures of the church bldg, and some of the stones (but not Parrotts) . . ."

432. *Find a Grave*, no. 31371729, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Bethel Cem., Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio, "Elizabeth | wife of | Wm Parrot | died | [unreadable]"; Jane Whiteman, in a letter to Glen Sanger, 21 Mar. 1984, recorded the gravestone in 1974 as "Elizabeth, wife of William Parrott, died July 13, 1865, age 81 years, 8 months, and 24 days."

433. Littell, *First Settlers*, 313, *Birdsal* is an error for *Burchard*. *Hoffman* is *Huffman* and *Jonah Marlow* is *James Marlow* in the records (q.v.). And it was Electa who married Huffman, not Abigail. This reminds us of why we must treat Littell's *First Settlers* with care.

there to within 8 miles to Parkersburg, Va. | & moved from there to Athens Co., where they died.[434]

Note that Parkersburg, Va., is in Wood County, in what is now West Virginia.

In 1820 "W^{m}" Parrot, 26–45, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 26–45, two boys and three girls under 10, and one male 10–16.[435]

In 1830 William Parrot, 40–50, resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., with a woman 40–50, two boys and one girl 5–10, one male and one female 10–15, one male and one female 15–20, and one male 20–30.[436]

In 1840 William "Parrett," 50–60, resided in Monroe Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, with a woman 50–60, an old woman 80–90, and two males 15–20.[437]

In 1850 William Parrott, 62, a farmer born in New Jersey with $500 real estate, resided in Wood Co., Va. [now W.Va.] (where Parkersburg is located), with Elizabeth, 67, born in New Jersey, and with the family of James Marlow, 32 (q.v., daughter Anna).[438]

In 1860 William Parrott, 74, a retired farmer born in New Jersey with $800 real and $100 personal estates, resided in Coolville, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, with Elizabeth, 77, born in New Jersey. Next door resided Thomas Parrott, 38, and nearby resided Margaret Parrott, 40.[439]

On 7 June 1862, William Parrott and Elizabeth Parrott, of Athens Co., Ohio, sold to Thomas Parrott, for $600, 64.75 acres in Troy Twp.[440]

---

434. *Arlien Sifleet Notebook*, 9.

435. U.S. census, 1820, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 113, p. 256A.

436. U.S. census, 1830, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pa., r. 163, p. 121.

437. U.S. census, 1840, Monroe Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, r. 396, p. 383.

438. U.S. census, 1850, Wood Co., Va., r. 981, p. 164B, dw. 1032, fam. 1032.

439. U.S. census, 1860, Coolville PO, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, r. 934, p. 105, dw. 786, fam. 766.

440. A transription of this deed was given me by kinsman Dale Parrott. The land was in two parcels, one of 64 acres, the other of .75 acres. The larger parcel was in section 33. Thomas is not identified as their son, nor is Elizabeth identified as William's wife, but both are presumed to be so.

Children:

+ 198 i **ABRAHAM**[5] **PARROTT**, born 21 Jan. 1810, married **MARGARET BURCHARD**, and had six children.

+ 199 ii **SYLVESTER**[5] **PARROTT**, born 11 Sept. 1810 [but cf. Abraham], New Jersey, married **HENRIETTA OGDEN**, and had eight children. This is my line and also Dale Parrott's.

+ 200 iii **ABIGAIL**[5] **PARROTT**, born 15 Nov. 1813, Morris Co., N.J., married **DANIEL T. GOODRICH**, and had 10 children.

+ 201 iv **ELECTA**[5] **PARROTT**, born about 1816, New Jersey, married **NATHAN HUFFMAN**, and had 10 children.

+ 202 v **SIMEON S.**[5] **PARROTT**, born 4 June 1818, Washington Co., Pa., married **MARY HIDDLESON [HEDDLESON]**, and had five children. This is William Garstang Parrott's line.

+ 203 vi **ANNA**[5] **PARROTT**, born 30 Nov. 1819, Washington Co., Pa., married **JAMES MARLOW**, and had seven children.

+ 204 vii **THOMAS**[5] **PARROTT**, born 29 Mar. 1822, Pennsylvania, married **MARGARET MCCONNAUGHEY**, born about 1825, Ohio, and had at least five children.

+ 205 viii **DANIEL**[5] **PARROTT**, born 11 Sept. 1824, Washington Co., Pa., married **EVE (SLIFER) RICHARDSON**, and had five children.

84. ANN[A][4] **PARROT** (*31Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 11 Aug. 1790 (gravestone), died 1 Jan. 1867, and was buried in United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.[441] She married, say 1824, as his second wife,[442] **ISAAC CRANE**, born 25 Oct. 1793 (gravestone) or 1792,[443] son of Norris and Jane (Dunham) Crane, and died 23 Apr. 1864, and was buried next to his wife.[444] Isaac married, first, Ann's

441. *Find a Grave*, no. 32441254, gravestone photograph, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "Anna Parrot, | wife of Isaac Crane | born Aug 11, 1790 | died Jan 1, 1867 | . . . ."

442. Littell, *First Settlers*, 106–107.

443. Littell, *First Settlers*, 106–107, "Isaac [Crane], born 25th October, 1792, and married Polly and Anne, two daughters of Thomas Parrot, Esq."

444. *Find a Grave*, no. 32441279, gravestone photograph, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial

sister, Polly Parrot (q.v.), and had three children. Isaac's sister, Sally, married Ann and Mary's brother, Peter Parrot (q.v.).

In 1850 Isaac Crane, 57, a farmer born in New Jersey with $4,000 real estate, resided in Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Anna, 60, Anna, 28, Mary, 25, John H., 23, a farmer, and Isaac, 17, all born in New Jersey.[445] Anna, born about 1822, was his daughter from his first marriage, to Polly Parrot.

In 1860 Isaac Crane, 68, a farmer born in New Jersey with $8,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in Chatham, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Anna, 69, Anna, 33, Mary, 30, and Isaac Jr., 26, all born in New Jersey, and one laborer. Next door resided Albert Crane, 30.[446]

Children:[447]

206 i **MARY**[5] **CRANE**, born about 1825, New Jersey.

207 ii **JOHN HALSEY**[5] **CRANE**, born [14?] May 1827 (gravestone), Long Hill, Morris Co., N.J., died 31 Mar. 1859, Long Hill, Morris Co., N.J.,[448] buried in United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.[449]

208 iii **ALBERT**[5] **CRANE**, born about 1830, New Jersey.

209 iv **ISAAC**[5] **CRANE**, born about 1833, New Jersey.

85. PETER[4] **PARROT** (*31Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 9 Jan. 1793 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 7 Apr. 1881 [enumerated 16 June 1880 in

---

Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "Isaac Crane | born | Oct. 25th, 1793, | died | April 23rd, 1864. | . . . ."

445. U.S. census, 1850, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 198A, dw. 373, fam. 417.

446. U.S. census, 1860, Chatham PO, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 704, p. 851, dw. 406, fam. 406.

447. Littell, *First Settlers*, 107, "And by his [Isaac Crane's] 2d wife, Anne Parrot, he had other children: | 4. Mary. | 5. John Halsey. | 6. Albert. | 7. Isaac."

448. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, John H. Crane, born about 1827, Long Hill, Morris Co., N.J., died 31 Mar. 1859, Long Hill, age 32, farmer, white, single, male, father Isaac Crane, mother Crane, FHL 584583.

449. *Find a Grave*, no. 32441313, gravestone photograph, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "John H. | son of | Isaac & Anna Crane, | born May [14?], 1827. | died | March 3[1?], 18[65?]."

the 1880 census], aged 88 years, Passaic, Morris Co., N.J.,[450] and was buried in New Vernon Cem., New Vernon, Morris Co., N.J.[451] He married (1) **MARY —**. He married (2) **SARAH/SALLY CRANE**, who was born 27 Mar. 1797,[452] Essex Co., N.J., daughter of Norris and Jane (Dunham) Crane, and who died 13 June 1874, aged 77 years, Green Village, Morris Co., N.J.,[453] and was buried with her husband.

In 1830 Peter Parrot, 30–40, resided in Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with a woman 30–40, two females under 5 [born 1825–1830, includes Mary and perhaps Hannah], two females 5–10 [born 1820–1825, Mehitable and Jane], one female 10–15 [born 1815–1820]. Listed next to him is Isaac Crane.[454]

In 1840 Peter Parrot, 40–50, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with a woman 40–50, one boy 5–10 [born 1830–1835, John D.], two females 10–15, two females 15–20, one female 20–30. Catharine Parrot is listed nearby.[455]

In 1850 Peter Parrot, 58, a farmer born in New Jersey with $4,000 real estate, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Sarah, 52, Mary, 24, Hannah, 20, and John D., 18, a farmer, and Ellen Mesler, 13, all born in New Jersey.[456]

In 1860 Peter Parrot, 68, a farm laborer born in New Jersey with $300 personal estate, resided in Morristown, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J.,

450. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Peter Parrot, born about 1792, U.S., died 7 Apr. 1880, Passaic, Morris Co., N.J., age 88, farmer, widowed, male, both parents US natives, FHL 589830.

451. *Find a Grave*, no. 173573993, gravestone photograph, New Vernon Cem., New Vernon, Morris Co., N.J., "Our father & mother | Peter Parrot. | Born Jan. 9, 1793. | Died April 7, 1881. | Sarah Crane. | His wife | Born March 27, 1797 | Died June 13, 1874 | . . ."

452. Littell, *First Settlers*, 106, "3. Sally [Crane], born 27th March, 1797, and married Peter Parrot, son of Thomas Parrot, Esq. [See Parrot.]"

453. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Sarah Parrot, born about 1797, Essex Co., died 13 June 1874, Green Village, Morris Co., N.J., age 77, married, female, father "Morris" Crane, mother Jane Crane, FHL 584599.

454. U.S. census, 1830, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 82, p. 110.

455. U.S. census, 1840, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 257, p. 242.

456. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 52B, dw. 58, fam. 63.

with Sarah, 63, John D., 28, a farm laborer, and "Lillie" A., 4, all born in New Jersey. Ira O. Pruden, 32, a farmer, resided next door (q. v.).[457]

In 1870 Peter Parrot, 78, a laborer born in New Jersey, with Sarah, 73, resided in Morristown, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., in the household of John Parrot, 37, a farmer with $500 personal estate, and "Lilian," 14, and three others (a Tom family), all born in New Jersey.[458]

In 1880 Peter Parrot, 87, a widower born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., in the household of his son-in-law, Ira O. Pruden, 52, a farmer, and his daughter, Hannah Pruden, 51, all born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[459]

Children, with at least the first three of the first marriage, to Mary:[460]

+ 210 i **JANE A.**[5] **PARROT**, born Dec. 1819, New Jersey, married **WILLIAM O. FORCE**, and had four children.

+ 211 ii **MEHITABLE/HETTY**[5] **PARROT**, born about 1821 or about 1828, Green Village, Morris Co., N.J., married **SYLVESTER R. FORCE**, and had three children.

212 iii **MARY**[5] **PARROT**, born about 1824, Green Village, Morris Co., N.J., died 23 Aug. 1857, Madison, Morris Co., N.J., age 33 years,[461] married **GEORGE C. CARTER**, and may have had a child, Emma Carter, born about 1857, who resided in her sister Hannah's household in the 1860 census.

+ 213 iv **PHEBE**[5] **PARROT**, born May 1825, New Jersey, married **WILLIAM HIGH**, and had nine children.

---

457. U.S. census, 1860, Morristown PO, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 703, p. 187, dw. 1087, fam. 1113.

458. U.S. census, 1870, Morristown PO, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 877, p. 277A, dw. 742, fam. 909.

459. U.S. census, 1880, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 127, r. 793, p. 302B, dw. 213, fam. 220.

460. Littell, *First Settlers*, 314, "3. Peter [Parrot], who married Sally Crane, daughter of Norris, and had children: | 1. Jane, who married William Force, son of Squier Force, Jun. live in Morristown. | 2. Hetty, married Sylvester Force, son of Squier Force, Jun.; 3. Mary. | 4. Phebe married William High, Jun. son of William. [See William High.] | 5. Hannah; 6. John."

461. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Mary Carter [Parrot], born about 1824, Green Village, died 23 Aug. 1857, Madison, Morris Co., N.J., age 33 yrs., married, female, father Peter Parrot, mother Mary Parrot, spouse George C. Carter, FHL 584575.

+ 214 v **HANNAH E.**[5] **PARROT**, born 20 June 1829, New Jersey, married **IRA O. PRUDEN**, and might have had one child, but that child might have been a daughter of her sister Mary.

+ 215 vi **JOHN D. [T.]**[5] **PARROT**, born May 1832, New Jersey, married (1) **HARRIET THOMPSON**, and had two children, married (2) **RUTH AUGUSTA CAMPFIELD [CANFIELD]**, and had no children.

86. MARY/POLLY[4] **PARROT** (31*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1793, died Aug. 1822, and was buried in the United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.[462] She married Mar. 1816, Morris Co., N.J., as his first wife,[463] **ISAAC CRANE**, born 25 Oct. 1793 (gravestone) or 1792,[464] son of Norris and Jane (Dunham) Crane. His second wife was her sister, Ann Parrot (q.v.).

Children:[465]

+ 216 i **ABRAHAM**[5] **CRANE**, born about 1817, New Jersey, married **MARGARET AYERS [AYRE]**, and had seven children.

+ 217 ii **WILLIAM**[5] **CRANE**, born 30 Jan. 1820, married **MARY ELIZABETH COLE**, and had eight children.

218 iii **ANN[A]**[5] **CRANE**, born about 1822, New Jersey. She resided with Isaac's second family in the 1850 and 1860 censuses.

462. *Find a Grave*, no. 32961653, gravestone photograph, by Dave Francis, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., [shattered stone], "In | Memory | of | Mary | wife of Isaac Crane | Died Au[ ], 1822; in | the [ ] [Y]ear of | [her a]ge." Unsourced note: "Wife of Isaac. Died age 29 years."

463. *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image 568/869 online [FHL 1314453, DGS 4541274], Morris Co., N.J., Marriage Records, 1823–1841, C:56, "Marriages Solemnized by Rev[d] John Hancock . . . 1816 March Isaac Crane to Polly Parrot both of Long Hill Essex County;" Littell, *First Settlers*, 106–107.

464. Littell, *First Settlers*, 106–107, "Isaac [Crane], born 25th October, 1792, and married Polly and Anne, two daughters of Thomas Parrot, Esq."

465. Littell, *First Settlers*, 107, "Isaac Crane, (son of Norris, son of Benjamin Crane, 2d,) and his 1[st] wife, Polly Parrot, had children: | 1. Abraham . . . | 2. William . . . | 3. Anne."

87. JOSEPH[4] **PARROT** (31*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 23 Mar. 1800,[466] and died after the 1870 census. He married (1) 30 Aug. 1820, New Providence,[467] **MARTHA CORY**, daughter of Daniel and Joanna (Ludlow) Cory. He married (2) 27 May 1824, New Providence, Essex Co.,[468] **ABIGAIL DAY JONES** (5*Martha*[3] *Bebout, Sarah*[2*] *Darling*, *Samuel*[1]*'s 2d wife*) who was born 26 Jan. 1804,[469] baptized 26 Oct. 1807, New Providence,[470] daughter of Luther and Martha (Bebout) Jones. Martha Bebout was daughter of Peter and Sarah (Darling) Bebout, as mentioned before.

In 1840 "Jo^{s}" Parrot, 40–50, resided in New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., with a woman 30–40, one female 10–15 [1825–1830], and one male 15–20 [1820–1825].[471]

In 1850 Joseph Parrot, 50, a laborer born in New Jersey, resided in New Providence Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Abigail, 46, and Elizabeth, 22, all born in New Jersey.[472]

In 1860 Joseph Parrot, 60, a farm laborer born in New Jersey, resided in New Providence, Union Co., N.J., with his wife, "Abigal," 55, born in

---

466. Littell, *First Settlers*, 314, "5. Joseph [Parrot], born 23d March, 1800, married, 30th August, 1820, Martha Cory, daughter of Daniel Cory, Jun. son of Elder Daniel Cory, of Long Hill, and had a daughter . . . Martha Cory, wife of Joseph Parrot, died, and he married, second, May 27th, 1824, Abigail Jones, born 26th January, 1804, daughter of Luther Jones, and had children . . . ."

467. *N.J., County Marriages, 1682–1956,* image online, "The following couples were married by the subscriber within the County of Morris viz Augst 30 1820 Joseph Parrot of Long Hill & Martha Cory of same place . . . | Elias Riggs minest of the Presbyterian Church of New Providence Essex County"; *Records and Notes,* 113 (p. 334 of original), "[1820] Augt. 30 Joseph Parrot son of Thomas Parrot Esqr. & Martha Cory Dau. of Daniel Cory Junr. all of Longhill."

468. *Records and Notes,* 114 (p. 336 of original), "[1824] May 27 Joseph Parrot son of Thomas Parrot Esqr. of Longhill & Abigail Jones Dau. of Luther Jones (as his 2d. wife) of N'.P., ['at N.P.,' penciled in]"; Littell, *First Settlers*, 314; *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image online, 123, "Joseph Parrot of Longhill & Abigail Jones of New Providence | May 27 1824 | . . . | Thomas Parrot Esq^{r} of Long Hill & Abigail Meeker of New Providence | Sept 9 1824 | . . . | . . . at New Providence Essex Co., N.J. | Elias Riggs."

469. Littell, *First Settlers*, 314.

470. *Records and Notes,* baptisms, 40, "1807 Octr. 26 [Children] Peter Bebout | Thomas Darlin | Joel | Abigal Day [Parents] Luther & Martha Jones."

471. U.S. census, 1840, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., r. 79, p. 445.

472. U.S. census, 1850, New Providence Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 253B, dw. 110, fam. 112.

New Jersey, and Sarah Clark, 7, born in New York.[473] Sarah was probably their granddaughter, daughter of Elizabeth.

In 1870 Joseph Parrot, 70, a laborer born in New Jersey with $3,000 real and $100 personal estates, resided in New Providence, Summit Twp., Union Co., N.J., with his wife, "Abagail," 66, born in New Jersey.[474]

Child of the first marriage, to Martha:[475]

+ 219 i **PHEBE M.**[5] **PARROT[T]**, married **AUGUSTINE TROWBRIDGE**, and had two children.

Children of the second marriage, to Abigail:[476]

220 ii **ERASTUS J.**[5] **PARROT**, born about 1828, New Jersey, died 1880, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.[477]

In 1850 Erastus Parrot, 22, a shoemaker born in New Jersey, resided in New York, N.Y.[478]

In 1880 Erastus J. Parrot, 45 [*sic*], single, a shoe shop worker born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in New York, N.Y.[479]

+ 221 iii **THOMAS**[5] **PARROT[T]**, born 5 Sept. 1828 [cf. Erastus], New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., married **ELIZABETH EADIE**, and had four children.

---

473. U.S. census, 1860, New Providence PO, New Providence Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 253B, dw. 188, fam. 189.

474. U.S. census, 1870, New Providence PO, Summit Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 891, p. 770B, dw. 188, fam. 189.

475. Littell, *First Settlers*, 96, "Daniel Cory, Jun., (5th child of Elder Daniel Cory,) and Joanna Ludlow, had children: | . . . | 3. Martha married Joseph Parrot, son of Thomas Parrot, Esq. She had but one child: | 1. Phebe, who married Augustine Trowbridge, and had children: 1. Martha Jane; 2. Joanna; and Phebe died May 1st, 1847," also, 314, "[Joseph Parrot] married, 30th August, 1820, Martha Cory, . . . , and had a daughter, Phebe M. who married 15th Feb. 1838, Augustine Trowbridge, and had two daughters; and she died."

476. Littell, *First Settlers*, 314, "he [Joseph Parrot] married, second, May 27th, 1824, Abigil Jones, born 26th January, 1804, daughter of Luther Jones, and had children: 2. Erastus; 3. Thomas; 4. Elizabeth, born 10th April, 1828."

477. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Erastus J. Parrot, died 1880, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., male, parents born in U.S., FHL 589830.

478. U.S. census, 1850, New York, N.Y., r. 544, p. 306A, dw. 904, fam. 1993, line 17.

479. U.S. census, 1880, New York, N.Y., ED 141, r. 873, p. 81C, dw. 11, fam. 69.

+ 222 iv **ELIZABETH**[5] **PARROT[T]**, born 10 Apr. 1828 [cf. Erastus and Thomas] or 12 Apr. 1824, married **JOHN WESLEY CLARK**, and had four children.

88. SAMUEL[4] **FARRAND** (*32Rebecca*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) died before his father's will of 14 Dec. 1805. He married **MARY SMITH**, who was born 31 July 1791, daughter of Richard (brother of Hiram Smith) and Susanna (Howell) Smith.

Known children (from the 1805 will):[480]

223 i **REBECCA**[5] **FARRAND**, born 7 Mar. 1784 (calculated),[481] died 26 Mar. 1848 (gravestone), aged 64 years 19 days, buried in Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.,[482] married **AARON OGDEN**, born 4 Mar. 1783 (calculated),[483] Caldwell, Essex Co., N.J., son of John and Elizabeth (McGee [Magie]) Ogden, and died 24 Sept. 1848 (gravestone), aged 65 years 6 months 20 days, buried near his wife,[484] and had seven children (see *The Ogden Family* for them, also *Find a Grave*).

224 ii ?**SUSANNA**[5] **FARRAND**. N.B.,

480. The will abstract doesn't quite say that Rebecca was daughter of Samuel, only that she was a granddaughter of Ebenezer Farrand.

481. Wheeler, *The Ogden Family*, 227–228, "738. Aaron Ogden (John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1783; d. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Rebecca Farrand, b. Mar. 7, 1784; d. Mar. 16 [*sic*], 1848; dau. of Samuel Farrand, and a descendant of Nathaniel Farrand of Milford, Conn., 1645. | Aaron Ogden[738] was b. at Caldwell, N.J., and was a farmer. He settled at Parsippany, N.J., where he resided until his death | [list of seven children]."

482. *Find a Grave*, no. 7146491, gravestone photograph, by Magda Menner, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Rebecca, | wife of | Aaron Ogden, | died March 26, 1848 | aged 64 years | & 19 days. | . . . ."

483. Wheeler, *The Ogden Family*, 122, "262. John Ogden (Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Orange, N.J., Jan. 17, 1737; d. Apr. 27, 1797; m. — Elizabeth McGee (doubtless Magie), b. 1746; d. Aug. 24, 1802, aged 55 yrs. 8 mos. 13 days. | They are both interred at Caldwell, N.J. | Children . . . : | . . . | 738. Aaron Ogden, b. Mar. 4, 1783; d. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Rebecca Farrand."

484. *Find a Grave*, no. 6191260, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Aaron Ogden, | died | Sept. 24, 1848, | aged 65 years 6 months | & 20 days. | . . . ."

89. PHEBE[4] FARRAND (*32Rebecca[3]*, *Samuel[2]*, *Samuel[1]*) was born 18 Apr. 1760 (calculated), died 29 Jan. 1813, and was buried (apparently) in Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.[485] She was alive and married at the time of her father's will of 14 Dec. 1805. She married 11 Jan. (perhaps June) 1785, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[486] **JOHN HOWELL**, who was born 20 Oct. 1759 (calculated, see also the history below), son of Benjamin Howell, and died 5 Oct. 1834, and was also buried (apparently) in Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.[487]

N.B. "The Combined Registers" of Morristown is usually a good source of early Morris Co. information, but it fails in the case of this John Howell. See the footnote for its flawed version. However, it is festooned with several question marks (?), showing that the compiler was unsure of himself/herself.[488] The version I use is derived from the history below, augmented by the putative burial records at Vail Memorial Cem.

From a history of Morris County:

> B. F. Howell, a progressive business man of Troy Hills, Morris county, New Jersey, is descended from one of the oldest families in the State of New

485. *Find a Grave*, no. 7123585, no gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Inscription: 52y 9m 11d," unsourced but apparently from graveyard information, "Death: Jan. 29, 1813," for Phebe Farrand Howell married to John Howell.

486. *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J., Part II. The combined registers, from 1742 to 1885*, 111, "Howell, John . . . | [married to] Phebe Farrand; m. 11 Jan. 1785." See also marriages, p. 102: "1785. | Jan. 11. John Howell & Phebe Farrand." The date is given a third time as 11 June 1785 on p. 72.

487. *Find a Grave*, no. 7123583, no gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Inscription: 74y 11m 15d," unsourced but apparently from graveyard information, "Death: Oct 5, 1834," for John Howell married to Phebe Farrand Howell.

488. *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J., Part II. The combined registers, from 1742 to 1885*, 111, "Howell, John [? s. Charles]; d. 26 Sept. 1801, aet. 46. | [married to] Phebe Farrand; m. 11 Jan. 1785: [? d. at Troy 1814.] | Rachel: B. f. w. 13 June 1790. | Abner Pierson: b. 6 Dec. 1797; B. f. w. 21 Jan. 1798." N.B. on same page: "Howell, Charles; L. 9 Nov. 1755: [? d. 18 June 1759, aet. 38.] | [married to] Deborah L. with h.; [? d. 19 Dec. 1765, aet. 43.] | . . . | John: B. 9 Nov. 1755; [? m. Phebe Farrand.] | . . . ." So John has the wrong father, died at the wrong time and age, and had two incorrect children. The one question mark (?) that seems about right is that Phebe did die about 1814.

Jersey. It is supposed that all of the Howell blood in this country are descendants of Edward Howell, who purchased a large tract of land from the Indians in 1640, and settled on the south shore of Long Island. Benjamin Howell, a direct descendant of this Edward Howell, was born on Long Island, October 10, 1725, died at Troy, December 26, 1798.

John Howell, only child of the preceding, was born October 20, 1759, died October 5, 1834. He married Phebe, daughter of Ebenezer Farrand, and had: Benjamin, of further mention; Samuel F., Sarah, Cheleon, Elizabeth.

Benjamin Howell, son of John and Phebe (Farrand) Howell, was born June 29, 1786, died February 17, 1852. He married —. Some of his children died in infancy, the others being: Susan C., Phebe F., Monroe, of further mention; Benjamin F., Lemuel C.

Monroe Howell, son of Benjamin Howell, was born at Troy Hills, New Jersey, September 9, 1819, died in the same town, March 2, 1883. He was engaged in the lumber business, as a general merchant, and as a farmer. For many years he was assessor of Hanover township, held other township and county offices, and at the time of his death was surveyor-general of the eastern division of New Jersey. He married, June 13, 1849, Henrietta Clay, daughter of William Stevens, of Newark, who had at one time been postmaster of that city. They had seven children.

B. F. Howell, son of Monroe Howell, was born on the homestead farm at Troy Hills, New Jersey, on which he is living at the present time, in 1862. He was educated in the public schools of the county, and completed his education at the usual age. He then engaged in the ice business at Fox Hill, and is now established in that line in Newark. He also successfully cultivates the farm of 200 acres, finding a ready market for his crops by reason of their excellent quality. He is progressive in this methods, and has made many improvements on the farm since it has come into his possession. He gives his political support to the Republican party, and attends the Presbyterian church. Mr. Howell married Caroline S., daughter of James Quimby, a representative of one of the old families of the State, and they had had children: Benjamin F., Samuel Farrand, Dorothy Houghton, Harriet Stevens.[489]

489. *A History of Morris County, New Jersey embracing upwards of two centuries, 1710–1913*, vol. II, front

In 1830 John Howell, 70–80, resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., (with no woman of comparable age), with one male 20–30, one male and two females 30–40 [including Sarah, 35]. Nearby were Benjamin Howell, Hiram Smith, John O. Condict, Tobias Boudinout, and other familiar names.[490]

Children (in the Morris Co. history order):

225 i **BENJAMIN[5] HOWELL**, born June 29, 1786, died February 17, 1852, married and had at least five children (see history above).

226 ii **SARAH[5] HOWELL**, born 5 May 1795 (calculated), died 15 Nov. 1856, aged 61 years 6 months 11 days, buried Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.,[491] married **JOHN O. CONDIT [CONDICT]**, born 1 Sept. 1797 (gravestone), died 20 Nov. 1866, and buried in Vail Memorial Cem.[492]

227 iii **SAMUEL F.[5] HOWELL**.

228 iv **CHELEON[5] HOWELL**.

229 v **ELIZABETH[5] HOWELL**.

91. MARY/POLLY[4] FARRAND (*32Rebecca*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1772, Troy, Morris Co., N.J., died before her father's will of 14 Dec. 1805, on 5 Sept. 1805, age 33, and was buried in Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.[493] She married Capt.

---

matter, 232–233, "B. F. Howell."

490. U.S. census, 1830, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 82, p. 26, also with 3 free colored persons.

491. *Find a Grave*, no. 7124650, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Sarah Howell | wife of | John O. Condit | died | Nov. 15th, 1856, | aged 61 years 6ms. | & 11 days."

492. *Find a Grave*, no. 7124634, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "John O. Condit | born | Sept. 1st 1797, | died | Nov. 20th 1866."

493. *Find a Grave*, no. 70839666, gravestone photograph, by Deb Wartell, Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., "David Kirkpatrick, Esq., | son of Alexander & Elizabeth Kirkpatrick | born in Dumfries Shire Scotland, | Feb. 17, 1724, died March 13, 1814. | Mary McEowen. | his wife of Argyleshire Scotland, | born Aug. 1, 1728, died Nov. 2, 1735. | Capt. David Kirkpatrick, | son of David Kirkpatrick & Mary McEowen | born at Mine Brook Nov. 1, 1753, | died Dec. 11, 1828. | Mary Farrand. | his wife born at Troy Morris Co. | died Sept. 5, 1805, in

DAVID KIRKPATRICK, who was born 1 Nov. 1758, Mine Brook, Somerset Co., N.J., son of David and Mary (McEowen) Kirkpatrick,[494] and died 11 Dec. 1828,[495] and was buried with his wife and parents. David remarried.

N.B. Littell's *First Settlers*, has David Kirkpatrick erroneously married to Mary Farmer.[496]

Children:

230 i **WALTER**[5] **KIRKPATRICK**, born 12 Apr. 1795, Mine Brook, Somerset Co., N.J. (gravestone), baptized 4 Oct. 1795, Presbyterian Church, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.,[497] died 13 Dec. 1841, buried in Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.,[498] married (1) his cousin,[499] **MARY/MARIA CAROLINE**[5] **COBB** (*Susanna*[4] *Farrand*, *Rebecca*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born 12 Oct. 1798, Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J. (gravestone), daughter of Lemuel Cobb, died 6 Oct. 1826, and buried with her husband, married (2)

---

her 34th year."

494. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 12, 1814–1817, 243, "1801, June 15. Kirkpatrick, David, of Bernard Twsp., Somerset Co., 'having arrived at a good old age'; will of. All debts to be paid. . . . Son, David, part of plantation whereon I live . . . Executors—3 sons, Alexander, Andrew, and David."

495. *N.J. Deaths and Burials*, Capt. David Kirkpatrick, died 11 Dec. 1828, male, FHL 542520.

496. Littell, *First Settlers*, 202, "David Kirkpatrick, (7th child of David, 1st,) and Mary Farmer, lived on his father's homestead, and had children: | 1. Walter, who married 1st, Maria Cobb, daughter of Lemuel Cobb, Esq.; 2d, Elizabeth Howel, daughter of Benjamin Howel, and niece of his first wife. They were both of Parcipany. | 2. Hugh was sheriff of Somerset county; is unmarried; lives on his father's homestead. | Elizabeth, who married Alexander Cobb."

497. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Walter Kirkpatrick, baptized 4 Oct. 1795, Presbyterian Church, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., father David Kirkpatrick, FHL 982039.

498. *Find a Grave,* no. 7972626, gravestone photograph, Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., "Hon. Walter Kirkpatrick, | son of Capt. David & Mary Kirkpatrick | born at Mine Brook, April 12, 1795, | died Dec. 13, 1841. | Maria Caroline Cobb, | wife of Hon. Walter Kirkpatrick, | born at Parsippany, N.J. Oct. 12, 1796 | died Oct. 6, 1826." The same monument also honors his brother Hugh and sister Elizabeth.

499. *The Cobb Family*, 279–280, "Children of Col. Lemuel Cobb: Elizabeth, married Benjamin Howell; . . . Mary Caroline, born Oct. 12, 1798, married Hon. Walter Kirkpatrick, son of Capt. David, died Oct. 6, 1826; . . . Andrew Bell, born June 7, 1804, married (1) Elizabeth Farrand Kirkpatrick. She was born Nov. 19, 1799, died Dec. 11, 1857. (2) . . . ."

ELIZABETH HOWELL, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cobb) Howell (q.v.), and half-niece of Mary Caroline Cobb, his first wife.

231 ii **HUGH**[5] **KIRKPATRICK**, born 31 May 1797, Mine Brook, Somerset Co., N.J. (gravestone), baptized 16 July 1797, Presbyterian Church, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.,[500] died 11 Mar. 1860, Newark, N.J., as "Dr Hugh Kirkpatrick formerly Sheriff of Somerset Co.,"[501] buried in Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.[502] He was unmarried and was alive in about 1852 when *First Settlers* was published,

In 1850 Hugh Kirkpatrick, 53, a farmer born in New Jersey with $8,000 real estate, resided in Bernards Twp., Somerset Co., N.J.[503]

232 iii **ELIZABETH FARRAND**[5] **KIRKPATRICK**, born 19 Nov. 1799, baptized 9 Feb. 1800, Presbyterian Church, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.,[504] died 11 Dec. 1857, Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., buried with her brothers Hugh and Walter,[505] married **ANDREW BELL**[5] **COBB**,[506] son of Lemuel Bowers and Susanna (Farrand) Cobb, q.v.

233 iv **SAMUEL**[5] **KIRKPATRICK**, baptized 12 Dec. 1802, Presbyterian Church, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.[507]

---

500. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Hugh Kirkpatrick, baptized 16 July 1797, Presbyterian Church, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., father David Kirkpatrick, FHL 982039.

501. *U.S. Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930*, *New York Evening Post*, Wed., 14 Mar. 1860, deaths, "Newark N J 11th Dr Hugh Kirkpatrick formerly Sheriff of Somerset Co NJ 62y."

502. *Find a Grave*, no. 7972611, gravestone photograph, Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., "Hugh Kirkpatrick, M.D. | son of Capt. David & Mary Kirkpatrick | born at Mine Brook, May 31, 1757, | died March 11, 1860."

503. U.S. census, 1850, Bernards Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., r. 463, p. 339A, dw. 234, fam. 240.

504. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, baptized 9 Feb. 1800, Presbyterian Church, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., father David Kirkpatrick, FHL 982039.

505. *Find a Grave*, no. 7972626, gravestone photograph, Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., "Elizabeth F. Kirkpatrick, | wife of Hon. Andrew B. Cobb, | daughter of Capt. David & Mary Kirkpatrick | born Nov. 19, 1799, died at Parsippany, Dec. 11, 1857." The same monument also honors her brothers Hugh and Walter.

506. Littell, *First Settlers*, 202, has him as Alexander Cobb.

507. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Samuel Kirkpatrick, baptized 12 Dec. 1802, Presbyterian Church, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., father David Kirkpatrick, FHL 982039.

234 v **WILLIAM**[5] **KIRKPATRICK**, baptized May 1805, Presbyterian Church, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.[508]

92. SUSANNA/SUKY[4] **FARRAND** (*32Rebecca*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 29 Dec. 1773 (see Cobb Family below), or 29 Dec. 1763 (calculated, per Combined Register), died 2 Aug. 1816, aged 52 years 7 months 4 days, and was alive at the time of her father's will of 1805. She married 1 July 1796 **LEMUEL BOWERS COBB**, who was born 15 May 1762 (see Cobb Family and Combined Register), son of Edward and Elizabeth (Bowers) Cobb, and who died 1 Apr. 1831.

According to the *Dod Genealogy*, Lemuel B. Cobb had first married Mary Smith, sister of Hiram Smith, but she died 25 Apr. 1792. Lemuel Cobb was first cousin of John Cobb who married Ann[3] Parrott (*7Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]).

From the *Waddell–Smith Family*:

> Susan Farrand was daughter of Ebenezer Farrand (and Rebecca Parritt), of Hanover township, Morris county, New Jersey, son of Ebenezer Farrand (and Rebecca Ward), of Hanover township, son of Samuel Farrand, of Newark, New Jersey, 1711, son of Nathaniel Farrand, of Milford, Connecticut, son of Nathaniel Farrand, of Milford, Connecticut, in 1645—see Farrand genealogy in "Robert Kitchell and his Descendants, " New York, 1879.

From Crayon's *Cobb Family*:

> Children of Edward Cobb and Elizabeth Bowers: Lemuel, born May 15, 1762, married (1) Polly Smith. She was born Sept. 24, 1767, died Apr. 25, 1792. (2) **Susanna Farrand**, July 1, 1796. She was born Dec. 29, 1773 [*sic*], died Aug. 2, 1816. (3) . . . He [presumably Lemuel] died Apr. 1, 1831. All buried at Parsippany. . . . [other children of Edward].[509]

508. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, William Kirkpatrick, baptized May 1805, Presbyterian Church, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., father David Kirkpatrick, FHL 982039.

509. *The Cobb Family*, 279.

Crayon probably derived this information from the so-called Combined Register of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, but let an error creep in when he calculated Susanna Farrand's birth date (assuming the Combined Register is correct, which it isn't necessarily):

> Cobb, Edward; [d. 9 Oct. 1813; his w. Elizabeth, d. 11 July 1788; they had:— | Lemuel; b. 15 May 1762; d. 1 April 1831; he m. (1st) Polly Smith, who d. 25 April 1792, aet. 24 y'rs, 7 mo., 1 day; he m. (2d) 1 July 1796, before Rev. J. Grover, **Susanna Farrand**, who d. 2 Aug. 1816, aet. 52 y'rs 7 mo., 4 dy's; he m. (3d) 8 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth (Lindsley) Shaw, wid. of Jonathan W. Shaw, and dg. of Benjamin Lindsley; she d. 1 June 1858; she dwelt in house that stood almost on site of present Manse of 1st Church. | . . .].[510]

On 27 Aug. 1791 David Parritt of Pequanock, Morris Co., N.J., mortgaged a tract of land there, on which he lived, a tract that he had bought from Lemuel Cobb.[511]

In June 1793 David Parritt appeared in a tax list of "Pequannok" Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[512]

On 4 Nov. 1791 Adoniram Parrit of Pequanock, Morris Co., N.J., mortgaged a tract of land there, on which he lived, a tract that he had bought from Lemuel Cobb.[513]

Children of Lemuel's first wife, Mary Smith (died 1792), for convenience:

235 i **ELIZABETH**[5*] **COBB**, born Sept. 26, 1790 or about 1792 (gravestone), died 3 or 18 Apr. 1869, aged 77, buried Vail Memorial Cem.,

---

510. *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J.,* 291, Appendix to Combined Registers, 1742 to 1891. I believe that materials within [ ] are added, and aren't necessarily in the records of the church. Note that most of the information in this paragraph is enclosed in [ ].

511. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, "Parrit | Aug. 27, 1791. Mortgage. David Parritt of Pequanock – tract there where he lives that he bo't of Lemuel Cobb | (Morris Co. Mtges C:454)."

512. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, David Parritt, June 1783 tax list, Pequannok Twp., Morris Co., N.J.

513. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, "Parrit | Nov. 4, 1791. Mortgage. Adoniram Parrit of Peq. – tract there where he lives, that he bo't of Lemuel Cobb | (Morris Co. Mtges C:452)."

Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.,[514] married 19 Nov. 1809, **BENJAMIN HOWELL**, of Troy, N.J. All information here, except gravestone, taken from *The Dod Family* (see Eleanor Parrot–Hiram Smith sketch for details).[515]

236 ii **GABRIEL SMITH**[5*] **COBB**, born 24 Nov. 1791 (calculated), died 25 Apr. 1810, aged 18 years 5 months 1 day, buried Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.[516]

Children of Lemuel's second marriage, to Susanna Farrand:[517]

237 iii **MARY/MARIA CAROLINE**[5] **COBB**, born 12 Oct. 1798, married her cousin **WALTER**[5] **KIRKPATRICK** (*Mary*[4] *Farrand*, *Rebecca*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]), son of David and Mary (Farrand) Kirkpatrick (q.v.), and had three children.

238 iv **JULIA ANNA**[5] **COBB**, married Jan. 1829 **WILLIAM COVENTRY H. WADDELL**, and had five children, including (2)[518] Susan Alice[6] Waddell, born 26 Sept. 1834, Parsippany, N.J., died 26 Dec. 1898, buried Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.,[519]

---

514. *Find a Grave*, no. 6164477, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Elizabeth, | wife of | Genj. Howell, | died April 18, 1869 | in the 78th Year | of her age."

515. *The Dod Family*, 15.

516. *Find a Grave*, no. 7122314, no gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J. I'm giving this item credence because it carries these notes, apparently taken from the stone itself or a record of it: "Death: Apr. 25, 1810 | Inscription: | 18y 5m 1d | Note: s/o Lemuel & Polly Cobb." *Parsippany Cem. Gravestone Inscriptions*, which I use with caution, has this transcription: "Gabriel Smith son of Lemuel Cobb Esq. and Polly Cobb Died April 25, 1810 Aged 18 yrs. (stone good)." But *Rockaway Records of Morris Co., N.J., Familes*, 279, "Gabriel Smith [Cobb], born Nov. 2, 1791, died Apr. 3 1810, buried at Parsippany."

517. *Waddell–Smith Family,* 817–819; *The Cobb Family*, 279, lists Elizabeth, Gabriel Smith, Mary Caroline, Julia Ann, Charles F., Andrew Bell.

518. *Waddell–Smith Family,* 818, "She [S. Alice Waddell] is mentioned in her father's will, as 'my faithful daughter Susan Alice Smith, wife of George W. Smith, now residing at Parsippany, Morris County, N.J., in the precinct of Troy,' and was made joint and equal inheritor with his surviving widow."

519. *Find a Grave*, no. 6242035, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "George W. Smith, | Oct. 2. 1832 – Feb. 21, 1906 | son of | Hiram Smith & Mary Allen Osborn | His wife | S. Alice Waddell, | Sept. 26, 1834 – Dec. 26, 1898 | daughter of | W.C.H. Waddell & Julia Anna Cobb."

married 8 Apr. 1868, New York City, George Washington Smith, born 2 Oct. 1832, died 21 Feb. 1906, buried with his wife, and had at least one child: (i) Philip H. Waddell[7] Smith, author of the *Waddell–Smith Family*, born 5 Jan. 1869 (gravestone), Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., died 31 Aug. 1946, and buried in Vail Memorial Cem.[520]

N.B. Philip is Philip H. Waddell[7] Smith (*Susan Alice*[6] *Waddell*, *Julia Anna*[5] *Cobb*, *Susanna*[4] *Farrand*, *Rebecca*[3] *Parrot*, *Samuel*[2] *Parrot*, *Samuel*[1] *Parrot*). He is also Philip H. Waddell[6] Smith (*George Washington*[5] *Smith*, *Hiram*[4] *Smith*, *Eleanor*[3] *Parrot*, *Samuel*[2] *Parrot*, *Samuel*[1] *Parrot*).

239 v **CHARLES FARRAND[5] COBB**, born 6 Feb. 1800 or 24 Mar. 1800 (calculated), died 6 July 1817, aged 17 years 3 months 13 days, buried Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.[521]

240 vi **ANDREW BELL[5] COBB**, born 7 June 1804 (gravestone), died 31 Jan. 1873, buried Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.,[522] married (1) **ELIZABETH FARRAND[5] KIRKPATRICK**, born 19 Nov. 1799, died 11 Dec. 1857, buried with her husband,[523] daughter of David and Mary (Farrand) Kirkpatrick (q.v.). They had at least one child. He married (2) **FRANCES ELECTA CONDIT**, born 31 Oct. 1837 (gravestone), died 18 July 1920, buried with her husband, and had at least two children.

---

520. *Find a Grave*, no. 6311932, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Philip H. Waddell Smith | Jan. 5, 1869 – Aug. 31, 1946."

521. *Find a Grave*, no. 7124077, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "to the | Memory | of | Charles Farrand | Son of Lemuel Cobb | Esq and Susan Cobb | who died July 7, 1817 | aged 17 Years 6 Months | and 13 Days." But *Rockaway Records of Morris Co., N.J., Familes*, 280, "Charles F. [Cobb], born Feb. 6, 1800, died July 6, 1817, buried at Parsippany."

522. *Find a Grave*, no. 6421480, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Andrew B. Cobb | Born June 7th 1804, | Died Jan. 31st 1873. | his wife | Frances Electa Condit | Born Oct. 31st 1837 | Died July 18th 1920"; *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Andrew B. Cobb, born abut 1805, Parsippany, Morris Co., N.Y., died 31 Jan. 1873, Parsippany, age 68, manufacturer and farmer, father Lemuel Cobb, mother Susan, FHL 584596.

523. *Parsippany Cem. Gravestone Inscriptions*, which I use with caution, has this transcription of a Cobb monument: "Face of monument | Andrew B. Cobb Born June 7, 1804 Died June 31, 1873 | his wife Frances E. Condit Born 31, 1837 Died July 18, 1920. | Right of Face | Elizabeth F. Kirkpatrick wife of Andrew B. Cobb. Born Nov. 19, 1799 died Dec. 11, 1857 (long inscription)."

In 1850 Andrew B. Cobb, 46, a farmer born in New Jersey with $50,000 real estate, resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Elizabeth F., 44 [*sic*], born in New Jersey, and with Julia K., 8, born New Jersey, Andrew Waddell, 14, Mary Dermott, 30, and Ann Sharp, 21, all three born in New Jersey, and four natives of Ireland.[524]

In 1860 Andrew B. Cobb, 56, an iron manufacturer born in Morris Co., N.J., with $200,000 real and $20,000 personal estates, resided in Boonton, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Julia K., 18, born in Morris Co., N.J., and Harriett Shawger, 14, born Morris Co., N.J., and two natives of Ireland.[525]

In 1870 Andrew B. Cobb, 66, a farmer born in New Jersey, with $250,000 real and $30,000 personal estates, resided in Parsippany, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Frances, 32, Andrew, 3, and Elizabeth, 1, all born in New Jersey, and six others, non-family.[526]

94. SAMUEL[4] **POTTER** (*33Phebe*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) married 25 Mar. 1797[527] **BETSEY DUNHAM,** daughter of John Dunham.

Children:[528]

241 i **ABIGAIL**[5] **POTTER**, married **PETER**[4] **BEBOUT** (*20Stephen*[3] *Bebout*, *Sarah*[2*] *Darling*, *Samuel*[1]*'s 2d wife*), which see for continuation of this line, and had three children.

242 ii **NANCY**[5] **POTTER**, born 1802 (gravestone), died 1857, buried in Middletown Historical Pioneer Cem., Middletown, Butler Co.,

524. U.S. census, 1850, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 152A, dw. 299, fam. 340.

525. U.S. census, 1860, Boonton PO, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 704, p. 516, dw. 101, fam. 105.

526. U.S. census, 1870, Parsippany PO, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 704, p. 516, dw. 641, fam. 674.

527. Littell, *First Settlers*, 328, "2. Samuel, who married, 25th March, 1797, Betsey Dunham, daughter of John Dunham, and had children: | 1. Abigail, who married **Peter Bebout**, son of Stephen. [See Bebout.] | 2. Nancy married William B. Crane, son of Joseph, Jun. [see Crane,] and removed to Middletown, Ohio."

528. Littell, *First Settlers*, 328, "2. Samuel, who married, 25th March, 1797, Betsey Dunham, daughter of John Dunham, and had children: | 1. Abigail, who married **Peter Bebout**, son of Stephen. [See Bebout.] | 2. Nancy married William B. Crane, son of Joseph, Jun. [see Crane,] and removed to Middletown, Ohio."

Ohio,[529] married, as his second wife, **WILLIAM BEBOUT[5] CRANE** (*53Sally[4] Bebout*, *William[3] Bebout*, *Sarah[2*] Darling*, *Samuel[1]'s 2d wife*), born 1797 (gravestone), son of Joseph and Sally[4] (Bebout) Crane, and had five children.[530] They removed to Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio. He died there 1854, and was buried with his wife.

In 1850 "W[m]" Crane, 50, a teamster born in New Jersey, resided in Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, with Nancy, 47, born in New Jersey, and with Mulford, 26, "Jerutia," 24, Hannah, 20, Elizabeth, 18, John, 16, "Saml," 12, male, all born in New Jersey, and Jacob, 10, born in Ohio.[531] Littell's *First Family* lists Sarah instead of "Saml," a misreading of the census perhaps, and it lists Nancy's children in the wrong order.[532]

98. SUSANNAH[4] PARROT (*36Charity[3]*, *Samuel[2]*, *Samuel[1]*) was born about 1781, before her grandfather Samuel[2] Parritt's will of 1788. Her father was **Silas Parrot**, but we do not know how he fits into this Parrot family other than by marriage, if at all. She died 29 Apr. 1844, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., age 63.[533] She married say 1800, probably Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., **RALPH SMITH**, who was born about 1775, son of Jasper Smith, and died 9 Sept. 1832, aged 57 years, buried in First Presbyterian Church of Hanover Cem., Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.[534]

---

529. *Find a Grave*, no. 57471812, gravestone photograph, by Susan Clemons, Middletown Historical Pioneer Cem., Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, plot: Sq04 L08, "William B. Crane | 1797–1854 | Nancy, His Wife | 1802–1857."

530. Littell, *First Settlers*, 108, for list of children.

531. U.S. census, 1850, Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, r. 663, p. 444A, dw. 944, fam. 1078. The first three children are from William's first wife.

532. Littell, *First Settlers*, 108, lists Elias, Mulford, and Jerusha for the first marriage, and Elizabeth, Hannah, Sarah [*sic*], John, and Jacob for the second.

533. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, "Susan" Smith, born about 1781, died 29 Apr. 1844, Newark, N.J., age 63 years, married, female, spouse Ralph, residence N.J., FHL 543522.

534. *Find a Grave*, no. 55857362, gravestone photograph, by Barbara Schaffer, First Presbyterian Church of Hanover Cem., Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., "Sacred | To the memory of | Ralph Smith | who died Sept. 9th, 1832 | in the 58th year of his age | . . ."; *All Morris Co., N.J. Cemetery Inscriptions*, Ralph Smith, died 9 Sept. 1832, age 58 [*sic*], inscription: "Sacred To the memory of Ralph Smith, who died Sept. 9th, 1832, in the 58th Year of his age. 'Let me die the death of the Righteous, and let

Since this Ralph Smith would have reached age 18 in about 1793, it was surely he who began to appear on the Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., tax lists that year. He appears on them for 1793, 1795–1797, 1801, 1805–1807, and 1810–1818.[535] Jasper Smith appears on them for 1780, 1783, 1785, 1787–1788.[536]

In 1830 Ralph Smith, 50–60 [born 1770–1780], resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with a woman, 40–50 [born 1780–1790, Susannah], one male and one female 10–15 [born 1815–1820, ? and Charlotte], one female 15–20 [born 1810–1815, Anna Maria], and one male and one female 20–30 [born 1800–1810, William Melvin and Eliza Ann or Adelia], and one free colored male and one free colored female.[537]

Arson and Murder

A case heard in the July term 1830 of the New Jersey Supreme Court, *The State v. Cooper*, helped establish precedent in the New Jersey legal system:

> At the Morris General Quarter Sessions of the peace, of July term, 1830, two indictments were found against Samuel Cooper. By the first he was indicted as principal, and Catherine Cooper, and John VanGiesen as accessaries, for arson, committed by burning the dwelling-house of Ralph Smith, in Hanover, in said county of Morris, on the 5th April, 1830. The second was an indictment for murder, in occasioning the death of one Joseph Hopper, burned up in the house of the said Ralph Smith, on the 5th of April 1830.[538]

---

my last end be like his,'" Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.

535. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, Ralph Smith, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., tax lists for the years listed. There was a Ralph Smith also on the lists for 1780 and 1783, but he was surely an older Ralph Smith.

536. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, Jasper Smith, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., tax lists for the years listed.

537. U.S. census, 1830, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 82, p. 28.

538. Reports of Cases Determined in the Supreme Court of Judicature of . . . , 13:361–376, 362, the two codefendants were acquitted.

The Ralph (and Jasper) Smith Line

I will quote a series of estate abstracts and structure the Ralph Smith line from them. It will be noticed that none of the names encountered are those of the Henry Smith line elsewhere in this genealogy. If there is a connection, I have not found it.

Abstract of a will for the man I call Ralph I Smith:

> 1783, Sept. 16. Smith, Ralph, of Hanover, Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Rachel, 10 acres that I bought of the auditors of Doctor Thomas Budd's estate. Son, Jasper, a bond I have against him, dated May 24, 1770. Daughter, Catharine Cheevers, £125. Daughter, Sarah Lewis, £125. Grandson, William Ames Smith, house where I live and 50 acres, and, if he die before he comes of age, to my grandson, Ralph Smith, son of Jasper. Grandson, Charles Smith, 50 acres, and he is to pay to my 2 daughters their legacies. Grandsons, William Melvill Smith and Ralph Smith, sons of Jasper, rest of lands; but 8 acres to my grandson, Charles Smith. Executors—wife, Rachel, my son, Jasper, and Aaron Kitchel. Witnesses—Elnathan Fitch, Ebenezer Cooper, Rachel Smith, Jr. Proved July 15, 1784. | Lib. 27, p. 433.[539]

Similarly, for Rachel's estate, where Rachel was probably wife of Ralph I (but there is that strange mention of Rachel Smith Jr. in the abstract above, who might have been a daughter, but never identified as such):

> 1805, Sept. 21. Smith, Rachel, of Morris Co. Inventory, £174.10.0; made by Uzal Kitchel and Jacob Gray. | File 1248 N.[540]

Similarly, for William Ames Smith's guardianship:

> 1790, July 2. Smith, William Ames, of Morris Co. Ward. Son of William Smith of said Co., deceased. Said Ward makes choice of Dr. Jonathan Cheever as his Guardian. | 1790, July 2. Guardian—Jonathan Cheever.

539. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 6, 1781–1785, 362.
540. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 10, 1801–1805, 414.

Fellowbondsman—Benjamin Freeman; both of Morristown, said Co. | Lib. 30, p. 481.[541]

Abstract of another will:

1774, Dec. 12. Smith, William, of Morris Co.; will of. The land that I hve in connection with my brother, Ralph Smith, to be sold, and out of the money of my part of all the bonds given by me and my brother Ralph Smith to John Coperthwaite, to be paid, and the overplus to be put to interest, and 1/3 the interest given to my wife, Elizabeth, yearly, and the other 2/3 is to bring up my child, if any I should have, but, if not, then to my brothers and sisters. Father, Ralph Smith, Sr., my horse, cattle and apparel. To Charles Smith, my gun and the bayonet. Executors—Ralph Smith, Sr., Jonathan Cheever and Stephen Munson. Witnesses—John Wiely [*sic*], Christopher Wiley, Catharine Cheever. Proved Jan. 7, 1775. | Lib. L, p. 249.[542]

And finally this one for the man I call Jasper I Smith:

1769, Nov. 29. Smith, Jasper, of Maidenhead Twsp., Hunterdon Co., freeholder; will of. Oldest son, John, plantation where he lives. The plantation where my second son, Jasper, was dwelling upon, when he died, I give to his oldest son, Waters Smith. Third son, Thomas, plantation where he lives. Fourth son, Samuel, 20 shillings. My grandson, John Smith, my son Samuel's 4th son, 100 acres, taken from my own plantation, where I live, and to be on the east side of the road that leads from Trenton to Princeton; and my said grandson, John Smith, is to maintain his mother, Elizabeth Smith, his father's wife; he is also to have a meadow of 4 acres, called the Widow Anderson's lot. My son, John's second son, Jasper, 2 acres of meadow, joining the Widow Hunt's lot. My youngest son, Joshua, the rest of plantation where I live; and he is to pay to my son, Ralph (his brother), £100. Moveable estate to my sons, Samuel, Ralph and Joshua. Executors—my son, Ralph, and my grandson, Waters Smith. Witnesses—Daniel Peirson, Benjamin Vancleave, William Ball. | 1770, April 9. Renunciaiton by Waters Smith. Witnesses—Israel Smith and Jean Smith. | 1770,

541. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 7, 1786–1790, 209.
542. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 5, 1771–1780, 483.

April 7. Renunciation by Ralph Smith. Witnesses—John Biles and Samuel Smith. | 1770, June 15. Adm'r—Joshua Smith, with will annexed. Fellow-bondsmen—Christopher Howell, Jr., and Benjamin Vanclease. Witness—Abram Cottnam. | 1770, March 29. Inventory, £154.11.0, made by Daniel Hunt and Benjamin Vancleave. | 1772, March 23. Account by Joshua Smith, Adm'r with will annexed. | Lib. 14, pp. 279, 420.[543]

From these abstracts a genealogy of the Jasper I Smith line can be deduced:

Jasper I Smith, died about 1769, and had six children (in will order):

1. **John I Smith**, the eldest son, had at least two sons, including:

    ii. **Jasper III Smith**, his second son.

2. **Jasper II Smith**, the second son, had at least two sons, including:

    i. **Waters Smith**, his eldest son.

3. **Thomas Smith**, the third son.

4. **Samuel Smith**, the fourth son, married **Elizabeth —**, and had at least four sons, including:

    iv. **John II Smith**, his fourth son.

5. **Ralph I Smith**, died about 1784, married **Rachel —**, probably she who died about 1805, and had five, possibly, six children (sons before daughters, but probably not in birth order in either gender):

    i. **Jasper IV Smith**,[544] had at least two children (not necessarily in birth order):

543. *N.J. Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 5, 1771–1780, 483.

544. I call him Jasper II Smith because there is evidence that Ralph I Smith was son of a "Jasper Sr.," who would be Jasper I, of course [see *The Scudder Family of Trenton, The Smiths of Jamaica and Maidenhead*, 111, "(4) Ralph Smith of Hanover, Morris County, son of Jasper Sr. | b. abt. 1708 d. July 1784 | wife—Rachel b. d. Sept. 1805 | will dated Sept. 16, 1783; proved July 15, 1784 | sons: Ralph Jr. | William (decsd. Dec. 1774) | daughters: | Catharine Cheever, wife of Dr. Jonathan Cheever | Sarah Lewis | grandsons: | Jasper Smith) | William Melville Smith) sons of Ralph Jr. [*sic*, the roles of Jasper and Ralph Jr. seem to have been flipped] | William Ames Smith, son of William

a. **Ralph III Smith**, born about 1775, married **Susannah Parrot**, who are, of course, the persons of this sketch.

b. **William Melvill[e?] Smith**, born by 1784.

c. ?**Charles Smith**, born by 1784. Charles Smith was a grandson of Ralph I Smith but I don't know which son was his father. Neither William (who had the one child only) or Ralph II (who had no children) appears to be the right father, so I've simply assigned Charles to Jasper II as a placeholder.

ii. **William Smith**, died about 1774, married **Elizabeth —**, and had one child (Elizabeth was apparently pregnant at William's death):

a. **William Ames Smith**, born about 1774.

iii. **Ralph II Smith**, married perhaps **Sarah Shotwell**, and, if so, had no children.[545] Her second husband was William Piatt, whose estate was settled on 21 Jan. 1792.[546]

iv. **Catharine Smith**, married Dr. **Jonathan Cheever[s]**, born about 1754, died 14 Oct. 1794, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.[547]

v. **Sarah Smith**, married **— Lewis**.

vi ?**Rachel Smith**, the curious "Rachel Smith, Jr." in the abstract of the will abstract of Ralph I Smith.

6. **Joshua Smith**, the youngest son.

Smith, decsd. | (5) William Smith, son of Ralph of Hanover | will dated Dec. 12, 1774; proved Jan. 7, 1775 | wife—Elizabeth and an expected child—(a son, Wm. Ames Smith, was born)." Grandson Charles is simply omitted.

545. Littell, *First Settlers*, 377. "8. Sarah [Shotwell] married, 1st, Ralph Smith, son of Ralph Smith, of Hanover, and had no children by him; 2d, Capt. William Piatt, son of John Piatt, from France."

546. *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 8, 1791–1795, 285, "1792, Jan. 21. Piatt, William, of Essex Co. Int. Adm'r—Jacob Shotwell. Fellowbondsman—John Smith Shotwell; both of said Co. | Lib. 34, p. 18. | 1792, Jan. 21. Renunciation by Sarah Piatt, the widow. | 1792, Jan. 26. Inventory, £58.19.; made by Jedediah Swan and Benjamin Miller. | File 7546–7551G."

547. *Bill of Mortality*, "[1794] Oct. 14. Doct. Jonathan Cheever, consumption, aet. 50."

The important point of this exercise in Smith genealogy is that none of the names of the other Smith family (Benjamin, Richard, Henry, Philip, etc.) appear in this one. They appear to be separate families, at least as I see them now. I will not pursue them further, with that understanding. Furthermore, I believe there to be one or more published genealogies of this Smith family. A counterargument is the Van Beverhoudt deed quoted in the sketch of Samuel Parritt which lists both the land of Benjamin Smith and of Jasper Smith as bounds, which suggests a relationship between these two families (q.v.).[548]

Placeholder (from *Find a Grave*, awaiting verification):

> Susan (Susannah) Parrott married Ralph Smith in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey in 1800. . . . | Susan was left widow at the age of 51 when her husband Ralph passed away. Her children had to go to court on her behalf when Ralph passed away due to Ralph owning large amounts of land (Reports of Cases Decided in the Court of Chancery of the State of . . . , Volume 8 By New Jersey. Court of Chancery).[549]

Children:

+ 243 i **ELEANOR PARROT[5] SMITH**, baptized 11 Oct. 1801, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., married **JAMES LEWIS**, and had at least two children.

244 ii **ADELIA[5] SMITH**, baptized 3 June 1804, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.,[550] died 1 June 1837, age 32, and buried

548. For example, on Google Books there is *The Consolidated Genealogies of the Ralph Smith Family*, by Ralph St. Clair Blois, published 1992. I don't know its quality. And there is *The Scudder Family of Trenton*, by Moses Bigelow and Antoinette Scudder, 1948, which I have referrred to elsewhere. And I've seen postings online of pages from a Smith genealogy, without a source reference. It might be from *Genealogies of New Jersey Families, A–Z*, also referred to earlier. An online preview of that book has: "Ralph Smith married Rachel, daughter of Enoch and Catherine (Opdyck) Anderson of Trenton Township, Hunterdon . . . The will of Ralph Smith of Hoanover, Morris Co., N.J. dated 16 September 1783 and proved 16 July 1784, bequeaths to . . ."

549. *Find a Grave*, no. 142884706, for "Susan Parrott" Smith, First Presbyterian Church of Hanover Cem., Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., "Inscription: | No grave stone present."

550. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, "Delia" Smith, baptized 3 June 1804,

in First Presbyterian Church of Hanover Cem., Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.[551]

245 iii **ELIZA ANN**[5] **SMITH**, baptized 26 June 1806, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.[552]

246 iv **WILLIAM MELVIN**[5] **SMITH**, baptized 26 June 1808, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.,[553] died 9 Sept. 1842, age 32, and buried in First Presbyterian Church of Hanover Cem., Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.[554]

247 v **ANNA MARIA**[5] **SMITH**, baptized 2 Aug. 1812, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.,[555] died 24 May 1839, age 27, and buried in Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.,[556] married **CHARLES HOYT**.

Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., father Ralph Smith, mother "Susan," FHL 982039.

551. *Find a Grave*, no. 55813512, gravestone photograph, by Barbara Schaffer, First Presbyterian Church of Hanover Cem., Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., "Sacred | To the memory of | Adelia Smith | who died June 1st, 1837 | in the 33d year of her age | . . ."; *Inscriptions on the Tomb Stones and Monuments in the Grave Yards at Whippany and Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., 1894*, "Smith.—Sacred To the memory of Adelia Smith, who died June 1st, 1837, in the 33d year of her age. . . ."

552. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Eliza Ann Smith, baptized 26 June 1808, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., father Ralph Smith, mother Susannah, FHL 982039.

553. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, William Melvin Smith, baptized 26 June 1808, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., father Ralph Smith, mother Susannah, FHL 982039.

554. *Find a Grave*, no. 54012389, gravestone photograph, First Presbyterian Church of Hanover Cem., Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., "Sacred | To the | Memory of | William M. Smith | who departed this life | in full hope of a glorious | immortality | On the 9 of Sept. 1842. | In the 33 Year of | His age. . . ."; *Inscriptions on the Tomb Stones and Monuments in the Grave Yards at Whippany and Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., 1894*, "Smith.—Sacred to the memory of William M. Smith, who departed this life in full hope of a glorious immortality; On the 9 of Sept. 1842. In the 33 Year of his age. . . ."

555. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Anna Maria Smith, baptized 2 Aug. 1812, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., father Ralph Smith, mother Susannah, FHL 982039.

556. *Find a Grave*, no. 41204895, gravestone photograph, First Presbyterian Church of Hanover Cem., Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., "Sacred | To the memory of | Maria Hoyt | wife of | Charles Hoyt | third daughter of | Ralph Smith | died May 24th, 1839 | in the 28th year | of her age | . . ."; *Inscriptions on the Tomb Stones and Monuments in the Grave Yards at Whippany and Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., 1894*, "Hoyt.—Sacred to the memory of Maria Hoyt, wife of Charles Hoyt, Third daughter of Ralph Smith, Died May 24th, 1839. In the 28th year of her age. . . ."

248 vi **CHARLOTTE**[5] **SMITH**, born 11 June 1815 (gravestone), baptized 17 Dec. 1815, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.,[557] died 8 Oct. 1849, age 34 years 4 months, buried 9 Oct. 1849 in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[558] married **WILLIAM B. BRADNER**, born 26 May 1811 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1 May 1853, age 82, and buried 4 May 1893 with both his wives.[559] They had four children, including William E. Bradner, whose letter is included in his great-grandfather Silas Parrot's pension application file. William B. married, second, Mary H. McKinney, born 1 Sept. 1831 (gravestone), died 10 Oct. 1902. They had nine children.

In 1860 William B. Bradner, 40, a merchant born in New Jersey with $5,000 real estate, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with William, 8, and James R., 3, both born in New Jersey.[560]

102. HENRY[4] **COBB** (*38Ann*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 23 or 28 May 1778, New Jersey, died 25 June 1857, buried Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.[561] He married **MARIA BALDWIN**, who was born 5 Jan. 1786 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1 Mar. 1864, and was buried near her husband.[562]

---

557. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Charlotte Smith, baptized 17 Dec. 1815, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., father Ralph Smith, mother Susannah, FHL 982039.

558. *Find a Grave*, no. 112628922, gravestone photograph, Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., Plot: Section D–Lot 2–Grave 5, "William B. Bradner | May 26, 1811–May 1, 1883. | his wife | Charlotte Smith | June 11, 1815–Oct. 8, 1849 | his wife | Mary H. McKinney | Sept. 1, 1831–Oct. 10, 1902 | Bradner."

559. A digital image of the cemetery official record book page for the Bradner plot was posted on <Ancestry.com>. It gives the dates of interments of many family members, including 15 with gravestones. Some of them are: "[grave no.] 5 [name] William B Bradner [age] 82 – – [born] May 26 1811 [died] May 1 1893 [buried] May 4 1893 | – Charlotte S Bradner 34 4 — une 11 1815 Oct 8 1849 Oct 9 1849 | . . . | 6 Mary H Bradner 73 – – Sept 1 1831 Oct 10 1902 Oct 15 1902."

560. U.S. census, 1850, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., r. 447, p. 158A, dw. 437, fam. 705.

561. *Find a Grave*, no. 7122178, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Sacred to the memory of | Henry Cobb | born May 2[3rd or 8th], [1778] | died June 25th, 1857 | . . ." Dates as given, but I could not read the parts in brackets.

562. *Find a Grave*, no. 7121812, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Sacred to the memory of | Maria Baldwin | Widow of Henry Cobb | born January 5th, 1786 | died March 1st, 1864 | . . ."

In 1801, 1805, 1807, 1810–1817 Henry Cobb was a taxpayer in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[563]

In 1850 Henry Cobb, 72, a farmer born in New Jersey with $15,000 real estate, resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Maria, 64, born in New Jersey, and with John A., 39, Cornelia, 38, "idiotic," Ann M., 32, Eliza H., 25, all born in New Jersey, four persons born in Ireland, (his sister) Jane Condit, 64, born in New Jersey, one "idiotic" teenager, and one black laborer.[564]

In 1860 John A. Cobb, 49, a farmer born in Morris Co., N.J., with $10,000 real and $2,000 personal estates, resided in Boonton, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Mariah," 74, "Insane," born in Essex Co., N.J., and with Cornelia, 47, and Eliza, 35, both born in Morris Co., N.J., a domestic and three laborers. Next door was "Hyram" Smith, 61 (son of Hiram and Eleanor (Parritt) Smith, where Eleanor was Ann's sister.[565]

Known children:

249 i **JOHN A.**[5] **COBB**, born about 1811, Morris Co., N.J.

250 ii **CORNELIA**[5] **COBB**, born about 1812, Morris Co., N.J. An idiot, according to the 1850 census (but not the 1860).

251 iii **ANN M.**[5] **COBB**, born about 1818, New Jersey.

252 iv ?**ARCHIBALD PARRITT**[5] **COBB**, born in 1821, died 26 Feb. 1881, married **MARIANNA CATHARINE BROWN**,[566] who was born 1828, and died 1925. They were buried together in Old Tennent Churchyard, Tennent, Monmouth Co., N.J., where he was preacher.[567]

---

563. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*.

564. U.S. census, 1850, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 133A, dw. 44, fam. 49.

565. U.S. census, 1860, Boonton PO, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 704, p. 548, dw. 323, fam. 334.

566. Her middle name comes from his will, signed 6 Feb. 1874, Englishtown, N.J., proved 5 Apr. 1881, executrix appointed 6 Apr. 1881, which statement gives his death as 26 Feb. 1881 [*N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1924*, Monmouth Co., Wills, Vol. N–O, 1879–1886].

567. *Find a Grave*, no. 13872306, gravestone photograph, Old Tennent Churchyard, Tennent, Monmouth Co., N.J., "Rev. Archibald Parritt Cobb | 1821 – 1881 | Pastor Tennent Church | 1853 – 1881 | his wife | Marianna C. Brown | 1828 – 1925."

253 v **ELIZA H.**[5] **COBB**, born about 1825, Morris Co., N.J.

113. ELEANOR[4] **SMITH** (*40Eleanor*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 6 Jan. 1791, and died Oct. 1849. She married 8 Sept. 1813, Morris Co., N.J.,[568] Rev. **JAMES HARVEY THOMAS**.

Known child:

254 i **ARCHIBALD A.**[5] **THOMAS**, born about 1816, New Jersey, married (1) his cousin, **SUSAN**[5] **CONDICT**, born about 1816, New Jersey, and had three children: (1) Susan[6] Thomas; (2) Charles[6] Thomas; (3) James[6] Thomas. I get four children, including a Charles and a James, but not a Susan. He married (2) **MARY —**, and had at least four children.

In 1850 Archibald A. Thomas, 34, a merchant born in New Jersey, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with Susan, 34, born in New Jersey, James, 11, born in New Jersey, Anna, 9, born in New York, Archibald, 4, Eleanor, 2, both born in New Jersey, and Silas, 7, born in New York, and two women born in Ireland.[569]

In 1860 Archibald A. Thomas, 45, a merchant born in New York with $5,000 real and $10,000 personal estates, resided in Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., with Mary, 27, born in New York, James, 21, a clerk, Anna, 19, "Ellen," 12, and "Jenette," 2/12, all four born in New Jersey, and one woman born in Ireland.[570] It appears that Archibald married (2) Mary, and had Jenette with her.

In 1870 Archibald A. Thomas, 52, a merchant born in New York with $4,000 real and $1,500 personal estates, resided in Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., with Mary, 35, born in New York, Eleanor, 22,

568. *N.J. Marriages, 1678–1985*, James H. Thomas to Eleanor Smith, 8 Sept. 1813, Morris Co., N.J., FHL 1314455; *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image online, "Parsippany July 18th 1814 | I Samuel M. Phelps minister of the gospel at Parsippany in the County of Morris & State of New Jersey Certify that on the eighth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirteen I married James H. Thomas of Hannover in said County to Eleanor Smith of the same place | Samuel M. Phelps

569. U.S. census, 1850, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., r. 447, p. 67B, dw. 696, fam. 1040.

570. U.S. census, 1860, Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., r. 693, p. 74, dw. 696, fam. 1040.

Janette, 10, Charles L., 6, Mary, 4, Archibald, 9, all five born in New Jersey, and two women born in Ireland.[571]

114. SAMUEL PARRITT[4] SMITH (*40Eleanor*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1 Jan. 1792 (gravestone) or 12 Jan. 1793, New Jersey, died 11 Aug. 1853, Troy, Morris Co., N.J.,[572] and was buried in Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.[573] He married **SARAH A. GRAY**, who was born 6 Sept. 1795 (gravestone), Morris Co., N.J., died 27 Sept. 1876, and was buried with her husband.

In 1850 Samuel P. Smith, 57, a farmer born in New Jersey with $10,500 real estate, resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Sarah A., 55, and Edgar G., 22, a farmer, both born in New Jersey, with four others, including three laborers.[574]

In 1860 Sarah A. Smith, 64, born in Morris Co., N.J., resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., in the household of Edgar G., 33, a farmer born in Morris Co., N.J., and Ellen R., 26, born in New York, and Melvin G., 3, born in Morris Co., N.J., and Harriett King, 20, born in New York, two elderly blacks, and one farm laborer.[575]

In 1870 Sarah Smith, 74, born in New Jersey, resided in Parsippany, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., in the household of Edgar, 42, a farmer born in New Jersey with $11,000 real and $1,670 personal estates, and Ellen, 36, born in New York, and Melvin, 11, and Florence, 10, both born in New Jersey, and Laura King, 26, a schoolteacher born in New York.[576]

Known children:

---

571. U.S. census, 1870, Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., r. 866, p. 195A, dw. 356, fam. 644.

572. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Samuel P. Smith, 59, born about 1794, died 11 Aug. 1853, Troy, Morris Co., N.J., married, male, father Hiram, FHL 584575.

573. *Find a Grave*, no. 6250583, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "Samuel P. Smith | born | January 1st, 1792 | died August 11th | 1853 | . . . | Sarah A. Gray | his wife | Born Sept. 6, 1795 | Died Sept. 27, 1876."

574. U.S. census, 1850, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 145A, dw. 206, fam. 228.

575. U.S. census, 1860, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 704, p. 549, dw. 329, fam. 341.

576. U.S. census, 1870, Parsippany PO, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 877, p. 158A, dw. 644, fam. 677.

255 i **ELEANOR**[5] **SMITH**, born about 1817, died Feb. 1818, age 6 months, buried Vail Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J. The Vail Cem. transcription for this gravestone, used with caution, is: "Eleanor daughter Samuel P. and Sarah Smith Feb. 1818 6 mo."[577]

256 iii **ADRIANA**[5] **SMITH**, born about 1822, died 4 Oct. 1826, age 4, buried Vail Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J. The Vail Cem. transcription for this gravestone, used with caution, is: "Adrianna daughter Samuel and Sarah Smith Died Oct. 4, 1826 4 Years."[578]

257 ii **EDGAR GRAY**[5] **SMITH**, born about 1828, Morris Co., N.J., died 1894, buried Vail Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J.,[579] married **ELLEN R. KING**, born about 1834 in New York, died 1916, buried in Vail Cem.,[580] and had two children: (1) Melvin Gray[6] Smith, born about 1857, Morris Co., N.J.; (2) Florence Gray[6] Smith, born about 1860, New Jersey.

116. HIRAM[4] **SMITH JR.** (*40Eleanor*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 25 Aug. 1799, Morris Co., N.J., died 14 Sept. 1865, Troy, Morris Co., N.J., and was buried in Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[581] He married 9 Sept. 1822 **MARY ALLEN OSBORN**, who was born 25 Apr. 1802, Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Howell) Osborn, and died 16 Apr. 1872, Troy Hills, N.J., and was buried near her husband.[582]

In 1850 Hiram Smith, 50, a farmer born in New Jersey with $27,500 real estate, resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Mary A., 48, and John C., 20, a farmer, George, 17, a farmer, Marcia B., 14, Richard,

577. *Parsippany Cem. Gravestone Inscriptions*.

578. *Parsippany Cem. Gravestone Inscriptions*.

579. *Parsippany Cem. Gravestone Inscriptions*, "Edgar Gray Smith 1828, 1894."

580. *Parsippany Cem. Gravestone Inscriptions*, "Ellen King his [Edgar Gray Smith's] wife 1834, 1916."

581. *Find a Grave*, no. 5964981, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Hiram Smith | born | August 25th, 1799, | died | September 14th, 1865."

582. *Find a Grave*, no. 5964984, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "In | Memory of | Mary A. Smith | born | April 25th, 1802, | died | April 16th, 1872."

12, William H. H., 9, Mary L., 5, all born in New Jersey, and Adriana Smith, 53, born in New Jersey, and three others.[583]

In 1860 "Hyram" Smith, 61, a farmer born in Morris Co., N.J., with $22,700 real and $5,000 personal estates, resided in Boonton, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Mary A., 58, born in Morris Co., N.J., and with Richard, 22, William H. H., 19, and Mary E., 16, all three born in Morris Co., and "Adrianne" Smith, 64, a woman born in Morris Co. Also in the household were four Doughty children, all born in China, and Elihu Doughty, 50, born in New York. Also there was Will Smith, 32, born Germany, and Michael Smith, 25, born Ireland, and one other Irsish person. Next door was John A. Cobb, 49 (son of Henry and Ann (Parritt) Cobb, where Ann was Eleanor's sister.[584]

Children:

258 i **JOHN C.**[5] **SMITH**, born about 1830, New Jersey.
259 ii **GEORGE WASHINGTON**[5] **SMITH**, born about 1833, New Jersey, whose son was Philip H. Waddell[6] Smith. See the Susanna Farrand–Lemuel Bowers Cobb sketch for further details.[585]
260 iii **MARCIA B.**[5] **SMITH**, born about 1836, New Jersey.
261 iv **RICHARD**[5] **SMITH**, born about 1838, Morris Co., N.J.
262 v **WILLIAM H. H.**[5] **SMITH**, born about 1841, Morris Co., N.J.
263 vi **MARY L./E.**[5] **SMITH**, born about 1845, Morris Co., N.J.

146. MIRIAM[4] **ROFF** (50*Martha*[3] *Lacy*, *Martha*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1786, died 21 Feb. 1837, aged 51 years, and was buried in Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Church Cem., Union, Essex Co., N.J.[586] She married

583. U.S. census, 1850, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 132B, dw. 36, fam. 40.

584. U.S. census, 1860, Boonton PO, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 704, p. 548, dw. 324, fam. 335.

585. *Find a Grave*, no. 6242035, gravestone photograph, Vail Memorial Cem., Parsippany, Morris Co., N.J., "George W. Smith, | Oct. 2. 1832 – Feb. 21, 1906 | son of | Hiram Smith & Mary Allen Osborn | His wife | S. Alice Waddell, | Sept. 26, 1834 – Dec. 26, 1898 | daughter of | W.C.H. Waddell & Julia Anna Cobb."

586. *Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem.*, listed with Daniel Sayre, presumably in the same plot, "Wife, Miriam, d. Feb. 21, 1837, aged 51 yrs."

DANIEL SAYRE[S] [SEARS], who was born 1758, died 17 Sept. 1830, aged 72 years, and was buried in Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Church Cem.[587] He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Known or alleged children (first two plus Mary and Henry are listed in Littell):

264 i **CLARISSA P.**[5] **SAYRE**, born 20 Oct. 1805, baptized 29 Sept. 1813, Elizabeth, Essex Co., N.J.,[588] died unmarried 28 Jan. 1822, aged 16 years 3 months 8 days, buried in Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem., Union, Essex Co., N.J.[589]

265 ii **DANIEL R.**[5] **SAYRE**, born 3 Jan. 1807, baptized 29 Sept. 1813, Elizabeth, Essex Co., N.J.,[590] died 14 Oct. 1878, aged 71 years, buried in Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem., Union, Union [formed from Essex Co. in 1857] Co., N.J.[591] but memorialized in Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J.[592] He married **ABIGAIL FAITOUTE**, born 20 Jan. 1809 (memorial), New Jersey, died 23 Dec. 1892, memorialized with her husband (and perhaps buried in Evergreen Cem. with the memorial as her gravestone), and had two

587. *Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem.*, "Sayre, Daniel ("4th"), a "Hero of the Revolution," d. Sept. 17, 1830, aged 72 yrs. Wife, Miriam, d. Feb. 21, 1837, aged 51 yrs. John B. (son), d. Mar. 30, 1822, aged 13 yrs., 10 dys. Hobart (son), d. July 6 1825, aged 7 yrs., 6 mos. Clarissa P. (dau.), d. Jan. 28, 1822, aged 16 yrs., 3 mos., 8 dys. Caroline (dau.), d. July 10, 1825, aged 14 yrs., 1 mo. Miriam (dau.), d. Feb. 16, 1835, aged 20 yrs., 10 mos., 27 dys."

588. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Clarissa P. Sears, female, born 20 Oct. 1805, baptized 29 Sept. 1813, St. John Episcopal Church, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., father Daniel Sears, mother Miriam, FHL 982039.

589. *Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem.*, listed with Daniel and Miriam Sayre, presumably in the same plot, "Clarissa P. (dau.), d. Jan. 28, 1822, aged 16 yrs., 3 mos., 8 dys."

590. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Daniel Sears, male, born 3 Jan. 1807, baptized 29 Sept. 1813, St. John Episcopal Church, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., father Daniel Sears, mother Miriam, FHL 982039.

591. *Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem.*, not listed with Daniel and Miriam Sayre, "Sayre, Daniel R., b. Jan. 3, 1807,; d. Oct. 14, 1878"; *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Daniel R. Sayre, 71 yrs., born about 1807, U.S., died Oct. 1878, Union, Union Co., N.J., farmer, white, married, male, parents both born in the U.S., FHL 589825.

592. *Find a Grave*, no. 86239398, photograph of memorial, Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J., "Daniel R. Sayre | born Jan. 3, 1807 | died Oct. 14, 1878 | interred at Union, N.J. | Abigail Faitoute | his wife | born Jan. 20, 1809 | died Dec. 23, 1882."

children: (1) Daniel Hobart[6] Sayre, born 30 Oct. 1838 (gravestone),[593] New Jersey; and (2) Phebe Elizabeth[6] Sayre, born 8 July 1846 (gravestone),[594] New Jersey.

In 1850 Daniel R. Sayre, 43, a farmer born in New Jersey with $5,500 real estate, resided in Union Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with "Abby," 40, born in New Jersey, and with Daniel H., 13, and Phebe E., 4, both born in New Jersey, and with three laborers, and one black, Eve Sayre, 55, born in New Jersey.[595]

In 1860 Daniel R. Sayre, 53, a farmer born in New Jersey with $16,000 real and $3,600 personal estates, resided in Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., with Abigail, 50, born in New Jersey, and with Daniel H., 23, a farmer, and Phebe E., 14, both born in New Jersey, and with a black slave, Eve Sayre, 70, born in New Jersey.[596]

In 1870 Daniel R. Sayre, 62, a farmer born in New Jersey with $16,000 real and $6,000 personal estates, resided in Elizabeth, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., with "Abdigal," 60, born in New Jersey, and with Daniel H., 32, a farmer, and Phebe E., 23, both born in New Jersey, and one black farm worker.[597]

266 iii **JOHN BROKAW[5] SAYRE**, born 20 Mar. 1809, baptized 29 Sept. 1813, Elizabeth, Essex Co., N.J.,[598] died 30 Mar. 1822, aged 13 years 10 days, buried in Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem., Union, Essex Co., N.J.[599]

---

593. *Find a Grave*, no. 86239113, gravestone photograph, Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J., "Daniel Hobart Sayre | born | Oct. 30, 1836 | died Jan. 1, 1914 | Clara E. Benedict | born Aug. 28, 1885 | died July 4, 1949."

594. *Find a Grave*, no. 86239954, gravestone photograph, Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J., "Joshua Purdy Benedict | born | Aug. 14, 1847 | died Mar. 22, 1923 | Phebe Elizabeth | Sayre | his wife | born July 8, 184[6?] | died Sep. 29, [1883?]."

595. U.S. census, 1850, Union Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 450, p. 294A, dw. 102, fam. 102.

596. U.S. census, 1860, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 710, p. 661, dw. 2592, fam. 2617.

597. U.S. census, 1870, Elizabeth PO, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 891, p. 801A, dw. 293, fam. 299.

598. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, John Brokaw Sears, male, born 20 Mar. 1809, baptized 29 Sept. 1813, St. John Episcopal Church, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., father Daniel Sears, mother Miriam, FHL 982039.

599. *Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem.*, listed with Daniel and Miriam Sayre, presumably in the same plot, "John B. (son), d. Mar. 30, 1822, aged 13 yrs., 10 dys."

267 iv **CAROLINE**[5] **SAYRE**, born 10 June 1811, baptized 29 Sept. 1813, Elizabeth, Essex Co., N.J.,[600] died 10 July 1825, aged 14 years 1 month, buried in Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem., Union, Essex Co., N.J.[601]

268 v ?**MARY**[5] **SAYRE**, died unmarried. In Littell but not otherwise supported. [Same as Miriam next?]

269 vi **MIRIAM**[5] **SAYRE**, born 19 Mar. 1814, baptized 24 July 1814, Elizabeth, Essex Co., N.J.,[602] died 16 Feb. 1835, aged 20 years 10 months 27 days, buried in Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem., Union, Essex Co., N.J.[603]

270 vii **HOBART**[5] **SAYRE**, born 10 Jan. 1818, baptized 24 May 1818, Elizabeth, Essex Co., N.J.,[604] died 6 July 1825, aged 7 years 6 months, buried in Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem., Union, Essex Co., N.J.[605]

271 viii ?**HENRY**[5] **SAYRE**, married. In Littell but not otherwise supported. [Same as John H. H. next?]

272 ix ?**JOHN H. H.**[5] **SAYRE**, born 19 July 1822 (calculated), died 1 Aug. 1853, aged 31 years 13 days, buried in Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem., Union, Essex Co., N.J.[606] Although in the same cemetery, he is listed separately from the other Sayres, who apparently

600. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Caroline Sears, female, born 10 June 1811, baptized 29 Sept. 1813, St. John Episcopal Church, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., father Daniel Sears, mother Miriam, FHL 982039.

601. *Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem.*, listed with Daniel and Miriam Sayre, presumably in the same plot, "Caroline (dau.), d. July 10, 1825, aged 14 yrs., 1 mo."

602. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Miriam Sears, female, born 19 Mar. 1814, baptized 24 July 1814, St. John Episcopal Church, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., father Daniel Sears, mother Miriam, FHL 982039.

603. *Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem.*, listed with Daniel and Miriam Sayre, presumably in the same plot, "Miriam (dau.), d. Feb. 16, 1835, aged 20 yrs., 10 mos., 27 dys.," which calculates to 20 Mar. 1814.

604. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Hobart Sears, male, born 10 Jan. 1818, baptized 24 24 May 1818, St. John Episcopal Church, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., father Danl Sears, mother Miriam, FHL 982039.

605. *Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem.*, listed with Daniel and Miriam Sayre, presumably in the same plot, "Hobart (son), d. July 6 1825, aged 7 yrs., 6 mos."

606. *Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem.*, "Sayre, John H. H. d. Aug. 1, 1853, aged 31 yrs., 13 dys."

all lie in one plot (except Daniel R.). But his birth date fits, and the other son John had died Mar. 1822 previous to the birth of this John. However, there are one or two other Sayre families listed in the cemetery to which he might belong.

Fifth Generation

169. CATHERINE P.[5] **SMALLEY** (*70Elizabeth*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born Oct. 1816 (1900 census), New Jersey, probably she who died 8 Aug. 1919,[607] age 102, and apparently buried in Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J.[608] She married (perhaps about 1834 according to the 1900 census) **WILLIAM D. COLE[S]**, born 1800–1810, son of Freeman and Hannah (Drake) Cole.[609] He apparently died before the 1850 census.[610] William's brother, Isaac Cole, married Sarah Anne[5] Williamson (*73Mary*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]).

In 1840 William D. Cole, 30–40, resided in Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., with a woman 20–30 [born 1810–1820], one girl under 5 [Mary], one female 15–20, and one male 20–30.[611]

Repeated for convenience from the sketch of Catherine's parents:

In 1850 Mahlon Smalley, 63, a farmer born in New Jersey with $5,000 real estate, resided in Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 62, born in New Jersey, and with Adeline, 29, Julia, 24, "Catharine" Cole, 32, Mary Cole, 13, Elizbeth Cole, 9, David Cole, 7, and Adaline Cole, 5, all born in New Jersey.[612]

---

607. *U.S. Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930*, Mass., Boston Transcript, "Coles, Mrs Catherine P. d. Aug. 8, 1919 (T. Aug. 9)."

608. *Find a Grave*, no. 136131334, no gravestone photograph, Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J., unsourced information: died 8 Aug. 1919, age 102 years, widow of William D. "Coles," mother of Mrs. Andrew S. Lovejoy, 630 Jefferson Ave., [implied: Elizabeth, N.J.].

609. Littell, *First Settlers*, 312–313, "Freeman, Esq. only son of Joseph Cole, [see Cole,] and Hannah Drake had children: | . . . | 3. William D. who married Catherine Smalley, daughter of Mahlon. [See Mahlon Smalley] | . . . | 5. Isaac married Sally Anne Williamson, daughter of William Williamson and Polly Parrot. [See Polly, daughter of William Parrot, Jun.] | . . ."

610. *Find a Grave*, no. 77999200, no gravestone photograph, Mt. Bethel Church Cem., Warren, Somerset Co., N.J, unsourced information: born 1812, died 17 Nov. 1847, presumably buried in this cemetery.

611. U.S. census, 1840, Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., r. 259, p. 193.

612. U.S. census, 1850, Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., r. 463, p. 373B, dw. 344, fam. 344.

In 1860 Catharine Cole, 43, born in New Jersey with $800 personal estate, resided in Warrenville, Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., with "Adalene," 15, born in New Jersey. Mahlon Smalley, 72, resided next door.[613]

In 1900 "Catharine P. Coles," 83, a widow born Oct. 1816 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., in the household of her son-in-law, Andrew S. Lovejoy, 52, a wholesale produce dealer born July 1847 in New York of New York natives, and his wife of 30 years, "Adline" S., 55, born Dec. 1844 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, his son Charles E., 27, born Jan. 1873, and daughter, Mary E., 29, born Aug. 1870, both born in New Jersey, and his nephew, Frank Coddington, 19, born Sept. 1880 in New Jersey of a father born in New York and a mother in New Jersey. Catherine had had four children, with four surviving, and Adeline had had two children, with two surviving. Catherine had been married 66 years, but the 66 is crossed out.[614]

Children:[615]

273 i **MARY**[6] **COLE**, born about 1837, New Jersey.

274 ii **ELIZABETH**[6] **COLE**, born about 1841, New Jersey.

275 iii **DAVID**[6] **COLE**, born about 1843, New Jersey.

276 iv **ADELINE S.**[6] **COLE**, born Dec. 1844 (1900 census), New Jersey, married about 1870 **ANDREW S. LOVEJOY**, born July 1847 (1900 census), and had two children: (1) Mary E.[7] Lovejoy, born Aug. 1870, New Jersey; and (2) Charles E.[7] Lovejoy, born Jan. 1873, New Jersey.

171. HARRIET C.[5] **SMALLEY** (*70Elizabeth*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 11 Mar. 1821 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 10 Sept. 1910, and

613. U.S. census, 1860, Warrenville PO, Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., r. 708, p. 691, dw. 429, fam. 429.

614. U.S. census, 1900, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., ED 116, r. 996, p. 22, sh. 7B, dw. 138, fam. 143. N.B., the 1880 and the 1910 also have her as Catherine P. Coles.

615. Littell, *First Settlers*, 390–391, "1. Catherine, who married William Cole, son of Freeman Cole, Esq. and had children: | 1. Mary Cole; 2. Elizabeth Cole; 3. David Cole; 4. Adeline Cole."

was buried in Clinton Cem., Irvington, Essex Co., N.J.[616] She married about 1842 **ELIAS W. DRAKE**, who was born 27 Aug. 1821 (gravestone), New Jersey, son of Nathaniel Drake, died 5 July 1902, and was buried with his wife (and daughter Augusta).

In 1850 Elias W. Drake, 28, a miller born in New Jersey, resided in Westfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Harriet C., 28, born in New Jersey, and with George, 5, and Augusta, 2, both born in New Jersey.[617]

In 1860 Elias W. Drake, 39, a miller born in New Jersey, resided in Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., with Harriet, 38, born in New Jersey, and with George, 15, Augusta, 12, "Malon," 6, and "Nathan," 3, all born in New Jersey, and an Irish domestic.[618]

In 1870 Elias W. Drake, 48, a miller born in New Jersey with $10,000 real and $20,000 personal estates, resided in Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., with Harriet C., 48, born in New Jersey, and with George D., 25, a miller, "Agusta," 22, Mahlon S., 15, Nathaniel, 13, and Hattie C., 7, all born in New Jersey.[619]

In 1880 Elias W. Drake, 58, a flour and feed dealer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Harriet C., 59, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, George D., 35, a flour and feed dealer, and daughters, Augusta, 32, and Hattie S., 17, all three single and born in New Jersey.[620]

In 1900 E. W. Drake, 78, a retired merchant born Aug. 1821 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., with his

---

616. *Find a Grave*, no. 66125148, gravestone photograph, Clinton Cem., Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., "Elias W. Drake | Aug. 27, 1821–July 5, 1902 | Harriet C. Smalley, his wife | Mar. 11, 1821–Sept. 10, 1910 | Augusta Drake | Sept. 19, 1847–Apr. 11, 1900. | Drake."

617. U.S. census, 1850, Westfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 450, p. 352A, dw. 219, fam. 231.

618. U.S. census, 1860, Irvington PO, Clinton Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 690, p. 264, dw. 618, fam. 677.

619. U.S. census, 1870, Irvington PO, Clinton Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 860, p. 144A, dw. 39, fam. 42. I had difficulty reading this census, so took Ancestry.com's reading of it as my reading, except for child Nattie, whom I read as Hattie.

620. U.S. census, 1880, Irvington PO, Clinton Twp., Essex Co., N.J., ED 96, r. 780, p. 456A, dw. 479, fam. 507.

wife of 58 years, Harriet "B.," 79, born Mar. 1821 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his sister, Nancy Miller, 87, a widow born Apr. 1813 with his same nativities, and his sister-in-law, "Adaline" Smalley, 81, single, born Apr. 1819 with the same nativities as Harriet. Harriet had had six children, with four surviving. Nancy had had one child, with none surviving.[621]

In 1910 H. C. Drake, 89, a widow born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., in the household of her son[-in-law] I. B. Harrison, 49, a foreman of a jewelry shop born in New Jersey of Connecticut natives, his wife of 27 years, "Harriet," 47, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and his daughter Isabel, 21, single, born in New Jersey. Harriet had had three children, with one surviving. H. C. had had two [*sic*] children, with two surviving.[622]

Children:[623]

277 i **GEORGE D.**[6] **DRAKE**, born about 1845, New Jersey.

278 ii **AUGUSTA**[6] **DRAKE**, born 19 Sept. 1847 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 11 Apr. 1900, and buried with her parents. Unmarried.

279 iii **MAHLON SMALLEY**[6] **DRAKE**, born 2 July 1854 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 23 Oct. 1935, buried Clinton Cem., Irvington, Essex Co., N.J.,[624] married **MARY JEANNETTE WADE**, born 5 Dec. 1850 (gravestone), died 1 Aug. 1919, buried with her husband.

280 iv **NATHANIEL**[6] **DRAKE**, born 1856 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 1935, buried Clinton Cem., Irvington, Essex Co., N.J.[625]

---

621. U.S. census, 1900, Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., ED 198, r. 969, p. 229, sh. 9A, dw. 166, fam. 179.

622. U.S. census, 1910, Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., ED 186, r. 882, p. 156, sh. 2A, dw. 25, fam. 30.

623. Littell, *First Settlers*, 390–391, "3. Harriet married Elias Drake, son of Nathaniel, of Scotch Plains, and had children: | 1. George Drake; 2. Augusta Drake."

624. *Find a Grave*, no. 66124804, gravestone photograph, Clinton Cem., Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., "Drake | Mahlon Smalley Drake | July 2, 1854–October 23, 1935 | his wife | Mary Jeannette Wade | December 5, 1850–August 1, 1919."

625. *Find a Grave*, no. 126876584, gravestone photograph, Clinton Cem., Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., "Nathaniel Drake | 1856–1935."

281 v **EDWARD**[6] **DRAKE**, born 25 June 1860, died 25 Aug. 1860, buried Clinton Cem., Irvington, Essex Co., N.J.[626]

282 vi **HARRIET/HATTIE C./S.**[6] **DRAKE**, born about 1863, New Jersey, married about 1883 **I. B. HARRISON**, and had three children, including (1) Isabel[7] Harrison, born about 1889, New Jersey.

172. JULIA ANNE[5] **SMALLEY** (*70Elizabeth*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1826, New Jersey. She married **JUSTUS MORRIS**, who was born about Nov. 1814 (calculated), New Jersey, and died 14 Dec. 1880, Linden, Union Co., N.J., aged 66 years 1 month.[627]

In 1860 Justus Morris, 45, a farmer born in New Jersey with $2,000 real and $300 personal estates, resided in Rahway, Rahway Twp., Union Co., N.J., with Julia A., 35, Adaline A., 4, and Frances A., 1, female, all born in New Jersey. Frances Morris, 62, female, born in New Jersey, resided next door, with Samuel, 16, born in New Jersey.[628]

Children:

283 i **ADALINE A.**[6] **MORRIS**, born about 1856, New Jersey.

284 ii **FRANCES A.**[6] **MORRIS**, born about 1859, New Jersey.

175. ELIZABETH[5] **PARROT** (*71Squier*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1820 (implied apparently by her gravestone), died 1874, and was apparently buried in the Scotch Plains Baptist Church Cem., Scotch Plains, Union Co., N.J.[629] She married[630] **VINCENT L. FRAZEE**, who was born

626. *Find a Grave*, no. 126912759, gravestone photograph, Clinton Cem., Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., "Edward | son of | Elias W. and Harriet C. | Drake | born June 25, 1860 | died Aug. 25, 1860."

627. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Justus Morris born about 1814, U.S., died 14 Dec. 1880, Linden, Union Co., N.J., aged 66 yrs. 1 mo., farmer, male, parents born in U.S., FHL 589830.

628. U.S. census, 1860, Rahway, Rahway Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 710, p. 169, dw. 66, fam. 74.

629. *Find a Grave*, no. 93337790, no gravestone photograph, Scotch Plains Baptist Church Cem., Scotch Plains, Union Co., N.J., unsourced info: "Birth: 1820 | Death: 1874 | New Jersey, USA | Daughter of Squire and Martha Townley Parrot."

630. Littell, *First Settlers*, 313, "Elizabeth [Parrot] married Vincent Frazee, son of James Frazee, of Scotch Plains, and had children: 1. William Frazee; 2. Rosetta Frazee; 3. Isabel Frazee; 4. Mary Ellen

1814 (implied apparently by his gravestone) , son of James Frazee, and died Apr. 1878, age 65, Fanwood, Union Co., N.J.,[631] and was apparently buried near his wife.[632]

In 1850 Vincent L. Frazee, 35, a harness maker born in New Jersey with $700 real estate, resided in Westfield, Essex Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 30, William, 10, "Rozetta," 8, "Isaabella," 7, and Mary E., 3, all born in New Jersey.[633]

In 1870 Vincent Frazee, 56, a depot master born in New Jersey with $300 personal estate, resided in Scotch Plains, Westfield Twp., Union Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 51, Vincent, 12, both born in New Jersey, George W. Wendell, 35, a store clerk born in New York with $1,500 real and $700 personal estates, Mary E. Wendell, 24, and Marlan J. Wendell, 1, both born in New Jersey.[634]

From New Jersey probate records:[635]

> Executor's Settlement. Notice in Hereby Given, That the account of the subscriber, Executor of **Elizabeth Frazee** deceased, will be audited and stated by the Surrogate, and reported for settlement to the Orphan's Court of the County of Union on Wednesday the Fifteenth day of May next.
>
> Dated March 6th 1878
>
> [signed] **Abraham Parrot**

Frazee."

631. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Vincent L. Frazee, born about 1813, died Apr. 1878, Fanwood, Union Co., N.J., age 65 years, white, male, FHL 589825.

632. *Find a Grave*, no. 93337769, no gravestone photograph, Scotch Plains Baptist Church Cem., Scotch Plains, Union Co., N.J., unsourced info: "Birth: 1814 | Death: 1879 | New Jersey, USA | Son of James Frazee." Also no. 92798019, gravestone photograph, Scotch Plains Baptist Church Cem., Scotch Plains, Union Co., N.J., "In memory of | James Frazee | who died | June 28th 1840 | aged 50 years | 7 months & 9 days | . . . ." James was born 19 Nov. 1789 (calculated).

633. U.S. census, 1850, Westfield, Essex Co., N.J., r. 450, p. 354A, dw. 251, fam. 267.

634. U.S. census, 1870, Scotch Plains PO, Westfield Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 891, p. 845A, dw. 513, fam. 512.

635. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1924*, images online, estate of Elizabeth Frazee, no. 1866, case 28, executro Abraham Parrot.

This probate record mentions, "Abraham Parrot Executor of Elizabeth Frazee deceased late of the Township of Westfield in the County of Union State of N.J.," and several times mentions, "To Legacy to Testatrix from S. Parrot's estate," presumably referring to Squier Parrot's estate inherited by Elizabeth. "V. L. Frazee" is mentioned several times.

Children:[636]

285 i **WILLIAM**[6] **FRAZEE**, born about 1840, New Jersey.
286 ii **ROSETTA**[6] **FRAZEE**, born about 1842, New Jersey.
287 iii **ISABEL**[6] **FRAZEE**, born about 1843, New Jersey.
+ 288 iv **MARY ELLEN**[6] **FRAZEE**, born about 1847, New Jersey, married **GEORGE W. WENDELL**, and had at least two children.
289 v **VINCENT L.**[6] **FRAZEE**, born about 1858, New Jersey. He resided with his sister Mary E. Wendell in the 1880 census.

176. ABRAHAM[5] **PARROT** (*71Squier*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 25 Jan. 1821, New Jersey, died 6 July 1890, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J.,[637] and was buried in the Methodist Burying Ground, New Providence, N.J.[638] He married 22 Dec. 1845[639] **SARAH ANN BURROWS**, who was born 16 Sept. 1822, daughter of Rev. Waters and Margaret (Wood) Burrows,[640] and died 26 Dec. 1869,[641] and was buried near her husband.[642]

In 1850 "Ab[m]" Parrot, 29, a farmer born in New Jersey with $5,500-real estate, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Sarah A., 27,

636. Littell, *First Settlers*, 313.

637. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Abraham Parrot, born U.S., died 6 July 1890, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., age 69, farmer, white, married, male, FHL 589788.

638. *Gravestone, Methodist Burying Yard*, "Parrot, Abraham Jan. 25, 1821–July 6, 1890."

639. *Raymond Townley Parrot SAR Application*.

640. Littell, *First Settlers*, 64, "9. Waters [Burrows], Jun., (Rev.) married Margaret Wood, daughter of Captain Daniel S. Wood."

641. U.S. census, 1870, Mortality Schedule, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., p. 319, fam. 341, Sarah A. Parrot, 47, died Dec. 1969, congestion of brain.

642. *Gravestone, Methodist Burying Yard*, "Parrot, Sarah Ann, wife of Abraham, dau. of Rev. Waters Burrows Sept. 16, 1822–Dec. 26, 1869."

and with George, 3, Mary F., 1, and Waters B., 6/12, all born in New Jersey, and with two Irish others.[643]

Littell's *First Settlers*, published 1852, has this item:

> Hugh Cauldwell, (3d son of James Cauldwell,) and Jane Parker, lived where his father did, at the foot of Long Hill, where Abraham Parrot now lives.[644]

In June 1863 "Abram" Parrott, 42, registered for the Civil War draft, a farmer, born in New Jersey, resident of Union Co., N.J.[645]

On 16 Aug. 1870, Union Co., N.J., "Abram" Parrot was bonded as administrator to make an inventory of the estate of Sarah Ann Parrot deceased.[646]

In 1870 Abraham Parrot, 49, a farmer born in New Jersey with $70,000(!) real and $5,000 personal estates, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., with Mary F., 20, Waters B., 19, Martha, 17, Margaret, 13, Kitty A., 10, William S., 8, and Samuel B., 5, all born in New Jersey, and with one servant and one black farm worker.[647]

In 1880 Abraham Parrot, 59, widower, a drover born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., N.J., with daughters, Mary, 31, Martha, 28, Margaret, 21, and Catharine, 19, and son, Samuel, 15, all born in New Jersey of a mother born in New Jersey.[648]

Known children:[649]

---

643. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 65A, dw. 256, fam. 259.

644. Littell, *First Settlers*, 73.

645. *U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863–1865*, image online, June 1863 for Union and Somerset Counties, N.J., line 10, "[residence] Union 10 Parrott Abram [age] 42 White Farmer New Jersey."

646. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1924* , Union Co., Administrators and guardians bonds, vol. B, 1863–1875, 263, Abram Parrot, Joseph Alward and William E. Day, fellowbondsmen.

647. U.S. census, 1870, Elizabeth PO, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 891, p. 804A, dw. 334, fam. 341.

648. U.S. census, 1880, Bridgewater, Somerset Co., N.J., ED 151, r. 798, p. 351A, dw. 204, fam. 235.

649. Littell, *First Settlers*, 313, lists only two children: "3. Abraham [Parrot] who married Sarah Anne Burrows daughter of Rev. Waters Burrows, and had children: 1. George; 2. Mary Francis." This was

+ 290 i **GEORGE TOWNLEY[6] PARROT**, born 17 Dec. 1846, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., married **ELLA BAKER TICHENOR**, and had four children.

291 ii **MARY FRANCIS[6] PARROT[T]**, born about 1849, New Jersey.

In 1895 Mary F., Martha M., and Margaret E. Parrott, all 20–60, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J.[650]

In 1910 Mary F. Parrot, 62, single, a keeper of a boarding house born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., with her two single sisters, Martha, 58, and Margaret E., 52, both with the same nativities as Mary, and with numerous boarders.[651]

+ 292 iii **WATERS BURROWS[6] PARROT**, born Dec. 1849, New Jersey, married **SARAH DAVEY**, and had two children.

293 iv **MARTHA M.[6] PARROT[T]**, born about 1853, New Jersey. She resided with her single sister, Mary F. Parrot, 62, in 1910, and also with her single sister Margaret E. Parrot, 52 (q.v.).

294 v **MARGARET E.[6] PARROT[T]**, born about 1857, New Jersey. She resided with her single sister, Mary F. Parrot, 62, in 1910, and also with her single sister Martha Parrot, 58 (q.v.).

295 vi **CATHERINE/KITTY A.[6] PARROT**, born 2 Apr. 1860, Union, Union Co., N.J.[652]

296 vii **WILLIAM S.[6] PARROT**, born 8 May 1862, Union, Union Co.,[653] or Irvington, Essex Co., N.J., died 3 Apr. 1874, age 11, Bridgewater, Somerset Co., N.J.,[654] and buried in United Methodist Cem. and

---

because most of the children were born after the 1852 publication date (1851 compilation probably).

650. *N.J. State Census, 1895*, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., r. 105, p. 93, dw. 470, fam. 563.

651. U.S. census, 1880, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., ED 67, r. 909, p. 146, sh. 26A, dw. 482, fam. 555.

652. *N.J. Births and Christenings, 1660–1980*, Parrot, female, white, born 2 Apr. 1860, Union, Union Co., 1860, father Abram Parrot, mother Sarah Ann Parrot, FHL584583.

653. *N.J. Births and Christenings, 1660–1980*, Parrot, male, white, born 8 May 1862, Union, Union Co., 1860, father Abram Parrot, mother Sarah A. Parrot, FHL584583.

654. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Wm S. Parrot, born about 1863, Irvington, died 3 Apr. 1874, Bridgewater, Somerset Co., N.J., age 11, male, father "Abr" Parrott, mother S Ann Parrott, FHL 584597.

Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.[655] Union Twp. abuts Irvington Twp.

+ 297 viii **SAMUEL BURROWS[6] PARROT[T]**, born 9 or 10 Sept. 1864, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., married **ELEANOR UNDERWOOD**, and had one child.

177. CAROLINE[5] PARROT (*71Squier[4], William[3], William[2], Samuel[1]*) was born Feb. 1822 (1900 census), New Jersey, and died before the 1910 census. She married 17 Nov. 1847[656] **DANIEL W. DAY**, who was born Feb. 1820 (1900 census), New Jersey, son of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth (Wood) Day, and died after the 1910 census.

In 1850 Daniel W. Day, 29, a shoemaker born in New Jersey with $4,800 real estate, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Caroline, 27, born in New Jersey, and with "Squire W.," 1, born in New Jersey. Nearby was (her father) Squier Parrot.[657]

In 1860 Daniel W. Day, 39, a [lumber merchant?] born in New Jersey with $3,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in New Providence, Union Co., N.J., with Caroline, 37, born in New Jersey, and with "Squire" P., 11, Charles, 7, "Kate," 1, all born in New Jersey, and one laborer.[658]

In 1870 Daniel W. Day, 49, a lumber dealer born in New Jersey with $8,000 real and $4,000 personal estates, resided in New Providence, Union Co., N.J., with Caroline, 47, born in New Jersey, and with "Squire" P., 20, an assistant in a lumber yard, Charles S., 16, "Kate," 11, Daniel Jr., 7, Carrie, 5, all born in New Jersey, and Sarah Day, 25, a music teacher born in New York.[659]

---

655. *Find a Grave*, no. 50193578, gravestone photograph, by Dave Francis, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "William S. | son of | Abraham & Sarah A. | Parrot. | born | May 9, 1862 | died | April 3, 1871. | . . . ."

656. Littell, *First Settlers*, 117, "8. Daniel W. [Day], married, 17th November, 1847, Caroline Parrot, daughter of Squier, and had children: 1. Squier Parrot."

657. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 65B, dw. 245, fam. 269.

658. U.S. census, 1860, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., r. 710, p. 29, dw. 218, fam. 221.

659. U.S. census, 1870, New Providence PO, Summit Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 891, p. 766B, dw. 11, fam. 13.

SAMUEL PARROT AND HIS FAMILY

In 1880 "Dan[l]" W. Day, 59, a lumber dealer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Summit, Union Co., N.J., with his wife, Caroline, 57, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, "Kitty" P., 21, son, "Dan" C., 17, daughter, "Carolin" D., 15, all born in New Jersey, and his mother, "Eliz" Day, 93, a widow born in New Jersey of a father born in England and a mother in New Jersey.[660]

In 1900 Daniel W. Day, 80, a lumber dealer born Feb. 1820 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Summit, Union Co., N.J., with his wife of 52 years, "Carolaine," 78, born Feb. 1822 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, Caroline, 36, born Feb. 1864 [*sic*] in New Jersey, and one boarder. Caroline had had five children, with four surviving.[661]

In 1910 Daniel W. Day, 89, a widower born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Milburn, Essex Co., N.J., in the household of his son-in-law, William W. McCollum, 55, a grocery proprietor born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and his wife of 23 years, Catharine, 54, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and his daughter, Mary J., 20, born in New Jersey, and two servants. Catharine had had just the one child.[662]

Children:

298 i **SQUIER PARROT[6] DAY**, born about 1849, New Jersey.

299 ii **CHARLES S.[6] DAY**, born about 1853, New Jersey.

300 iii **CATHARINE P.[6] DAY**, born about 1859 (or Feb. 1864 according to the 1900 census), New Jersey, married about 1887 **WILLIAM W. MCCOLLUM**, born about 1855, New Jersey, and had at least one child: (1) Mary J.[7] McCollum, born about 1890, New Jersey.

301 iv **DANIEL C. DAY**, born about 1863, New Jersey.

302 v **CAROLINE D.[6] DAY**, born Feb. 1864, New Jersey.

---

660. U.S. census, 1880, Summit, Union Co., N.J., ED 189, r. 801, p. 553B, dw. 64, fam. 86.

661. U.S. census, 1900, Summit, Union Co., N.J., ED 139, r. 997, p. 198, sh. 5B, dw. 72, fam. 95.

662. U.S. census, 1910, Milburn Twp., Essex Co., N.J., ED 189, r. 883, p. 41, sh. 30B, dw. 544, fam. 615.

179. ABIGAIL[5] **PARROT** (*71Squier*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 2 Apr. 1827 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 29 Dec. 1908, and was buried in Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.[663] She married 31 Dec. 1849[664] **ALEXANDER COOPER**, who was born 5 June 1828 (gravestone), New Jersey, son of Peter and Susan (Boyle) Cooper, and died 8 Dec. 1898, and was buried near his wife.[665]

In 1850 Alexander Cooper, 22, a farmer born in New Jersey with $12,000 real estate, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Abagail," 22, born in New Jersey, and two laborers. They shared the dwelling with Susan Cooper, 62, born in New Jersey.[666]

In 1860 "Alexande" Cooper, 32, a farmer born in New Jersey with $10,000 real and $2,000 personal estates, resided in Morristown, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Abigal," 33, born in New Jersey, and with Susan, 9, William, 8, Martha, 7, Elizabeth, 7/12, all born in New Jersey, and Susan Cooper, 72 born in New Jersey.[667]

In 1870 Alexander Cooper, 42, a farmer born in New Jersey with $15,750 real and $2,700 personal estates, resided in Madison, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Abagail," 42, born in New Jersey, and with Susan, 19, William, 18, a clerk in a store, Martha, 15, "Lissie," 10, Abraham, 8, Anna, 6, and Mary, 4, all born in New Jersey.[668]

---

663. *Find a Grave*, no. 70801808, gravestone photograph, by Celeste Simmons, Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., plot 359, "Abigail Parrot | wife of | Alexander Cooper | April 2, 1827 | Dec. 29, 1908"

664. Littell, *First Settlers*, 91, "Peter Cooper, (4th child of Daniel Cooper, Jun.,) lived on Long Hill, on the 500 acre tract of his father. He and Susan Boyle had children: | . . . | 5. Alexander married, 31st December, 1849, Abby Parrot daughter of Squier Parrot."

665. *Find a Grave*, no. 70801829, gravestone photograph, by Celeste Simmons, Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., plot 358, "Alexander Cooper | June 5, 1828 | Dec. 8, 1898."

666. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 66B, dw. 255, fam. 279 and 280.

667. U.S. census, 1860, Morristown PO, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 703, p. 175, dw. 788, fam. 1014.

668. U.S. census, 1870, Madison PO, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 878, p. 308A, dw. 284, fam. 285.

In 1880 "Alex" Cooper, 52, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife, "Abbigail," 53, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, "Abram," 18, "at Claverack Col.," and daughters, "Mattie," 25, "Lizzie," 20, Anna, 16, and Mary, 14, all born in New Jersey, and one laborer.[669] Claverack College was a coeducational boarding school in Claverack, N.Y., 1779–1902 (Wikipedia).

In 1900 "Abigal" Cooper, 73, a farmer born Apr. 1827 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with her son-in-law Charles Cook, 40, a restaurant manager born Jan. 1860 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and his wife of 11 years, Mary, 33, born Aug. 1866 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and their son, George, 10, born Dec. 1889 in New Jersey. Abigail had had seven children with five surviving. Mary had had the one child only. They shared the dwelling with the Walter Barker family, including his wife of 19 years, Anna, 39, born May 1861. She might be Abigail's daughter Anna, but the birthdate doesn't match our Anna's of about 1864.[670]

Children:

303 i **GEORGE P.**[6] **COOPER**, born about 18[49?], died [17?] Feb. 18[51?]aged 2 years [7?] months [28?] days, and buried in Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.[671]

304 ii **SUSAN**[6] **COOPER**, born about 1851, New Jersey.

305 iii **WILLIAM**[6] **COOPER**, born about 1852, New Jersey.

669. U.S. census, 1880, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 127, r. 793, p. 296C, dw. 96, fam. 102.

670. U.S. census, 1900, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 72, r. 793, p. 48, sh. 10A, dw. 218, fam. 229.

671. *Find a Grave*, no. 70802017, gravestone photograph, by Celeste Simmons, Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., plot 247 [so not next to the other Cooper gravestones], [difficult to read], "George P. | [son of?] | A[lexander & Abigail?] | Cooper | Died Feb. [17, 1851?] |Aged 2 yrs. [7?] mos. | & [28?] dys."

306 iv **MARTHA P.**[6] **COOPER**, born 15 Apr. 1855, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J.,[672] died 28 Oct. 1894, and buried in Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.[673]

307 v **WALTER A.**[6] **COOPER**, born 20 June 1857 (calculated), Long Hill, Morris Co., N.J., died 22 or 23 Sept. 1859, Long Hills, Morris Co., N.J.,[674] aged 2 years 3 months 2 days, and buried in Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.[675]

308 vi **ELIZABETH**[6] **COOPER**, born 21 Oct. 1857, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[676] She must have died young, before 1860 (see next child). But something is wrong here because her birthdate conflicts with that of Walter A., just above.

309 vii **ELIZABETH**[6] **COOPER**, born about 1860, New Jersey.

310 viii **ABRAHAM**[6] **COOPER**, born about 1862, New Jersey.

311 ix **ANNA**[6] **COOPER**, born about 1864, New Jersey.

312 x **MARY**[6] **COOPER**, born Aug. 1866 (1900 census), New Jersey, married about 1889 **CHARLES COOK**, born Jan. 1860, New Jersey, and had at least one child: (1) George[7] Cook, born Dec. 1889, New Jersey.

181. CATHARINE[5] **PARROT** (*71Squier*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1828 (1850 census) or 12 May 1831 (gravestone and 1900 census), New Jersey, died 15 Apr. 1903, and was buried in Bound Brook Cem., Bound Brook, Somerset Co., N.J.[677] She married 18 Jan. 1859, Union Co.,

672. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Marsha [*sic*] Cooper, female, born 15 Apr. 1855, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., father Alexander Cooper, mother "Abigal" Cooper, FHL 584576.

673. *Find a Grave*, no. 70802127, gravestone photograph, by Celeste Simmons, Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., plot 357, "Martha P. | daughter of | Alexander & Abigail | Cooper | Born April 15, 1855 | Died Oct. 28, 1894."

674. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, — Cooper, male, 2, born about 1857, Long Hill, died 23 Sept. 1859, Long Hills, Morris Co., N.J., father Alexander Cooper, FHL 584581.

675. *Find a Grave*, no. 70802289, gravestone photograph, by Celeste Simmons, Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., plot 355, "Walter A. | son of | Alexander & Abigail | Cooper | Died Sept. 22, 1859 |Aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. & 2 dys."

676. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Elizabeth Cooper, female, born 21 Oct. 1857, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., father Alexander Cooper, mother "Abigal" Cooper, FHL 584576.

677. *Find a Grave*, no. 533567744, gravestone photograph, by Wayne Apgar, Bound Brook Cem., Bound Brook, Somerset Co., N.J., "Augustus A. Boyle | May 12, 1827 — Feb. 15, 1901 his wife |

N.J.,[678] **AUGUSTUS A. BOYLE**, who was born 12 May 1827 (gravestone) or Aug. 1827 (1900 census), New Jersey, son of William Boyle, and died 15 Feb. 1901, and was buried with his wife.

In 1860 Augustus A. Boyle, 32, a farmer born in New Jersey with $10,000 real and $2,000 personal estates, resided in Morristown, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Cathrine," 29, born in New Jersey, and with "W^{m}," 1/12, born in New Jersey, and two Irish farm laborers and one Irish servant.[679]

In 1870 Augustus A. Boyle, 43, a farmer born in New Jersey with $26,000 real and $7,000 personal estates, resided in Madison, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Catherine," 39, born in New Jersey, and with "Margeret," 8, William, 4, Caroline, 2, and "Abagail," 7/12, born October, all born in New Jersey, and two Irish laborers, and one New Jersey domestic.[680]

In 1880 Augustus A. Boyle, 53, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., with his wife, Catharine, 49, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, "Maggie" [corrected to Margaret] P., 18, son, William, 14, and daughters, Caroline, 11, "Abbey" C., 10, and Mary L., 6, all born in New Jersey, and two servants.[681]

In 1900 Augustus A. Boyle, 72, a farmer born Aug. 1827 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., with his wife of 41 years, Catharine, 69, born May 1831 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, "Margarett," 38, born Oct.

Catharine Parrot May 12, 1931 — April 15, 1903."

678. *N.J. Marriages, 1670–1980*, Augustus A. Boyle, Catharine Parrot, 18 Jan. 1859, Passaic Valley, N.J., his father William Boyle, her father Squire Parrot [DGS 4210792, p. 248 no. 13, image 284/596, FHL 584583, Births, marriages, deaths Union Co. v. AG 1848–1867.]

679. U.S. census, 1860, Morristown PO, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 703, p. 177, dw. 1003, fam. 1029.

680. U.S. census, 1870, Madison PO, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 878, p. 311A, dw. 327, fam. 332.

681. U.S. census, 1880, Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., ED 151, r. 798, p. 351A, dw. 205, fam. 236.

1861, son, William, 34, born Nov. 1865, and daughters, Caroline, 31, born Aug. 1868, "Abbbigal," 30, born Oct. 1869, and Mary L., 25, born May 1875, all born in New Jersey, and one servant.[682]

Children:

313 i **WILLIAM**[6] **BOYLE**, born 28 May 1860 (calculated), New Jersey, died 27 Mar. 1863, aged 2 years 9 months 27 days, and buried in Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.[683]

314 ii **MARGARET P.**[6] **BOYLE**, born Oct. 1861, New Jersey.

315 iii **ANNA MARY**[6] **BOYLE**, born 20 July 1864, died 13 Jan. 1865, and buried in Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J.[684]

316 iv **WILLIAM**[6] **BOYLE**, born Nov. 1865, New Jersey.

317 v **CAROLINE**[6] **BOYLE**, born Aug. 1868, New Jersey.

318 vi **ABIGAIL C.**[6] **BOYLE**, born Oct. 1869, New Jersey.

319 vii **MARY L.**[6] **BOYLE**, born May 1875, New Jersey.

182. GEORGE TOWNLEY[5] **PARROT** (*71Squier*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1833, New Jersey, and died 30 June 1911, age 77 (Bible 1855, q.v.). He married 1 Nov. 1871 **JANE AMANDA HAINES**, who was born 29 Aug. 1839, New Jersey, daughter of Frazee and Phebe Andress (Miller) Haines.[685]

---

682. U.S. census, 1900, Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., ED 77, r. 798, p. 104, sh. 14A, dw. 303, fam. 314.

683. *Find a Grave*, no. 70801067, gravestone photograph, by Celeste Simmons, Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., plot 205, On one side of monument: "Our Willie . . . " and on the opposite side "Son of | Augustus A. & | Catharine Boyle | died Mar. 27, 1863 | aged 2 Years 9 mo. | and 27 days."

684. *Find a Grave*, no. 70800756, gravestone photograph, by Celeste Simmons, Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N.J., plot 205, On one side of monument: "Little Anna Mary . . . " and on the opposite side "Daughter of | A. A. & C. Boyle | born | July 20, 1864 | died | Jan. 13, 1865."

685. U.S. census, 1850, Union Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 450, p. 294B, dw. 110, fam. 110, lists Frazee Haines, 42, farmer born N.J., Phebe, 39, born N.J., and five children, including female Jane A., 10, born N.J.; U.S. census, 1870, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 450, p. 294B, dw. 304, fam. 311, lists

SAMUEL PARROT AND HIS FAMILY

GSNJ Bible 1855 contains the following items relevant to this sketch:[686]

The Bible of Jennie A. Haines
Frazee Haines was born Jan. 4, 1805
by the American Bible Society 1870
Presented by her father Frazee Haines Nov. 1, 1871...

Martha Townley Parrot and Harry Boyce Stopford were married Nov. 1, 1899
Andress May Parrot and Henry Smith Babbage were married June 8, 1907...
Frazee Haines was born Jan. 4, 1805
Phebe Andress Miller, his wife was born Dec. 21, 1810

Their Children...

Jane Amanda Haines was born Aug. 29, 1839...
Jane Amanda Haines was married to George Townley Parrot Nov. 1, 1871

Their Children

Martha Townley Parrot was born June 17, 1823
Anna May Parrot was born May 25, 1877
George Squier Parrot was born July 2, 1881...
Phebe A. Haines died April 1, 1893
Frazee Haines died July 23, 1889...
George Townley Parrot died June 30, 1911 aet. 77...
Frazee Haines to Phebe Andress Miller Dec. 18, 1833...
Jane Amanda Haines to George Townley Parrot Nov. 1, 1871...
Andress May Parrot to Henry Smithg Babbage June 8, 1907

From *The Founders of New Providence*:

> William Parrott came to New Providence before the Revolution, and settled on a large tract of land at what is now Gillette but was then reckoned tributary to New Providence. His grandson, Squier Parrott, married Martha Townley, and had a son, George Townley Parrott, who was long well

---

Frazee Haines, 65, farmer born N.J., Phebe, 54, born N.J., and two children, including female Jane A., 30, born N.J.

686. GSNJ Bible 1855, digital photocopy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records, 1–4.

> known and highly esteemed as Surrogate of Union County. Another member of the family conducted for many years a mill on the Passaic at Chatham, known through all the region as Parrott's Mill.[687]

In June 1863 George T. Parrot, 30, a single farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., and registered for the Civil War draft.[688]

In 1880 "Geo." T. Parrott, 47, a miller born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., with his wife, "Jennie" A., 39, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughters, "Mattie" T., 7, and Anna May, 3, both born in New Jersey, plus one servant and one boarder, also a miller.[689]

In 1895 George T. Parrott, over 60, resided in Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., with his Jane A., 20–60, Martha T., 20–60, Anna M., 5–20, and G. Squire, 5–20.[690]

In 1910 George T. Parrott, 76, a retail millman [milkman?] born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., with his wife of 39 years, "Jennie" A., 70, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his son, Squire, 29, single, born in New Jersey, his son-in-law, Harry B. "Stofford," 39, a broker born in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in Maryland, with his wife of 11 years and George's daughter, Martha T. Stofford, 36. Jennie had had three children, with three surviving; Martha had had no children.[691]

In 1920 Jane M. Parrot, 80, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., in the household of her son-in-law, Harry B. Stopford, 49, a stock and bank vice president born in New York

687. Johnson, *Founders of New Providence*, 47.

688. *U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863–1865*, New Jersey 3rd Congressional Dist.

689. U.S. census, 1880, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., ED 115, r. 792, p. 49C, dw. 321, fam. 346.

690. *N.J. State Census, 1895*, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., r. 94, p. 11, dw. 66, fam. 68.

691. U.S. census, 1910, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., ED 4, r. 902, p. 95, sh. 16A, dw. 290, fam. 318.

of New York natives, and Martha, 46, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[692]

Children:

+ 320 i **MARTHA TOWNLEY**[6] **PARROT**, born 17 June 1873, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., married **HARRY BOYCE STOPFORD**.

321 ii **ANDRESS [ANNA] MAY**[6] **PARROT**, born 25 May 1877, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J.[693] married 8 June 1907[694] **HENRY SMITH BABBAGE**.

322 iii **GEORGE SQUIRE**[6] **PARROT**, born 2 July 1881, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J.[695]

In 1912 Squire Parrott, a miner, resided in Butte, Mont.[696]

187. JAMES[5] **WILLIAMSON** (*73Mary*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1819, Plainfield, Essex Co., N.J. He married **MARGARET ANN LYON[S]**, who was born about 1826, New Jersey, daughter of William and Thankful (Rich) Lyons, of Lyons Farms.[697]

From a history of Union Co., N.J.:

> Mr. Williamson married Margaret Ann, daughter of William Lyons, of Lyons Farms. Her mother's maiden name was Thankful Rich. There were

692. U.S. census, 1920, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., ED 6, r. 1060, p. 106, sh. 19B, dw. 404, fam. 441.

693. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Anna May Parrot, female, born 17 June 1873, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., father George T. Parrot, mother "Jenna" A., FHL 494182.

694. GSNJ Bible 1855 (note 686), 1, "Andress May Parrot and Henry Smith Babbage were married June 8, 1907."

695. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Parrot, male, born 2 July 1881, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., father "Geo" T. Parrot, 48, mother Haines, 42, FHL 494194; *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, George Squire Parrott, 37, of Tonopah, Nye Co., Nev., born 2 July 1881, miner, mother Mrs Geo. T. Parrott, of Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., registered 12 Sept. 1918, Nye Co., Nev.

696. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995,* 1912, Butte, Mont., 548, "Parrott Squire miner Leonard Mine L Florence Hotel."

697. *History of Hillside, N.J.,* 142–145, "The Village Smithy," p. 142, "James Williamson, for many years known as the blacksmith of the community, was born in Plainfield, New Jersey in the year of 1819. He was the son of William and Mary Parrot Williamson of Plainfield. The father of Mr. Williamson was also a blacksmith who left Plainfield for the west."

born to this union the following children: Amanda, wife of C. C. Bailey; Sarah E., wife of John Doremus; Thankful A., wife of N. O. Woodruff; Hettie; Alice, wife of Lewis Dutcher; Mrs. Elsie Morris; William H. who married Phoebe Tichenor and has one child, Lulu; James; and Isaac.[698]

In 1850 James Williamson, 31, a blacksmith with $1,500 real estate, resided in Union Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with "Margarett" A., 24, Amanda G., 5, Sarah Ann, 5, "Thankfull" A., 3, William H., 7/12, all born in New Jersey, and one other, a blacksmith.[699]

In 1860 James Williamson, 41, a blacksmith, resided in Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., with Margaret, 33, Amanda, 16, Sarah A., 14, Amelia, 13, William, 11, James, 5, Henrietta, 3, Isaac, 2, and Julia, 7/12, all born in New Jersey, and two others, born in Ireland.[700]

In 1870 James Williamson, 51, a blacksmith, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., with Margaret, 42, Amelia, 23, William, 20, a blacksmith, James A., 15, Henrietta, 13, Isaac, 11, Julia, 10, Alice, 6, and Elsie, 2, all born in New Jersey, and one other, a blacksmith. Next door was John H. Doremus, 27, a milk dealer (retired), with Sarah, 24, and Aletta, 1, all born in New Jersey.[701]

Children:

323 i **AMANDA JENETTE [OR G.]**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born about 1844, New Jersey, married **C. C. BAILEY**. She appears to be a twin to Sarah in the 1850 census, but no other census supports it.

324 ii **SARAH ANN[E]**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born about 1845, New Jersey, married **JOHN H. DOREMUS**, and had at least one child: (1) Aletta[7] Doremus, born about 1869, New Jersey.

325 iii **THANKFUL AMELIA**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born about 1847, New Jersey, married **N. O. WOODRUFF**.

---

698. *History of Union Co., N.J.,* Union Twp., James Williamson, 633.

699. U.S. census, 1850, Union Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 450, p., 304A, dw. 271, fam. 278.

700. U.S. census, 1860, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 710, p., 675, dw. 2399, fam. 2730.

701. U.S. census, 1870, Elizabeth PO, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 891, p., 785B, dw. 65, fam. 65.

326 iv **WILLIAM H.**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born about 1849, New Jersey, married Phoebe Tichenor, and has at least one child: (1) Lulu[7] Williamson.
327 v **JAMES A.**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born 7 Aug. 1855, Elizabeth, Essex Co., N.J.[702]
328 vi **HENRIETTA**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born 29 Dec. 1856, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J.[703] She was probably Hettie.
329 vii **ISAAC**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born about 1858, New Jersey.
330 viii **JULIA M.**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born 18 Dec. 1859, Union, Union Co., N.J.[704]
331 ix **JESSEE**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born 29 June 1861, Union, Union Co., N.J.,[705] died 15 Dec. 1861, Union.[706]
332 x **[DAUGHTER]**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born 3 May 1864, Union, Union Co., N.J.[707]
333 xi **ALICE F.**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born 26 Dec. 1867, Union, Union Co., N.J.,[708] married **LEWIS DUTCHER**.
334 xii **ELSIE**[6] **WILLIAMSON**, born about 1868, New Jersey, married — **MORRIS**.

188. SARAH ANNE[5] **WILLIAMSON** (*73Mary*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1821, New Jersey. She married **ISAAC COLE[S]**, who was born about 1816, New Jersey. Isaac's brother, William D. Cole, married Catherine[5] Smalley (*70Elizabeth*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]).

---

702. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, James Williamson, born 7 Aug. 1855, Union Twp., Essex Co., N.J., father James Williamson, mother "Margt" Ann Williamson, FHL 493712.

703. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Henrietta Williamson, born 29 Dec. 1856, Union, Union Co., N.J., father James Williamson, mother Margaret Ann, FHL 584583.

704. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Julia M. Williamson, born 18 Dec. 1859, Union, Union Co., N.J., father James Williamson, mother Margaret Williamson, FHL 584583.

705. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Jessee Williamson, male, born 29 June 1861, Union, Union Co., N.J., father James Williamson, mother Margaret Williamson, FHL 584583.

706. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Jessee Williamson, male, died 15 Dec. 1861, Union, Union Co., N.J., father James Williamson, mother Margaret Williamson, FHL 584583.

707. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, female Williamson, born 3 May 1864, Union, Union Co., N.J., father James Williamson, mother Williamson, FHL 584583.

708. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Alice F. Williamson, born 28 Dec. 1867, Union, Union Co., N.J., father James Williamson, FHL 494163.

In 1850 Isaac Coles, 34, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Elizabeth Twp., Essex Co., N.J., with Sally A., 29, born in New Jersey, and with Hannah E., 10, Mary A., 5, and Freeman, 1, all three born in New Jersey, and with (his mother-in-law) Mary Williamson, 54, born in New Jersey, and with Job Ambler, 56, a carpenter born in Pennsylvania.[709]

In 1860 Sarah A. Coles, 39 [*sic*], running a rooming house, born in New Jersey with $3,000 personal estate, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., with Mary A., 15, born in New Jersey, six boarders, and (her mother) Mary Williamson, 65, born in New Jersey with $3,000 real and $100 personal estates.[710]

Children:

335 i **HANNAH ELIZA**[6] **COLE**, born about 1840, New Jersey.
336 ii **MARY A.**[6] **COLE**, born about 1845, New Jersey.
337 iii **FREEMAN**[6] **COLE**, born about 1849, New Jersey.

189. ABRAHAM PARROT[5] **REYNOLDS** (*75Abigail*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1790–1800, New Jersey (assuming he was the male, 30–40, in the Abby Reynolds household in the 1830 census), and died before the 1830 census when his wife is probably the wife listed for Noble Barry. He married 15 Oct. 1820, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.,[711] **JOANNA VASHTI BUDD**, who was born about 1801, New Jersey,[712] daughter of Dr. John Cozens and Mary (Lum) Budd,[713] and died 3 Dec. 1880, Newark.[714]

---

709. U.S. census, 1850, Elizabeth Twp., Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 15A, dw. 187, fam. 216.

710. U.S. census, 1860, Elizabeth, Essex Co., N.J., r. 710, p. 591, dw. 1784, fam. 2079.

711. *N.Y. Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1880 (Barber Collection)*, *New York Evening Post*, Tues., 17 Oct. 1820, "Newark 15th inst Abr. P. Reynolds merchant to Joanna Vashti Budd dau of Dr John of this City."

712. U.S. census, 1850, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., p. 349, dw. 419, fam. 621, lists Joanna V. Barry, 49, born in N.J.

713. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, John Cozens Budd, baptized 30 Jan. 1763, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., father Barn Budd, FHL 899807.

714. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, [no first name] Barry, 80, born about 1800, U.S., died 3 Dec. 1880, Newark, Essex, N.J., widowed, female, residence N.J., "Mrs.," FHL 589829.

Joanna married, second, before the 1830 census, Noble Barry, who was born 1790–1800, and had a child, Emma E. Barry, born about 1834, New Jersey, married David S. Pierson, born about 1831, New Jersey.[715]

For 1811–1812 Abraham Reynolds paid taxes in Springfield Twp., Essex Co., N.J. For 1813–1815 Abraham Reynolds paid taxes in Livingston Twp., Essex Co., N.J.[716]

In 1830 Noble "Berry," 30–40, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with one female 20–30 [Joanna Vashti].[717]

In 1840 Vashti Barry, 40–50 [*sic*], resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with one male 15–20, and one female 5–10 [Emma].[718]

In 1850 Joanna V. Barry, 49, born in New Jersey, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with Emma, 16, born in New Jersey.[719]

In 1860 "Joannah" Barry, 59, born in New Jersey, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., in the household of David S. Pierson, 29, and Emma E. Pierson, 26, both born in New Jersey.[720]

In 1880 Vashti Barry, 79, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., in a "Home for Respectable aged women (Protestant)."[721]

Known child:[722]

715.Littell, *First Famlies,* 122, "9. Joanna Vashti Budd, 4th child of Doct. Budd, had no living chid [*sic*] by Parrot Reynolds. By Noble Barry, she had only one daughter, Emma Barry."

716. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, name variously Abraham Reynolds or Abraham Renolds. The Livingston Twp. locale matches his father's locale, according to Littell.

717. U.S. census, 1840, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., r. 250, p. 298.

718. U.S. census, 1840, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., r. 250, p. 298.

719. U.S. census, 1850, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., r. 448, p. 349A, dw. 419, fam. 621.

720. U.S. census, 1860, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., r. 688, p. 4, dw. 18, fam. 24.

721. U.S. census, 1880, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., ED 54, r. 688, p. 165A, dw. 99, fam. 115, line 19.

722. There might possibly have been another child, a boy, born 1825–1830, if the Abby Reynolds in the 1830 census is our Abigail. Note the male born 1820–1825 in the 1840 census for Vashti. In any case, he didn't survive.

338 i **PHEBE CAROLINE[6] REYNOLDS**, born 20 Sept. 1821 (calculated), died 7 Apr. 1822, aged 6 months 18 days, and was buried in the Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, Halsey St., Newark, Essex Co., N.J.[723]

191. ABNER[5] SMALLEY (*79Cornelia[4], Samuel[3], William[2], Samuel[1]*) was born July 1825 (1900 census), Allegany Co., N.Y. He married about 1850 **MARTHA E. MCMONAGLE**,[724] who was born Dec. 1827 (1900 census), Allegany Co., N.Y.

In 1880 Abner Smalley, 55, a farmer born in New York of New Jersey natives, resided in Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., with his wife, "Marthy," 52, born in New York of Scotland natives, and with his daughter, Mary, 15, and son, "Freddie," 12, both born in New York.[725]

See also the 1855 and 1875 New York state census readings in Cornelia's sketch.

In 1900 Abner Smalley, 74, a farmer born July 1825 in New York of New Jersey natives, resided in Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., with his wife of 50 years, Martha E., 72, born in New York of Maryland natives, and with his son, Fred S., 31, born Oct. 1859 [*sic*] in New York. Martha had had five children, with three surviving.[726]

In 1905 Fred S. "Smally," 38, resided in Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., with his wife, Katherine A., 37, and his father, Abner, 80, all three born in the U.S.[727]

---

723. *Tombstone Incscriptions, Essex Co., N.J.*, Methodist Episcopal Churchyard Halsey Street, Newark, N.J., "[43] Sacred to the memory of | Phebe Caroline | daugher [*sic*] of Abraham P. and | Joana V. Reynolds | who departed this life | 7th of April 1822, | aged 6 mo. and 18 da."

724. Her surname is *Monager* in her son Fred's Social Security application (q.v.). It's *McMonager* in Minard, *History of Allegany County*, 864. In *History of Allegany Co.* (1879) it's *McGonogle* [289, "Abner Smalley married Martha McGonogle, of Cuba; they have two sons and one daughter."]. I have found several examples of the form *McGonegal* in Allegany Co. but many more examples of *McMonagle*, so assume the latter is the probably the right form.

725. U.S. census, 1890, Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., ED 16, r. 809, p. 250C, dw. 373, fam. 401.

726. U.S. census, 1900, Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., ED 16, r. 1008, p. 5, sh. 5A, dw. 104, fam. 106.

727. *N.Y. State Census, 1905*, Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y.

Known children, of five (see Minard quote in parents' sketch):

339 i **FRANKLIN C.**[6] **SMALLEY**, born 21 Oct. 1852, Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y., married (1) **MATILDA HOWE**, born about 1856, Allegany Co., N.Y, and died 1885. They had two children: (1) Roy D.[7] Smalley; (2) Ned A.[7] Smalley. Frank married (2) **ALZONA MOOT**, daughter of Charles and Mary (Rutherford) Moot. They had three children: (3) Richard C.[7] Smalley; (4) Lloyd F.[7] Smalley; and (5) Ruth[7] Smalley.

340 ii **MARY S.**[6] **SMALLEY**, born about 1865, New York, married **J. L. LATTA**.

341 iii **FRED C./SEARS**[6] **SMALLEY**, born 15 Apr. 1868 (social security application) or Oct. 1868 (1900 census, corrected), Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y.,[728] married **KATHERINE A. —**, born about 1868.

193. ANDREW J.[5] **SMALLEY** (79*Cornelia*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1833 (gravestone), Allegany Co., N.Y., died 1903, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y.[729] He married (1) **SARAH M. —**, who was born 1826 (gravestone), New York, died 1876, and was buried with her husband. Andrew married (2) **HARRIET A. —**, who was born 1840 (gravestone), died 1928, and was buried with her husband.

In 1870 Andrew and the two children below resided in with his uncle [Aaron] Thompson Parrot (q.v.).

Children of the first marriage, to Sarah:

342 i **ALLEN**[6] **SMALLEY**, born about 1862, New York. He resided with (his great uncle) Thompson Smalley in 1870 (q.v.).

343 ii **IDA**[6] **SMALLEY**, born about 1866, New York. She resided with (her great uncle) Thompson Smalley in 1870 (q.v.).

---

728. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Fred Sears Smalley, SSN 276–18–6634, male, white, born 15 Apr. 1868, Friendship, N.Y., father Abner Smalley, mother Martha Monagle.

729. *Find a Grave,* no. 78208176, gravestone photograph, by Diana St. Clair Huber, Maple Grove Cem., Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., plot: section C, lot 224, "Smalley Andrew J. Smalley | 1833–1903 | Sarah M. His Wife | 1820–1876 | Harriet A. His Wife | 1840–1928."

194. SQUIRE D.[5] **SMALLEY** (*79Cornelia*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1836, Allegany Co., N.Y., died [2?] Oct. 186[4?], and was buried in Nile Cem., Nile, Allegany Co., N.Y.[730] He married **DIANTHA —**, who was born Feb. 1835 (calculated), New York, died 26 Oct. 1867, aged 32 years 8 months, and was buried in Nile Cem., Nile, Allegany Co., N.Y.[731]

On 25 Sept. 1864 Squire D. Smalley, 29, of Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y., signed his will and it was proved on 7 Nov. 1864. He mentions "my wife Dianthy," "my brothers and sisters" [unnamed], "my brother Abner Smalley sole executor."[732]

196. CHARLES W.[5] **SMALLEY** (*79Cornelia*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1838, Allegany Co., N.Y. He died before 28 Sept. 1894,[733] and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y.[734] He married (1) **NANCY M. —**, who was born about 1827, died 27 Aug. 1849, New York, and was buried in Nile Cem., Nile, Allegany Co., N.Y.[735] He married (2) **EMMA/EMILY V. —**, who was born in 1850 (gravestone), Allegany Co., N.Y., died 1924, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y.[736]

---

730. *Find a Grave,* no. 34345770, gravestone photograph, by Joy Edwards Woodruff, Nile Cem., Nile, Allegany Co., N.Y., "Squi[re?] | Smalley | died | Oct. [2?], 186[4?]."

731. *Find a Grave,* no. 34345720, gravestone photograph, Nile Cem., Nile, Allegany Co., N.Y., "Diantha [D?]. | Wife of | S. D. Smalley | died | Oct. 26, 1867 | AE 32 Ys. 8 Ms."

732. *N.Y. Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999,* image online, Allegeny Co. Will, Vols. 5–6, 1864–1872, 70, "Record of the last will and testament of Squire D. Smalley."

733. *N.Y. Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999,* image online, Allegeny Co. Will, Vol. 1, 1890–1900, 359, Emma V. Smalley of Friendship and Gideon Sisson of Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y., were bounded on 28 Sept. 1894, as administrators of the estate of Charles W. Smalley, deceased.

734. *Find a Grave,* no. 78208178, gravestone photograph, by Diana St. Clair Huber, Maple Grove Cem., Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., plot: section C, lot 217–218, "Charles W. | Smalley | 1838–1894."

735. *Find a Grave,* no. 34345745, gravestone photograph, Nile Cem., Nile, Allegany Co., N.Y., "Nancy M.| Wife of | Charles W. Smalley | died | Aug. 27, 1849 | AE 21 Ys."; *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885*, Allegany Co., N.Y., 1870, no. 275, Nancy Smalley, 22, married born N.Y. died Aug., diptheria.

736. *Find a Grave,* no. 78208179, gravestone photograph, by Diana St. Clair Huber, Maple Grove Cem., Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., plot: section C, lot 217–218, "Emma V. | Smalley | 1850–

In 1880 Charles Smalley, 42, a farmer born in New York of New Jersey natives, resided in Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., with his wife, "Emmily" V., 30, born in New York of New York natives, and with his daughter, May, 7, and son, George Ward, 2, both born in New York.[737]

Known children of the second marriage, to Emma:

344 i **MAY**[6] **SMALLEY**, born about 1873, Allegany Co., N.Y.
345 ii **GEORGE WARD**[6] **SMALLEY**, born about 1878, New York.

198. ABRAHAM[5] **PARROTT** (*83William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 21 Jan. 1810 (calculated), died 2 May 1853, aged 43 years 3 months 11 days (gravestone), and was buried in Bethel Cem., Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio.[738] He married 9 Nov. 1837, Guernsey Co., Ohio,[739] **MARGARET BURCHARD**, who was born 15 Mar. 1820 (calculated), Ohio, died 2 Jan. 1889, aged 68 years 9 months. 15 days, and was buried in Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Neb.[740] She married, second, 28 May 1862, Athens Co., Ohio,[741] John D. McAfee.

1924."

737. U.S. census, 1890, Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., ED 16, r. 809, p. 250C, dw. 376, fam. 404.

738. *U.S. Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889–1970*, images online, national no. 21965, state no. 840, Raymond Townley Parrot, application for membership in the N.J. Society of the SAR, as descendant of William Parrot, Waters Burrows, Johannes Speer, George Townley, and Daniel S. Wood, filed 15 Feb. 1910, accepted 2 Mar. 1910.

739. Letter, Jane Whiteman to Glen Sanger (and passed to me by Dale Parrott), 21 Mar 1984, Her letter cites their marriage certificate: "Marriage record of Abraham Parrott, and Margaret Burchard 1837, Gurnsey County, Ohio. number 2520 | Abraham Parrott and Margaret Burchard — I do hereby certify that on the 9th day of November 1837 by virtue of a license from the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Gurnsey County, Abraham Parrott, and Margaret Burchard was legally joined in marriage by me a Justice of the Peace in and for the said County. Given under my hand the 20 day of November 1937. Filed – November 28, 1837 and duly recorded. | Signed Isaac M. Lanning J.P."

740. *Find a Grave*, no. 21665592, gravestone photograph, Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Neb., "Margaret | Died | Jan. 2, 1889 | Aged | 68 y'rs. 9 mo's. 15 da's | At Rest | Mother," plot: section 25, lot 97, monument shared with "John N. | Died | Jan. 31, 1889 | Aged | 44 y'rs. 4 mo's. 15 da's | Gone Home | Brother."

741. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, Athens Co., Ohio, image online, "[1862] Feby 25 John D. McAfee & Margaret Parrott Troy [1862] May 28 Granville Gorstine & Macy C. Stroll [Lee?]."

In 1840 Abraham "Parrett," 20–30, resided in Monroe Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, with a woman 20–30, and one girl under 10.[742]

In 1850 Abraham Parrott, 40, a schoolmaster born in New Jersey, with $150 real estate, resided in Wood Co., Va., with Margaret, 30, Elizabeth, 11, William, 9, John, 7, Margaret, 3, and James M., 5/12, all born in Ohio.[743]

In 1860 Margaret Parrott, 40, a farmer widow born in Ohio with $600 real and $190 personal estates, resided in Coolville, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, with William, 19, John, 15, Jane, 13, all born in Ohio, and James, 10, and "Abram," 7, both born in Virginia.[744]

In 1870 John D. McAfee, 49, a farmer born in Ohio with $1,000 real and $350 personal estates, resided in Coolville, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, with Margaret, 48, born in Ohio, John D., 17, Arthur B., 15, and Augusta, 12, all three born in Ohio, and "Abram" C. Parrott, 17, born in Virginia.[745]

In 1880 John D. McAfee, 59, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in South Platte Pct., Hall Co., Nebr., with his wife, Margaret, 60, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his granddaughter, Margaret Mooney, 7, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and his stepson, John Parrott, 37, single, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. George and Jane Humphrey resided nearby.[746]

Children:

+ 346 i **ELIZABETH ANN[6] PARROTT**, born 27 Dec. 1838, Ohio, married (1) **JOSEPH P. SLOAN**, and had one child, married (2) **DAVID M. MOONEY**, and had two children.

742. U.S. census, 1840, Monroe Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, r. 396, p. 385.

743. U.S. census, 1850, Wood Co., Va., r. 981, p. 178A, dw. 1213, fam. 1213.

744. U.S. census, 1860, Coolville PO, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, r. 934, p. 105, dw. 792, fam. 771.

745. U.S. census, 1870, Coolville PO, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, r. 1171, p. 228A, dw. 53, fam. 52.

746. U.S. census, 1880, South Platte Pct., Hall Co., Nebr., ED 134, r. 749, p. 230A, dw. 49, fam. 48.

347 ii **WILLIAM**[6] **PARROTT**, born about 1841, Ohio.

348 iii **JOHN N.**[6] **PARROTT**, born 15 Sept. 1844 (calculated), Ohio, died 31 Jan. 1889, aged 44 years 4 months 15 days, buried Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Neb.[747] He resided with his mother (and her second husband) in the 1880 census. He resided next door, age 40, to his brother Clark and sister Margaret[ta] in the 1885 Nebraska census (q.v.). He died unmarried.

+ 349 iv **MARGARET JANE**[6] **PARROTT**, born 6 Apr. 1847, Ohio, married **GEORGE C. HUMPHREY**, and had nine children.

350 v **JAMES M.**[6] **PARROTT**, born about 1850, Virginia. He resided with his sister Jane (Margaret Jane) in the 1870 census (q.v.).

+ 351 vi **ABRAHAM CLARK**[6] **PARROTT**, born 12 Feb, 1853, Virginia, married **MARION E. GRAY**, and had at least four children.

199. SYLVESTER[5] **PARROTT** (*83William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 11 Sept. 181[0?] (calculated), New Jersey, died 16 Jan. 1855, aged aged 4[4?] years 4 months 5 days (gravestone), and was buried in Alvarado Cem., Alvarado, Steuben Co., Ind.[748] He married 17 Mar. 1836, Richland Co., Ohio,[749] **HENRIETTA OGDEN**, who was born 8 Nov. 181[4?] (calculated) or 7 Dec. 1816 (Wheeler's *Ogden Family*), New Jersey, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Serviss) Ogden,[750] and died 4 Jan. 1859, aged 4[4?]

747. *Find a Grave*, no. 21665587, gravestone photograph, Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Neb., plot: section 25, lot 97, "John N. | Died | Jan. 31, 1889 | Aged | 44 y'rs. 4 mo's. 15 da's | Gone Home | Brother."

748. *Find a Grave*, no. 25823644, gravestone photograph, Alvarado Cem., Alvarado, Steuben Co., Ind., "S. Parrott | Died | Jan. 16, 1855 | AE [44?]Y. 4M. 5D." The photograph, however, is difficult to read. A reading from the cemetery in 1990 has it "[Parrott] S., d. Jan. 16, 1855 ae _ y. 4 m. 5 d. (Henrietta Ogden Parrott) Note: Sylvester Parrott, son of [empty] [Alvardo Row 10 St. 9]" [from Lewis, *Cemeteries of Steuben Co., Ind.*, 1:1408].

749. Marriage certificate, shared with me by Dale Parrott, a correspondent: "The State of Ohio | Richland County | This is to certify that . . . of said County were united in the marriage relation by me on the 24th of March 1836. Also on the 17th day of March 1836 Sylvester Parrott to Miss Henrietta Ogdon [*sic*] both of this County. Given under my hand officially this 30th of May 1836 | Joshua Cannon J. P."

750. Wheeler, *The Ogden Family*, 262, "1044. Benjamin Ogden (John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. New Brunswick, N.J., Feb. 29, 1784; d. Crestline, O., Jan. 21, 1867; m. July 7, 1804,

years 1 month 27 days (gravestone), and was buried with her husband.[751] This is my line and also Dale Parrott's.

Henrietta's descent from the immigrant John[1] Ogden can be shown to be:[752]

> Henrietta[7] Ogden (*Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1] *Ogden*).

In 1840 Sylvester Parrot, 20–30, resided in Springfield Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with a woman 20–30, and one boy under 5.[753]

In 1850 Sylvestor Parrot, 38, born in New Jersey, resided in Jackson Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Henrietta, 35, born in New Jersey, and "Jno" M., 18, Margaret A., 7, David O., 6, Mary S., 4, and Elizabeth J., 2, all born in Ohio.[754]

Sylvestor and Henrietta both died relatively young before the 1860 census, leaving several young children. The 1860 shows them scattered among several families in Steuben Co., Ind. (q.v.).

Children:[755]

Margaret Serviss, b. Ireland, Aug. 21, 1785; d. Crestline, O., Feb. 21, 1852; dau. of david Serviss and Massie Parr, who settled in Middlesex Co., N.J. | Children (Chart 7): | 2201. Ann Ogden . . . m. Rev. John Mitchell. | . . . | 2205. Jane Ogden . . . m. Orson Finch. | 2206. Henrietta Ogden, b. Dec. 7, 1816; d. 1858 [*sic*]; m. Sylvester Parrott. | . . ."

751. *Find a Grave*, no. 258236374, gravestone photograph, Alvarado Cem., Alvarado, Steuben Co., Ind., "Henrietta | wife of | S. Parrott | Died | Jan. 4, 1859 | AE [44?]Y. 1M. 27D." The photograph, however, is difficult to read. A reading from the cemetery in 1990 has it "[Parrott] Henrietta (Ogden) d. Jan. 4, 1859 ae _ y. 1 m. 27 d. [Alvardo Row 10 St. 9]" [from Lewis, *Cemeteries of Steuben Co., Ind.*, 1:1407].

752. I did so to qualify for the heritage society, Founders of New Jersey. Also see my *Ogden Genealogy* (see bibliography for full details).

753. U.S. census, 1840, Springfield Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, r. 423, p. 170.

754. U.S. census, 1850, Jackson Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 671, p. 358A, dw. 512, fam. 516.

755. Wheeler, *The Ogden Family*, 379, "2206. Henrietta Ogden (Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1816; d. 1858 [*sic*]; m. circa 1835, Sylvester Parrott; son of William Parrott and Betsy Hand, his wife. | Children (Chart 35): | 3594.Mitchell Parrott, b. —. | 3595. David Parrott, b. —. | 3596. Margaret Parrott, b. —. | 3597. Mary Parrott, b. —. | 3598. Elizabeth Parrott, b. —. | 3599. Orson Parrott, b. —. | 3600. Henry Parrott, b. —."

+ 352 i **JOHN MITCHELL**[6] **PARROTT**, born 25 Mar. 1837, Ontario, Richland Co., Ohio, married **MARY HORTENSE DURAND**. He was named for an Ogden uncle, Rev. John Mitchell. This is my line.

353 ii ?**WILLIAM**[6] **PARROTT**, born 21 Nov. 1838, died 3 Oct. 1847.

354 iii **MARGARET ANN**[6] **PARROTT**, born 9 Jan. 1842 (gravestone), Ohio, died 29 Feb. 1924, Waseca, Waseca Co., Minnesota,[756] buried Metz Cem., Metz, Steuben Co., Ind.,[757] married **CHARLES W. GOODALE**, born 11 May 1844 (gravestone), died 5 Jan. 1905, and buried with his wife.

Margaret A. "Parret" resided with her brother, John, in the 1860 census (q.v).

This might be another listing for Margaret in the 1860 census: In 1860 Margaret Parrott, 18, born in Ohio, resided in York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind, in the household of Nathaniel Pettitt, and his family.[758]

+ 355 iv **DAVID OGDEN**[6] **PARROTT**, born 26 Mar. 1844, Crestline, Ohio, married **MARY JANE BRANDEBERRY**, and had three children. I take his middle initial to stand for Ogden, since he was surely named for his Ogden uncle, David Ogden. This is Dale Parrott's line, and where my line and Dale's separate.

356 v **MARY S./H.**[6] **PARROTT**, born about 1846, Ohio.

In 1860 Mary H. Parrot, 14, born in Ohio, resided in Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind, in the household of Louis W. Hoag, and his family.[759]

357 vi **ELIZABETH J.**[6] **PARROTT**, born 28 Dec. 1847, Morrow Co., Ohio, married (1) — **MAXWELL**, married (2) 10 June 1902, William Co.,

---

756. *Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1836–1990*, no. 15705, Margaret Ann Goodale, female, died 29 Feb. 1924, Waseca, Waseca Co., Minn., age 82, born 1842, married, spouse Charles W. Goodale, father Sylvester Parrott, mother "Harriet" Ogden, FHL 2218694.

757. *Find a Grave*, no. 43178801, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Metz Cem., Metz, Steuben Co., Ind., "C. W. Goodale | May 11, 1844 | Jan. 5, 1905 | Margaret A. | Wife of | C. W. Goodale | Jan 9, 1842 | Feb. 29, 1924 | Goodale."

758. U.S. census, 1850, York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., r. 298, p. 627, dw. 1356, fam. 1397.

759. U.S. census, 1850, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., r. 298, p. 448, dw. 60, fam. 60.

Ohio,[760] **JAMES H. HATHEWAY**, born 22 Apr. 1843, Carroll Co., Ohio, son of Samuel and Isabelle (Hagerty) Hatheway.

+ 358 vii **ORSON FINCH**[6] **PARROTT**, born Dec. 1850, Ohio, married **MARY E. DALLY**, and had four children.

+ 359 viii **HENRY SYLVESTER**[6] **PARROTT**, born 1854, Ohio, married **JENNIE C. ANSPAUGH**, and had six children.

Henry S. "Parret" resided with his brother, John, in the 1860 census (q.v).

200. ABIGAIL[5] **PARROTT** (*83William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 15 Nov. 1813 (obituary), Morris Co., N.J., died 31 July 1899, Metz, Steuben Co., Ind., and was buried 2 Aug. 1899, Metz Cem., Metz.[761] She married 1831, Washington Co., Pa. (obit.), **DANIEL T. GOODRICH**, who was born 13 June 1811 (calculated), Pennsylvania, died 18 Oct. 1885, aged 74 years 4 months 5 days, and was buried with his wife.[762]

N.B. This is in contrast to Littell's *First Settlers* which gives Abigail's husband as Daniel Hoffman.

In 1850 Daniel T. Goodrich, 39, a farmer born in Pennsylvania with $600 real estate, resided in Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with "Abigal," 36, born in New Jersey, Electa, 17, Hiram, 15, William, 13, Elizabeth

760. *Ohio, County Marriages, 1789–2013*, image online, Williams Co., Ohio, marriages, Vol. 8, 1899–1903, James H. Hatheway, 59 on 22 Apr. 1902, of Bowerston, Ohio, born Carroll Co., Ohio, farmer, father Samuel Hatheway, mother Isabelle Hagerty, to Elizabeth J. Maxwell, 54 on 28 Dec. 1901 [*sic*], of Eden, Williams Co., Ohio, born Morrow Co., Ohio, housekeeper, father Sylvester Parrott, mother Henrietta Ogden, previously married, a widow, licensed 9 June 1902, married 10 June 1902, Williams Co., Ohio, by George W. Long, filed 14 June 1902.

761. *Find a Grave*, no. 56929877, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Metz Cem., Metz, Steuben Co., Ind., "Abigail | wife of | D. T. Goodrich | died | July 31, 1899 | aged | 85Y. 8M. [7? 14 according to the obit.]D." 7D calculates to a birthdate of 24 Nov. 1813, and 14D to 17 Nov. 1813, neither quite the date in the obit.

762. *Find a Grave*, no. 56929642, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Metz Cem., Metz, Steuben Co., Ind., "Daniel T. Goodrich | died | Oct. 18, 1885 | aged | 74Y. 4M. 5D." This inscription appears to be on the reverse side of the monument bearing Abigail's inscription.

A., 12, "Sylvister," 10, David, 8, Rebecca, 7, all born in Ohio, and Rhoda Jane, 6/12, born in Indiana.[763]

In 1860 Daniel "F." Goodrich, 49, a farmer born in Pennsylvania with $1,600 real and $420 personal estates, resided in Alvarado, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with "Abagail," 46, born in New Jersey, David, 18, Rebecca, 16, both born in Ohio, and Rhoda J., 10, born in Indiana, and Jonas Cooper, 27, a farmer born in Ohio.[764]

In 1880 Daniel T. Goodrich, 68, a farmer born in Pennsylvania of a father born in Massachusetts and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife, "Abigal," 66, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[765]

From an obituary for Abigail:

> Abigail Parrott was born in Morris county, New Jersey, Nov. 15, 1813, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. W. Goodale, July 31, 1899, aged 85 years, 8 months and 14 days. In 1817 she moved with her parents to Washington county, Penn., where in 1831 she was married to D. T. Goodrich. In 1832 they moved to Marion county, Ohio, and in 1848 to Steuben county and settled on the farm in Richland township, where they resided until old age incapacitated them from active labor. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich fought the battles of pioneer life together for fifty-four years, he dying in 1885. They had ten children – five boys and five girls; two, a girl and a boy, died in infancy. All of the four remaining sons entered the army, two dying in the service and one shortly after returning home. Aunt Abby had long been a member of the Christian church and died without fear of the future. Funeral in the Christian church, in Metz, Wednesday, August 2, Elder Medbury, of Angola, officiating.[766]

763. U.S. census, 1850, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., r. 173, p. 171A, dw. 744, fam. 744.

764. U.S. census, 1860, Alvarado PO, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., r. 298, p. 446, dw. 41, fam. 41.

765. U.S. census, 1880, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 11, r. 312, p. 399C, dw. 100, fam. 107.

766. Obit., *The Steuben Republican*, Wed., 16 Aug. 1899, image online at *Find a Grave*, no. 56929877, contributed by Dale Parrott.

Known children, of 10:

360 i **ELECTA**[6] **GOODRICH**, born about 1833, Ohio.
361 ii **HIRAM**[6] **GOODRICH**, born about 1835, Ohio.
362 iii **WILLIAM**[6] **GOODRICH**, born about 1837, Ohio, married **MARY —**, born about 1842, Ohio, and had at least one child: (1) Florence[7] Goodrich, born about 1860, Indiana.

In 1860 William Goodrich, 23, a farmer born in Ohio with $500 real and $100 personal estates, resided in Alvarado, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with Mary, 18, born in Ohio, and Florence, 5/12, born in Indiana.[767]

363 iv **ELIZABETH A.**[6] **GOODRICH**, born about 1838, Ohio.
364 v **SYLVESTER**[6] **GOODRICH**, born about 1840, Ohio.
365 vi **DAVID**[6] **GOODRICH**, born about 1842, Ohio.
366 vii **REBECCA**[6] **GOODRICH**, born about 1843, Ohio.
367 viii **RHODA JANE**[6] **GOODRICH**, born about 1850, Indiana.

203. ANNA[5] **PARROTT** (*83William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 30 Nov. 1819, Washington Co., Pa. (see obituary), died 2 July 1904, aged 84 years 7 months 2 days, and was buried in Barnard Masonic-Oddfellows Cem., Barnard, Nodaway Co., Mo.[768] She married 26 Dec. 1839, Guernsey Co., Ohio,[769] **JAMES MARLOW**, who was born 20 Aug. 1817 (calculated), Virginia, died 26 Dec. 1873, aged 56 years 4 months 6 days, and was buried in Payne Cem., Hatfield, Harrison Co., Mo.[770]

---

767. U.S. census, 1860, Alvarado PO, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., r. 298, p. 446, dw. 46, fam. 46.

768. *Find a Grave*, no. 69365406, gravestone photograph, by Gary Hurst, Barnard Masonic-Oddfellows Cem., Barnard, Nodaway Co., Mo., "In Loving | Remembrance of | Mrs. Anna Marlow | died | July 2, 1904 | Aged 85 years."

769. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, Guernsey Co., marriages, vol. C, 1832–1848, image online, 290, "No 3356. James Marlow and Anne Parrot | The State of Ohio Guernsey County ss I hereby certify that on the 26 day of December A.D. 1839, I joined together in marriage James Marlow and Anne Parrot | Filed January 1st 1840 and duly recorded | [signed] Isaac M. Lanning JP. | Attest Moses Sarchet Clerk."

770. *Find a Grave*, no. 21442597, gravestone photograph, by Barbara Bowman, Payne Cem., Hatfield, Harrison Co., Mo., "James | Husb. Of | Anna Marlow. | Died | Dec. 26, 1873. | Aged | 56

In 1850 James Marlow, 32, a farmer born in Virginia with $800 real estate, resided in Wood Co., Va., with Anna, 31, born in Pennsylvania, and with Jane, 10, Electa, 7, and Emma C., 2, all born in Ohio. They resided in the household of William Parrott, 62 (q.v.).[771]

In 1870 James Marlow, 52, a farmer born in Virginia with $1,000 real and $875 personal estates, resided in Cainsville, Marion Twp., Harrison Co., Mo., with Anna, 50, born in Pennsylvania, and with Mary, 15, and John E., 13, both born in Ohio.[772]

In 1900 Anna Marlow, 80, a widow born Nov. 1819 in Pennsylvania of a father born in Virginia and a mother in New Jersey, resided in Barnard, Grant Twp., Nodaway Co., Mo., in the household of her son-in-law, Perry J. Hainey, 61, an attorney born June 1838 in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and his wife of 40 years, Mary J., 59, born Oct. 1840 in Ohio of a father born in Virginia. Anna had had seven children, with four surviving. Mary had had six children, with four surviving. Anna had been married 34 years.[773]

Her obituary:

> Anna Marlow Parrott was born in Washington county, Pa, Nov 30, 1819, lived there twelve years and moved with parents to Richland county, Ohio, after ten years moved to Guernsey county, Ohio, where she was married when about twenty years old to James Marlow. She with husband moved to Virginia, stayed there four years and moved back to Athens county, Ohio, lived there five years and came to Andrew county, Missouri, in the spring of 1858, and to Nodaway county, in 1859 moved to Decatur county, Iowa, in 1861 and moved back to Harrison County, Missouri, about 1870 where her husband died Dec 26, 1873. She remained with her son, John Marlow until 1898, and lived with her daughter and son-in-law

---

Ys. 4 Ms. 6 Ds. | . . ."

771. U.S. census, 1850, Wood Co., Va., r. 934, p. 105, dw. 1032, fam. 1032.

772. U.S. census, 1870, Cainsville PO, Marion Twp., Harrison Co., Mo., r. 778, p. 122B, dw. 369, fam. 371.

773. U.S. census, 1900, Barnard, Grant Twp., Nodaway Co., Mo., ED 98, r. 878, p. 26, sh. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1.

P J Hainey, and died July 2, 1904, at four o'clock am. A short and impressive service was held at the home of Mr Hainey, with Rev L W Gunby, surrounded by a host of relatives and friends after which she was laid to rest in the Masonic cemetery, July 3, at four o'clock pm. Surviving her are her son John now in Oklahoma, Mrs Electa Pulley of Hickory county, Mo; Mrs Margaret Silvers a widowed daughter of Vernon county, Missouri, who has been with her mother in Barnard for the last three months, two daughters, Mrs Emma Carter, and Mary Bowen having died several years ago. She having lived to the age of 84 years 7 months and 2 days, she had lived a good industrious and religious life, and had been blessed with good health for one of her years until in February last succumbed to old age and has been confined to her bed until death removed her. Worn out with age she longed for the inevitable departure, and finally surrounded by relatives and friends she slept as a child and passed away as in a peaceful sleep.[774]

Known children, of seven:

368 i **MARY JANE**[6] **MARLOW**, born Oct. 1840, Ohio, married **PERRY J. HAINEY**, born June 1838, Kentucky, and had six children.
369 ii **ELECTA**[6] **MARLOW**, born about 1843, Ohio, married — **PULLEY**.
370 iii **EMMA C.**[6] **MARLOW**, born about 1848, Ohio, married — **CARTER**.
371 iv **MARGARET**[6] **MARLOW**, married — **SILVERS**.
372 v **MARY**[6] **MARLOW**, born about 1855, Ohio, married — **BOWEN**.
373 vi **JOHN E.**[6] **MARLOW**, born about 1857, Ohio.

201. ELECTA[5] **PARROTT** (*83William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1816, New Jersey, and died after the 1880 census. She married 27 Nov. 1834, Richland Co., Ohio,[775] **NATHAN HUFFMAN [HOFFMAN]**, who was born about 1813, Ohio, died 2[0?] [Sept.?] 18[7?]0, and was buried in Barnes-Talbot Cem., Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio.[776]

---

774. *Find a Grave*, no. 69365406, obit. provided by Evelyn Frey on 4 Aug. 2011, but unsourced and undated.

775. *Ohio, County Marriages, 1789–2013*, image online, Richland Co., Ohio, marriages, Vols. 3–6, 1834–1854, "Nathan Hufman [*sic*] and Elector [*sic*] Parratt we married November 27th 1834 by me Russel Bigelow MG."

776. *Find a Grave*, no. 41930071, gravestone photograph, by Jeffrey Mills, Barnes-Talbot Cem.,

In 1850 Nathan Huffman, 37, a laborer born in Ohio, resided in Jackson Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Electa, 34, born in New Jersey, and with Maria, A., 13, Elizabeth C., 11, "Mart." V. B., 10, Mary M., 7, Jacob G., 5, Nathan D., 1, all born in Ohio.[777]

In 1860 Nathan Hoffman, 47, a blacksmith born in Ohio, resided in Jackson Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with Electa, 44, born in New Jersey, and with Elizabeth, 21, and Martin V., 19, a blacksmith, both born in New Jersey, Mary M., 17, Jacob G., 15, Nathan B., 10, "Jas" S., 8, Isabel E., 4, Sarah A., 2, and Delilah S., 3/12, all born in Ohio.[778]

In 1880 "Electre Houfman," 64, a widow born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, with her sons, Martin, 40, and James, 29, both single, railroad engineers, and born in Ohio.[779]

Children:

+ 374 i **MARIA[H] ANN**[6] **HUFFMAN [HOFFMAN]**, born Dec. 1836 or 17 Oct. 1836, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, married **DAVID MORRISON PEPPARD**, and had eight children.

375 ii **ELIZABETH CAROLINE**[6] **HUFFMAN**, born about 1839, Ohio or New Jersey.

376 iii **MARTIN V. B.**[6] **HUFFMAN**, born about 1840, Ohio or New Jersey.

377 iv **MARY M.**[6] **HUFFMAN**, born about 1843, Ohio.

378 v **JACOB G.**[6] **HUFFMAN**, born about 1845, Ohio.

379 vi **NATHAN D.**[6] **HUFFMAN**, born about 1849, Ohio.

380 vii **JAMES S.**[6] **HUFFMAN**, born about 1852, Ohio.

381 viii **ISABEL E.**[6] **HUFFMAN**, born about 1856, Ohio.

382 ix **SARAH A.**[6] **HUFFMAN**, born about 1858, Ohio.

Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio, [almost totally illegible], posted remark: "Inscription: | _y _m 9d | Note: age was nearly ellegible; data given is as it appeared," "N[athan?] [Huff?]man | died | [Sept?] 2[0?], 18[7?]0 | Aged | [?][Ys?] [?]M[?]s & 9 D[s?]."

777. U.S. census, 1850, Jackson Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 671, p. 363B, dw. 582, fam. 586.

778. U.S. census, 1860, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 951, p. 238, dw. 61, fam. 65.

779. U.S. census, 1880, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, ED 103, r. 1003, p. 465B, dw. 407, fam. 428.

+ 383 x **DELILAH S.**[6] **HUFFMAN**, born about 1860, Ohio, married **JOHN C. WYNN**, and had 10 children.

202. SIMEON S.[5] **PARROTT** (83*William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 4 June 1818 (gravestone), Washington Co., Pa., died 15 Nov. 1904, and was buried 17 Nov. 1904, Rivercliff Cem., Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio.[780] He married 10 Sept. 1840, Delaware Co., Ohio,[781] **MARY HIDDLESON [HEDDLESON]**, who was born 15 Mar. 1818 (gravestone), Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, died 24 Sept. 1901, and was buried with her husband. This is William Garstang Parrott's line.

From Baughman's *History of Morrow County* (1911), p. 504:

> Mellville [*sic*] Parrott – A representative business man of Mount Gilead, Morrow county, Ohio, and one whose loyalty and public spirit have prompted him to do all in his power to conserve the progress and development of this section of the fine old Buckeye state is Mellville Parrott, who is a native son of Mount Gilead and a scion of an old Pennsylvania family. He was born on the 4th of March, 1854, and is a son of Simeon S. and Mary Hiddleson Parrott, the former of whom was a native of Washington county, Pennsylvania, and the latter of whom claimed Morrow county, Ohio, as the place of her birth. Both were born in the year 1818, and the father came to Morrow county, Ohio, in the year 1837, settling on a farm near Mount Gilead. Mrs. Parrott came to this county with her parents, as a young girl, and her marriage was solemnized in September, 1840. To this union were born the following children: Nelson, Clark, Mellville, Louise and Dora. Nelson and Clark are both deceased; Mellville is the immediate subject of this

780. *Find a Grave*, no. 50204945, gravestone photograph, Rivercliff Cem., Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, "Simeon S. Parrott, | born | June 4, 1818, | Died Nov. 15, 1904, | Aged 86Y. 5M. 11D. | Mary, | wife of | S. S. Parrott, | Born Mar. 15, 1818, | Died Sept. 24, 1901, | Aged 83Y. 6M. 9D. | Parrott."

781. *Ohio Marriages, 1800–1958*, Simeon Parrott to Mary "Heddleson," 10 Sept. 1840, Delaware Co., Ohio, FHL 391394; *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, Delaware Co., marriages 1834–1853, 1:236, image online, "Simeon Parrott & Mary Heddleson lic[d] Aug[st] 29[th] 1840 | State of Ohio Delaware County } ss | On the 10[th] day of September AD 1840 I solemnized the marriage of Simeon Parrott with Mary Heddleson | Henry Shedd MG | Ret[d] & Recorded Sept[r] 17[th] 1840 | Attest WD Heine Clerk."

review; Louise is the wife of N. N. Hiskett, and resides in Morrow county; and Dora married I. M. Lautz, of Vinton county. Simeon S. Parrott died in 1904 and his cherished wife was summoned to eternal rest in 1901.

Mellville Parrott was reared to the sturdy discipline of the home farm which was situated one mile southeast of Mount Gilead, and during the busy seasons he assisted his father in the work and management thereof, attending school during the winter terms. When eighteen years of age he gave his entire time to farming and the raising of high-grade stock and he continued to be thus engaged until 1910, in which year he opened a coal yard at Mt. Gilead. In the latter line of enterprise he has been most successful, controlling a large trade and conducting a prosperous business. He owns forty acres of fine land in Gilead township, one quarter of a mile southwest of Mount Gilead, and on the same raises corn of exceptional quality, samples of which have been exhibited in many states of the Union. He makes a specialty of the Johnson county white and the Reed yellow corn and for the same has been awarded premiums in many of the state fairs. Mrs. Parrott is the owner of one acre of real estate in Mount Gilead, the same being located on West high street, near the Toledo & Ohio Central Railroad.

In 1850 Simeon Parrott, 32, a farmer born in Pennsylvania with $1,000 real estate, resided in Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, with Mary, 32, born in Ohio, and with Louisa, 8, Nelson, 7, and Clark, 3, all born in Ohio.[782]

In 1870 S. S. Parrott, 53, a farmer born in Pennsylvania with $9,000 real and $1,200 personal estates, resided in Mt. Gilead, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, with Mary, 52, born in Ohio, and with Melville, 16, and Dora Belle, 14, both born in Ohio.[783]

In 1880 Simeon S. Parrott, 62, a farmer born in Pennsylvania of New Jersey natives, resided in Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, with his wife, Mary, 62, born in Ohio of a father born in Ireland and a mother in

782. U.S. census, 1850, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, r. 716, p. 503A, dw. 2168, fam. 2204.
783. U.S. census, 1850, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, r. 716, p. 503A, dw. 2168, fam. 2204.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

Pennsylvania, and with his son, Clark, 35, single, a brick mason born in Ohio. Next door was Melville Parrott, 26.[784]

In 1900 Simeon S. Parrott, 81, a farmer born June 1818 in Pennsylvania of England natives, resided in Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, with his wife of 59 years, Mary, 82, born Mar. 1818 in Ohio of a father born in Ireland and a mother in Pennsylvania, and with a lodger. Nearby was Melville Parrott, 46.[785]

From an obituary for Simeon:

> Simeon Parrott, one of our most aged residents, died at his home, a short distance southwest of town, at 4 o'clock a. m. , on Tuesday of this week, aged 86 years. The funeral services will be held at his late residence this (Thursday) afternoon at 1:30 sun time, the interment to be made in River Cliff cemetery.
>
> Mr. Parrott was well known and highly respected citizen . . . . The aged gentleman's esteemed wife, after a union of over fifty years preceded him to the better land but a few years ago.[786]

Children:

384 i **LOUISA CELESTIA**[6] **PARROTT**, born about 1842, Ohio, died 28 May 1911, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio,[787] married **N. N. HISKETT**.

385 ii **NELSON N.**[6] **PARROTT**, born 10 May 1842 (calculated), Ohio, died 13 Dec. 1864, aged 22 years 2 months 13 days, and buried near his parents.[788].

---

784. U.S. census, 1880, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, ED 136, r. 1053, p. 390C, dw. 34, fam. 34. Melville resided in dw. 33.

785. U.S. census, 1900, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, ED 101, r. 1309, p. 87, sh. 6A, dw. 139, fam. 144. Melville resided in dw. 137.

786. Obit., Simeon Parrott Dead, *Morrow County Sentinel*, 17 Nov. 1904, transcription online at *Find a Grave*, no. 50204945.

787. *Ohio County Death Records, 1840–2001*, "Lueza Celastia" Hiskett, father Simeon Parrott, mother, Mary "Hiddleston," died 28 May 1911, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, female, age 69, born about 1842, FHL 2113993.

788. *Find a Grave*, no. 68116529, gravestone photograph, Rivercliff Cem., Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, "Nelson N. Son Of | S. S. & M. Parrott, | Died Dec. 13, 1864, | aged 22Y. 2M. 13D. | Roy S. Son Of | Clark & M. Parrott, | Died Apr. 3, 1893, | Aged 10Y. 10M. 24D."

+ 386 iii **CLARK S.**[6] **PARROTT**, born 1 Dec. 1846, Ohio, married **MARY FRANCES BARRETT**, and had three children. This is William Garstang Parrott's line.

+ 387 iv **MELVILLE**[6] **PARROTT**, born 4 Mar. 1854, Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, married (1) **ADDA/ADDIE S. MCCOLLISTER**, and had three children, married (2) **LILLY F. (PECK) ELLIOTT**.

388 v **DORA BELLE**[6] **PARROTT**, born about 1856, Ohio, married **I. M. LAUTZ.**

204. THOMAS[5] **PARROTT** (*83William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 29 Mar. 1822 (calculated), Pennsylvania, died 30 Oct. 1875, aged 53 years 7 months 1 day, and was buried in South Salem Cem., South Salem, Ross Co, Ohio.[789] He married 8 Aug. 1847, Guernsey Co., Ohio,[790] **MARGARET MCCONNAUGHEY**, who was born 11 Feb. about 1825, Ohio, daughter of David Platt and Elizabeth (Beam) McConnaughey, and died 1 Oct. 1898, Ohio. N.B. David Platt McConnaughey was son of John and Margaret (Holmes) McConnaughey, explaining the name of the son below, Platt Holmes Parrott.

Placeholder: David McConnaughey, born 28 Oct. 1797, Fayette Co., Pa., died 10 Apr. 1887, Waltonville, Jefferson Co., Ill., buried Bald Hill Cem., Scheller, Jefferson Co., Ill.[791] [Son] John "McConnaha" was born

789. *Find a Grave*, no. 113531074, gravestone photograph, South Salem Cem., South Salem, Ross Co, Ohio, "Thomas | Parrott | Died | Oct. 30, 1875 | Aged | 53 Yrs 7 Ms | 1 Day."

790. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, Guernsey Co., marriages, vol. D, 1844–1864, image online, 119, "5178 Thos. Parrot and Margaret McConnaughay [*sic*] | The State of Ohio Guernsey County ss I do hereby certify that on the 8th day of August A.D. 1847 by virtue of a license from the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas Guernsey County Thos. Parrot and Margaret McConnaughay were by me legally joined in marriage by me a Justice of the Peace in and for said County Given under my hand this 17th day of September A.D. 1847 | Filed September 24th A.D. 1847 and duly recorded | [signed] James Grayham, Justice of the Peace | Attest Thos. W. Peacock, Clerk Com. Pleas G. C. O."

791. *Find a Grave*, no. 87279704, gravestone photograph, Bald Hill Cem., Scheller, Jefferson Co., Ill., "David | McConnaughey | 1797–1887." Unsourced info: "Son of McConnaughey (1754–1851) and Margaret Holmes (1805–1845) | m: Elizabeth Beam | ch inc: | Mary Ann 1821–1896 | John Quincy 1823– | Margaret 1825– | James M 1827–1906 | Jane 1829– | Andrew Jackson 1831–1908 | Thomas J 1835– | Martha 1837–1874 | Catherine 1840–1939 | George Washington 1842– |

16 May 1823, died 20 Feb. 1905, age 81, Bloomington, Muscatine Co., Iowa, father David McConnaha, mother Elizabeth Beam.[792] In 1850 John "McConahey," 26, born Ohio, with wife and two children, resided in Madison Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, next door to David "J. McConahey," 44, born Pa., with Andrew J., 18, Thos S., 14, George W., 6, Wm. Polk, 5, Catharine, 9, Martha, 12, all born in Ohio, and John, 96, born Ireland.[793]

Puzzling placeholder: In 1900 Peter J. Parrett, 46, born Jan. 1854 in Ohio of a father born in Virginia an a mother in Ohio, resided in Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his cousin, Olive McConnaughey, 41, a widow born Mar. 1854 in Ohio of Ohio natives. Next door was Edwin Parrett, 49, born Sept. 1850 in Ohio of a father born in Virginia an a mother in Ohio, his wife of 17 years, Henrietta, 41, born Apr. 1859 in Ohio of Germany natives, and his sons, Ray R., 15, born Sept. 1884, and Charles E., 4, born Apr. 1896, both born in Ohio, and one laborer.[794] This appears to connect the Parretts and the McConnaugheys, but the Parretts here aren't ours. Note that Peter and Edwin's father was born in Virginia. This makes them, it seems, members of the "other" Parrett family in Ross Co. (In fact, an Ancestry.com check shows them both to be sons of Henry and Lydia Ann (—) Parrett of Virginia; Peter Joseph Parrett, born 1854 was married 2 Apr. 1903, Bridgewater, Rockingham Co., Va., to Nevada Brown; William Edwin Parrett married 19 Sept. 1883, Ross Co., Ohio, "Etta" C. Rindt. Olive Parrett McConnaughey died 11 July 1947, obit. published 12 July 1947, Fayette Co., Ohio. Her will lists brother John Parrett, sister Mary Alice Parrett, cousin Flora Parrett, cousin Ray Parrett, cousin Edwin Parrett, cousin Frederick Parrett Jackson, cousin Mary

---

William Polk 1845– | . . . | Children: | James McConnaughey (1827-1906)."

792. *Iowa Deaths and Burials, 1850–1990*, John "McConnaha," married, farmer, 81, born 16 May 1823, Ohio, died 20 Feb. 1905, Bloomington, Muscatine Co., Iowa, father David McConnaha, mother Elizabeth Beam, FHL 1003496;

793. U.S. census, 1850, Madison Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, r. 684, p. 406B, dw. 354, fam. 356. David in dw. 355, fam. 357.

794. U.S. census, 1900, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 79, r. 1317, p. 16, sh. 8A, dw. 170, fam. 171. Edwin resided in dw. 171.

Grace Wilson, Bill Parrett, cousin Etta Parrett. Ollie Florella Parrett married 4 Oct. 1893, Ross Co., Ohio, J. H. McConnaughey.) Coincidence, I believe.

In 1860 Thomas Parrott, 38, a stonemason born in Pennsylvania with $400 real and $300 personal estates, resided in Coolville, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, with Margaret, 35, born in Ohio, William, 12, "Plat" H., 10 , Thomas C., 6, Simeon E., 4, and Harriet [L?]., 1, all born in Ohio. Next door resided William Parrott, 74, and Elizabeth, 77.[795]

In 1870 Thomas "Parret," 45, a farmer born in Pennsylvania with $3,000 real and $300 personal estates, resided in Greenland, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with Margaret, 44, born in Ohio, William, 22, a shingle maker, and "Holms," 20, a farm laborer, both born in Ohio. Next door was Neraway Asher, 82, born in Virginia, with "Rosa," 77, born in Virginia, Henry, 46, a carpenter born in Virginia, Rebecca, 34, and Harry, 7, both born in Ohio.[796] Rebecca Asher would marry Platt Holmes Parrett.

In 1880 Margaret "Parrett," 53, a widow born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, in the same dwelling as (or perhaps next door to) her son, Holmes (q.v.).[797]

Children:

+ 389 i **WILLIAM**[6] **PARROTT [PARRETT]**, born 1848, Ohio, married **ELSA/ELSIE REBECCA HESTER**, and had nine children.

+ 390 ii **PLATT HOLMES**[6] **PARROTT [PARRETT]**, born June 1850, Ohio, married (1) **REBECCA J. ASHER**, and had at least four children, married (2) about 1904 LAURA B. (—) —.

795. U.S. census, 1860, Coolville PO, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, r. 934, p. 105, dw. 785, fam. 765.

796. U.S. census, 1870, Greenland PO, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, r. 1262, p. 439A, dw. 189, fam. 188. The Ashers were dw. 190, fam. 189.

797. U.S. census, 1880, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 135, r. 1062, p. 7A, dw. 98, fam. 108. (She is listed in dw. 99, fam. 108, but the dwelling number appears to actually belong to the next family. I interpret it this way: she resides in the same dwelling as her son, as a separate family.)

391 iii **THOMAS C.**[6] **PARROTT**, born about 1854, Ohio. Not listed in the 1870 census.

392 iv **SIMEON E.**[6] **PARROTT**, born about 1856, Ohio. Not listed in the 1870 census.

393 v **HARRIET [L?].**[6] **PARROTT**, born about 1859, Ohio. Not listed in the 1870 census.

205. DANIEL[5] **PARROTT** (*83William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 11 Sept. 1824 (calculated) or 12 Sept. 1824 (gravestone), Washington Co., Pa., died 11 Mar. 1912, Chilhowee, Johnson Co., Mo., aged 87 years 5 months 29 days,[798] and was buried 12 Mar. 1912, Centerview Cem., Centerview, Johnson Co., Mo.[799] He married before 1850 **EVE (SLIFER) RICHARDSON**, who was born 7 Oct. 1824 (gravestone), Maryland, died 7 Nov. 1874, and was buried with her husband.

In 1850 Daniel Parrott, 25, a mason born in Pennsylvani, resided in Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with Eve, 25, born in Maryland, Amos, 8, and John, 5, both born in Ohio.[800] Amos and John are surely the Amos and John Richardson in the following censuses, presumed to be her children from a previous marriage, hence stepsons.

In 1860 Daniel "Parot," 35, a farmer born in Pennsylvania with $800 real and $250 personal estates, resided in Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with Eve, 35, born in Maryland, Aaron C., 8, Mary R., 7, Franklin P., 5, and William R., 1, all born in Ohio, and also Amos Richardson, 17, and John Richardson, 15, both born in Ohio.[801]

---

798. *Find a Grave*, no. 8741921, image of death certificate posted, state of Mo., no 982[0?], Daniel Parrott, died 11 Mar. 1912, Chilhowee, Johnson Co., Ohio, aged 87 yrs. 5 mos. 29 dys., male, white, retired farmer, born 1[1?2?3?] Sept. 1824, Washington Co., Pa., father William Parrott, born U.S., mother "Eliza" Hand, born N.J., informant F. P. Parrott, of Chilhowie, Mo., burial 12 Mar. 1912, Centerview Cem.

799. *Find a Grave*, no. 8741921, gravestone photograph, by Donna Gamblin, Centerview Cem., Centerview, Johnson Co., Mo., "Daniel Parrott | Sept. 12, 1824–Mar. 11, 1912 | Eve his Wife | Oct. 7, 1824–Nov. 7, 1874 | Parrott."

800. U.S. census, 1860, Urbana PO, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. 942, p. 138, dw. 622, fam. 622.

801. U.S. census, 1860, Urbana PO, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. 942, p. 138, dw. 622,

In 1870 Daniel Parrott, 45, a farm laborer born in Pennsylvania with $400 personal estate, resided in Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, with Eve, 45, born in Maryland, Aaron C., 19, Mary, 16, Frank, 14, William, 11, and Eve L., 6, all born in Ohio, and also John Richardson, 25, a schoolteacher born in Ohio.[802]

In 1880 "Danl" Parrott, 55, widower, a farm laborer born in Pennsylvania of New Jersey natives, resided in Chilhowee, Johnson Co., Mo., with son, Aaron C., 28, daughter, Rebecca R. M., 26, sons, Frank P., 24, and Reuben W., 21, and daughter, Eve L., 16, all born in Ohio of a mother born in Maryland, and one boarder.[803]

In 1900 Daniel Parrott, 75, widower, born Sept. 1824 in Pennsylvania of New Jersey natives, resided in Chilhowee Twp., Johnson Co., Mo., in the household of his son, Frank P. (q.v.).[804]

In 1910 Daniel Parrott, 85, widower, born in Pennsylvania of New Jersey natives, resided in Chilhowee Twp., Johnson Co., Mo., in the household of his son, Frank P. (q.v.).[805]

Children:

+ 394 i **AARON CLARK[6] PARROTT**, born 24 June 1851, Champaign Co., Ohio, married **IDA M. SUNDAY**, and had four children.
395 ii **REBECCA R. MARY[6] PARROTT**, born about 1853, Ohio.
+ 396 iii **FRANKLIN PEARCE[6] PARROTT**, born 23 Feb. 1856, Champagne Co., Ohio, married **HARRIET E. MCDOUGAL**, and had three children.
397 iv **REUBEN WILLIAM[6] PARROTT**, born about 1859, Ohio.
398 v **EVE L.[6] PARROTT**, born about 1864, Ohio.

---

fam. 622.

802. U.S. census, 1870, Urbana PO, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, r. 1179, p. 410, dw. 101, fam. 92.

803. U.S. census, 1880, Chilhowee, Johnson Co., Mo., ED 101, r. 696, p. 333C, dw. 146, fam. 149.

804. U.S. census, 1900, Chilhowee Twp., Johnson Co., Mo., ED 103, r. 868, p. 30, sh. 14A, dw. 281, fam. 286.

805. U.S. census, 1910, Chilhowee Twp., Johnson Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 793, p. 30, sh. 1A, dw. 7, fam. 7.

210. JANE ANN[5] **PARROT** (*85Peter*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born Dec. 1819 (1900 census), New Jersey. She married 2 or 3 Nov. 1841, Morris Co., N.J.,[806] **WILLIAM O. FORCE**, who was born about 1811, son of Squier Force, and brother of Sylvester R. Force, her sister Mehitable's husband, and died 19 July 1891, aged 80 years, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J.[807]

In 1830 "Squire" Force, 50–60, resided in Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with a man and a woman, 20–30, one girl under 5, one girl 5–10, one male 10–15, one male 15–20.[808]

In 1860 William O. Force, 48, a carpenter born in New Jersey with $200 personal estate, resided in Morristown, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Jane A., 35, born in New Jersey, and Louisa, 16, Margaret, 8, and Frank, 3, all born in New Jersey.[809]

In 1870 William Force, 57, a carpenter born in New Jersey with $200 personal estate, resided in New York City, New York Co., N.Y., with Jane, 51, born in New Jersey, and shared the dwelling with several other families of merchants and shopkeepers, including Albert Waterman, 30, a store clerk born in Rhode Island and Anna, 26, born in New Jersey.[810]

In 1880 William O. Force, 66, a carpenter born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Jane, 60, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his daughter, Annie Waterman, 36, a widow dressmaker born in New Jersey.[811]

---

806. *N.J. Marriages, 1678–1985*, William Force to Jane Ann Parrot, 3 Nov. 1841, Trenton, Mercer Co., N.J., FHL 542517 [DGS 7577303, Vital statistics index from Trenton newspapers, 1800–1900, Fa–Go]; *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image 1385/1590 online [DGS 4541276, Morris Co., N.J., Marriage Certificates], "Nov. 2. 1841. The Marriage covenant was solemnized by me between William O. Force and Jane Parrot–O. L. Kirtland Minister of the Gospel."

807. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, William O. Force, born about 1811, died 19 July 1891, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., age 80, male, FHL 589791.

808. U.S. census, 1830, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 82, p. 115.

809. U.S. census, 1860, Morristown PO, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 703, p. 90, dw. 342, fam. 374.

810. U.S. census, 1870, New York City, New York Co., N.Y., r. 984, p. 78A, dw. 161, fam. 638.

811. U.S. census, 1880, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 115, r. 792, p. 35C, dw. 67, fam. 74.

In 1900 Jane Force, 81, a widow born Dec. 1819 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Madison, Morris Co., N.J., in the household of her daughter, Anna Waterman, 56, a widow dressmaker born May 1844 [actually has 1874 written over 1834] in New Jersey, and one lodger. Anna had had no children; Jane had had four, with one surviving.[812]

Children:

399 i **LOUISA**[6] **FORCE**, born about 1844, New Jersey.

400 ii **ANNA**[6] **FORCE**, born May 1844, New Jersey, married **ALBERT WATERMAN**, born about 1840, Rhode Island. Might be the same person as Louisa.

401 iii **MARGARET**[6] **FORCE**, born about 1852, New Jersey.

402 iv **FRANK**[6] **FORCE**, born about 1857, New Jersey.

211. MEHITABLE/HETTY[5] **PARROT** (*85Peter*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1821 (death record) or about 1828 (1850 census), Green Village, Morris Co., N.J., and died 18 Dec. 1856, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., age 35 years.[813] She married 3 May 1841, Morris Co., N.J.,[814] **SYLVESTER R. FORCE**, who was born about 1807, New Jersey, son of Squier Force, and died 28 Dec. 1891, age 83, Passaic, Passaic Co., N.J.[815]

In 1850 Sylvester R. Force, 43, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Mahettible," 32, George D., 8, and Catharine B., 3, all born in New Jersey, and three others, including Ellen Mesler, 13, born in New Jersey. Ellen was also listed in Peter Parrot's household in the 1850 census.[816]

---

812. U.S. census, 1900, Madison, Morris Co., N.J., ED 60, r. 988, p. 18B, dw. 341, fam. 401.

813. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Mahitable Force [Parrot], born about 1821, Green Village, died 18 Dec. 1856, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., age 35 yrs., married, female, father Peter Parrot, mother Mary Parrot, spouse Sylvester, FHL 584575.

814. *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image 730/869 online [Morris Co., N.J., Marriage Records, DGS 4541274/item 5], "1841 May 3d Sylvester Force was married to Mehetable [*sic*] Parrot by me John Hancock."

815. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Sylvester Force, born about 1803, died 28 Dec. 1891, Passaic City, Passaic Co., N.J., age 83 yrs., male, FHL 589791.

816. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 62B, dw. 188, fam. 206.

In 1860 Sylvester Force, 53, a butcher born in New Jersey with $4,000 real and $4,000 personal estates, resided in Morristown, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Geo" D., 15, and Agnes, 3, all born in New Jersey, and three others including Ellen "Messler," 21, born in New Jersey.[817]

In 1880 Sylvester Force, 72, widower, a farmer born in New Jersey of [parent nativities empty], resided in Morristown, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[818]

Children:

403 i **GEORGE D.**[6] **FORCE**, born about 1842, New Jersey.
404 ii **CATHARINE B.**[6] **FORCE**, born about 1847, New Jersey.
405 iii **AGNES**[6] **FORCE**, born about 1857, New Jersey.

213. PHEBE[5] **PARROT** (*85Peter*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born May 1825 (1900 census), New Jersey, and died after the 1900 census. She married **WILLIAM HIGH**, who was born 5 Sept. 1816 (calculated), New Jersey, son of William and Abigail (Williams) High,[819] and died 5 Nov. 1881, Orange, Essex Co., N.J., aged 65 years 2 months.[820]

(4) George Ezgram[6] High, born 14 July 1884

Placeholder: A birth record for George Ezgram[6] High, has him born 14 July 1884, baptized 21 July 1884, Our Lady of The Valley (Catholic), Orange, Essex Co., N.J.,[821] with parents William High and Phebe "Parrott." This can't be the William High and Phebe Parrot of this sketch. This

817. U.S. census, 1860, Morristown PO, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 703, p. 55, dw. 101, fam. 122.

818. U.S. census, 1880, Morristown PO, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 125, r. 793, p. 267B, dw. 330, fam. 407.

819. Littell, *First Settlers*, 183, "2. William [High], born 19th December, 1777, who married Abigail Williams daughter of Noah Williams."

820. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, "Wm" High, born about 1816, U.S., died 5 Nov. 1881, Orange, Essex Co., N.J., age 65 yrs. 2 mos., married, male, father and mother born U.S., FHL 589831.

821. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, George Ezgram High, born 14 July 1884, birthplace Our Lady of the Valley–Catholic, Orange, Essex Co., N.J., baptized 21 July 1884, Orange, Essex Co., N.J., father William High, mother Phebe "Parrott," FHL 1378182.

Phebe would have been about 59 at the birth, and this William had died three years before.

Another problem (but solved below): Littell's *First Settlers* tells us "[See William High]" for William, son of William, but there is no such person in the book. There is only a William, son of Jacob listed, and he is not married to Phebe, nor does he have a son William listed.[822]

In 1850 "W^{m}" High "Jun^{r}," 31, a farmer born in New Jersey, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Phebe, 25, Ann E., 4, Caroline, 2, and Mark, 1, all born in New Jersey, and an Irish laborer. They share a dwelling with "Wm" High, 73, a farmer born in New Jersey with $4,500 real estate, and "Abby," 62, born in New Jersey.[823]

Solution of the Phebe problem: So Littell has it right, that William High Jr., son of William High, married Phebe. Furthermore the William High who is listed in the High section of *First Settlers* married Abigail Williams, consistent with the 1850 census. But Littell lists only two children under this William High, both daughters. He failed to add William Jr. to the list, as was clearly his intention.

In 1860 William High Jr., 45, a team driver born in New Jersey, resided in Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Phebe, 34, Anna, 15, Sarah C., 12, Mark J., 10, Charles C., 8, Ira P., 5, Hannah P., 5, and Mary F., 2, all born in New Jersey.[824]

In 1870 William High, 43 [*sic*], a farm laborer born in New Jersey with $400 personal estate, resided in Scotch Plains, Westfield Twp., Union Co., N.J., with "Phoebe," 44, Ann E., 24, Caroline, 23, Mark H., 21, Charles, 18, twins Ira and Hannah, 15, Mary, 12, George, 9, and "Manuel," 5, all born in New Jersey.[825]

---

822. Littell, *First Settlers*, 184, "William High, (2d child of Jacob,) and Abigail Williams, had children: | 1. Eliza Marsh, who married Floyd Ferris, son of Randolph, went to Ohio, and had children: [4 listed] | 2. Lucinda High, daughter of William, married William Douglas, son of Peter, and had children: [2 listed]."

823. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 63B, dw. 203, fam. 222 and 223.

824. U.S. census, 1860, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 704, p. 810, dw. 117, fam. 117.

825. U.S. census, 1870, Scotch Plains PO, Westfield Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 891, p. 818A, dw. 96, fam. 100.

In 1880 William High, 62, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in West Orange, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Phebe, 55, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his sons, George, 18, and Emanuel, 14, and daughter, Mary Haines, 20, widow, all three workers in a hat shop and born in New Jersey. They share a dwelling with Ira High, 22, an engineer, his wife Agnes, 27, daughter Caroline, 4, and son, Henry, 2, all four born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[826]

In 1886 Phebe High, widow of William resided in Orange, Essex Co., N.J.[827]

In 1900 Phebe High, 75, a widow born May 1825 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., with one boarder.[828]

Children:

406 i **ANN[A] E.**[6] **HIGH**, born about 1846, New Jersey.
407 ii **SARAH CAROLINE**[6] **HIGH**, born about 1848, New Jersey.
408 iii **MARK J./H.**[6] **HIGH**, born about 1849, New Jersey.
409 iv **CHARLES C.**[6] **HIGH**, born about 1852, New Jersey.
410 v **IRA P.**[6] **HIGH** (twin), born about 1855, New Jersey, married **AGNES —**, born about 1853, New Jersey, and had at least two children: (1) Caroline[7] High, born about 1876, New Jersey; and (2) Henry[7] High, born about 1878, New Jersey.
411 vi **HANNAH P.**[6] **HIGH** (twin), born about 1855, New Jersey.
412 vii **MARY F.**[6] **HIGH**, born about 1858, New Jersey, married **— HAINES**, who died before the 1880 census.
413 viii **GEORGE**[6] **HIGH**, born about 1861, New Jersey.
414 ix **EMANUEL**[6] **HIGH**, born about 1865, New Jersey.

214. HANNAH E.[5] **PARROT** (*85Peter*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 20 June 1829 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 9 Jan. 1910, and was

826. U.S. census, 1880, West Orange, Essex Co., N.J., ED 113, r. 781, p. 266B, dw. 402, fam. 438 and 439.

827. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, Orange, N.J., 1886, xx, "High Phebe, wed. William, boarding, Freeman n Tomkins; Vpo."

828. U.S. census, 1900, Orange, Essex Co., N.J., ED 160, r. 968, p. 180, sh. 8B, dw. 135, fam. 175.

buried in First Presbyterian Church Cem., New Vernon, Morris Co., N.J.[829] She married about 1851 **IRA O. PRUDEN**, who was born 9 May 1828 (gravestone), New Jersey, son of Timothy H. and Harriet (—) Pruden,[830] and died 27 Mar. 1902, and was buried with his wife.

In 1860 Ira O. Pruden, 32, a farmer born in New Jersey with $2,000 real and $300 personal estates, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with "Harriet," 31, born in New Jersey, and with Emma Carter, 3, born in New Jersey. Next door resided Peter Parrot, 68, born in New Jersey (q.v.).[831] Emma Carter might have been the daughter of Hannah's sister Jane Carter, who died at just about the time of Emma's birth.

In 1870 Ira "A." Pruden, 42, a farmer born in New Jersey with $3,000 real estate, resided in Madison, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Hannah, 41, born in New Jersey, and with Mary, 13, born in New Jersey, and with Nancy Concklin, 79, born in New Jersey.[832] Mary's age is so coincident with Emma Carter's, of the previous census, that Mary Pruden here might be a new name for Emma Carter, a child being raised as Hannah's. This would be consistent with the 1900 census which states that Hannah had had no children.

In 1880 Ira O. Pruden, 52, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife, Hannah, 51, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his father-in-law, Peter Parrot, 87, a widower born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[833]

In 1900 Ira Pruden, 72, a farmer born May 1828 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife of

829. *Find a Grave*, no. 73501042, gravestone photograph, First Presbyterian Church Cem., New Vernon, Morris Co., N.J., "Ira O. Pruden | May 9, 1823, | March 27, 1902 | at rest | Hannah E. Parrot | his wife | June 29, 1829 | Jan. 9, 1910."

830. U.S. census, 1850, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 202A, dw. 438, fam. 485, list Timothy H. "Prudden," 49, farmer, Harriet, 43, and four children, including Ira O., 22, farmer, all six born in N.J.

831. U.S. census, 1860, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 703, p. 187, dw. 1088, fam. 1114.

832. U.S. census, 1870, Madison PO, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 878, p. 303B, dw. 218, fam. 219.

833. U.S. census, 1880, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 127, r. 793, p. 302B, dw. 213, fam. 220.

49 years, Hannah, 70, born June 1829 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. She had had no children, and none survived.[834]

Possible child (despite 1900 census claim of no children):

415 i **MARY**[6] **PRUDEN**, born about 1857, New Jersey. She was "Emma Carter" in the 1860 census, however. Another possible explanation: Emma Carter was raised by Hannah, as her own daughter, renamed Mary.

215. JOHN D. [T.][5] **PARROT** (*85Peter*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1 May 1832, New Jersey, died 21 Aug. 1905, and was buried in Hillside Cem., Madison, Morris Co., N.J.[835] He married (1) 9 Oct. 1855, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[836] **HARRIET THOMPSON**, who was born 30 July 1835, Madison, Morris Co., N.J., daughter of Barnabas B. and Phebe Philips (Arnold) Thompson,[837] and died 11 Sept. 1857, Monroe, Morris Co., N.J.,[838] and buried with her husband (q.v.). He married (2) 2 Jan. 1873, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[839] **RUTH AUGUSTA CAMPFIELD [CANFIELD]**, who was born 30 Apr.

834. U.S. census, 1900, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 72, r. 988, p. 46, sh. 8A, dw. 173, fam. 182.

835. *Find a Grave*, no. 139347795, gravestone photograph, Hillside Cem., Madison, Morris Co., N.J., "Parrot | John D. Parrot | May 1, 1832–Aug. 21, 1905 | Harriet Thompson, his wife | July 30, 1835–Sept. 11, 1857 | Lilian G. Parrot | 1856 –1938."

836. *N.J. Marriages, 1678–1985*, John D. Parrot to Harriet Thompson, 9 Oct. 1855, Morristown, N.J., FHL 584575.

837. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 52B, dw. 59, fam. 64, lists Barnabas B. Thompson, 44, a miller, born N.J., with Phebe P., 42, born N.J., and nine children, including Harriet Thompson, 14, born N.J.; next door was Peter Parrot and his family; *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J.*, vol. 4, no. 24, The record, 144, "Arnold, Phebe Philips, dg. Wid. Sarah; B. & C. 7 June, 1829; m. 24 Feb. 1830, to Barnabas B. Thompson; 'probably dis.'"

838. *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Harriet Thompson, 23, born about 1834, Madison, died 11 Sept. 1857, Monroe, Morris Co., N.J., married, female, father Barnabas Thompson, FHL 584575.

839. *History of First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N.J.*, Combined Registers, 33, image 639 at Internet Archive (↗), "Campfield, Ruth Augusta; C. [became communicant] 28 Mar., 1862; m. 2 Jan., 1873, to John T. Parrot." Also, 177, image 783, "Parrot, John T.; m. 2 Jan. 1873, Ruth A. Campfield, q.v."

1842 (GSNJ Bible 2622 and gravestone), New Jersey, daughter of Joseph Hathaway and Sarah (Meeks) Campfield,[840] and died after the 1910 census.

GSNJ Bible 2622 contains the following items relevant to this sketch:[841]

Family Bible Recorde taken from
Bible of
Ruth (Canfield) Parrot, Whippany...

Joseph Hathaway Campfield [born] August 8, 1798...

Ruth A. Campfield, daughter of Joseph & Sarah Campfield [born] April 30, 1842...

Joseph Hathaway Campfield and Sarah Meeks [married] July 11, 1839...

Sarah, wife of Joseph H. Campfield, [died] Jan. 27, 1846...

Joseph H. Campfield [died] Nov. 16, 1884

In 1860 "Barnebas Tomson," 55, a miller born in New Jersey, resided in Little York, Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J., with "Pheby," 52, born in New Jersey, with five children, and (their granddaughter) Harriet "Parot," 2, all born in New Jersey.[842]

In 1870 "Barny" Thompson, 64, a miller born in New Jersey, resided in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., with Phebe, 62, born in New Jersey, with one child, and (their granddaughter) Harriet Parrot, 12, both born in New Jersey.[843]

In 1880 John D. Parrot, 48, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife, Ruth

840. U.S. census, 1850, Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 208A, dw. 68, fam. 78, lists Joseph H. Campfield, 51, engineer born in N.J., with Ruth Campfield, 8, born N.J.; *Find a Grave*, no. 108676384, gravestone photograph, by Ken Doty Brown, Evergreen Cem., Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., "Joseph H. Campfield | Aug. 8, 1798 | Nov 16, 1884 | Sarah Meeks | His wife | Dec. 19, 1803 | Jan. 27, 1846 | Ruth A. Campfield | Wife of | John D. Parrott | April 30, 1842 | [empty]."

841. GSNJ Bible 2622, digital photocopy courtesy of Betty DeSapio, Chair, Bible and Family Records, 1, typescript.

842. U.S. census, 1860, Little York, Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J., r. 696, p. 826, dw. 557, fam. 547.

843. U.S. census, 1870, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., r. 877, p. 283B, dw. 843, fam. 1021.

A., 38, and his father-in-law, Joseph Campfield, 81, all born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[844]

In 1900 John D. Parrot, 68, a farmer born May 1832 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife of 25 years, Ruth A., 58, and his daughters, Lillian C., 43, born Mar. 1857, single dressmaker, and Harriet T., 41, born Sept. 1858, married for 19 years, all born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. John had been married 45 years. Ruth had had no children. Harriet had had two children, with two surviving.[845] See 1900 census listing under daughter Harriet below, where she was listed a second time.

A 1909 city directory for Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., lists Ruth A. Parrot, widow of John D. Parrot, next to Lillian Parrott, dressmaker.[846]

In 1910 Ruth Parrot, 68, a widow born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., as a boarder in the household of Sarah Roff, 66, single, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. Ruth had had no children.[847]

Children of the first marriage, to Harriet Thompson:

416 i **LILLIAN C.**[6] **PARROT**, born 1856 (gravestone) or Mar. 1857 (1900 census), New Jersey, baptized 3 Mar. 1872 (with her sister), Methodist Episcopal Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[848] died 1938, and buried with her parents (q.v.).

+ 417 ii **HARRIET T.**[6] **PARROT[T]**, probably born Sept. 1857, New Jersey, perhaps married (1) an unknown person, and had one child, married (perhaps 2) **GEORGE RENIGAR**, and had a child.

---

844. U.S. census, 1880, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 119, r. 792, p. 124D, dw. 69, fam. 69.

845. U.S. census, 1900, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 49, r. 792, p. 1, sh. 1B, dw. 21, fam. 22.

846. U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995, Morristown, N.J., 1909, 129, "Parrot Ruth A., wid John D., h 6 South | Parrott Lillian, dressmkr, h Becker bldg."

847. U.S. census, 1910, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., ED 25, r. 902, p. 142, sh. 1B, dw. 23, fam. 26.

848. *N.J. United Methodist Church Records, 1800–1970*, image online, Morristown, Morris Co., "1872 March 3 Harriet T. Parrot Adult . . . | 1872 March 3 Lilian C. Parrot Adult . . . ."

216. ABRAHAM[5] CRANE (86*Mary*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1817, New Jersey. He married **MARGARET AYERS [AYRE]**, who was born about 1820, England, daughter of Richard Ayers, died 29 Mar. 1862, and was buried in Millington Baptist Church Cem., Millington, Somerset Co., N.J.[849]

In 1850 Abraham Crane, 33, a farmer born in New Jersey with $2,000 real estate, resided in Morris Twp. Morris Co., N.J., with Margaret, 30, born in England, and with Margaret and George A., 7, Joan, 5, Richard H., 3, "W[m]" E., 2, and Eugene, 5/12, all born in New Jersey.[850]

In 1860 "Abram" Crane, 42, a farmer born in New Jersey with $1,500 real and $200 personal estates, resided in Morristown, Morris Twp. Morris Co., N.J., with Margaret, 41, born in England, and with Margaret and "Geo." A., 18, Joanna, 15, Richard, 13, "W[m]" E., 11, Electa, 6, Eliza, 3, female, and Isaac, 2, all born in New Jersey.[851]

Children:[852]

418 i **GEORGE ABRAHAM[6] CRANE** (twin), born about 1843, New Jersey.
419 ii **MARGARET[6] CRANE** (twin), born about 1843, New Jersey.
420 iii **JOAN[NA][6] CRANE**, born about 1845, New Jersey.
421 iv **RICHARD HENRY[6] CRANE**, born about 1847, New Jersey.
422 v **WILLIAM E.[6] CRANE**, born about 1848, New Jersey.
423 vi **EUGENE[6] CRANE** (twin), born about 1850, New Jersey, not listed in the 1860 census.
424 vii **[DAUGHTER][6] CRANE** (twin), born about 1850, New Jersey, not mentioned in the 1850 census.
425 viii **ELECTA[6] CRANE**, born about 1854, New Jersey.

---

849. *Find a Grave*, no. 18046696, gravestone photograph, Millington Baptist Church Cem., Millington, Somerset Co., N.J., "Margaret Ayre | wife of | Abram Crane | died | March 29, 1892, | aged 79 [*sic*] years | . . . ."

850. U.S. census, 1850, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 63A, dw. 196, fam. 215.

851. U.S. census, 1860, Morristown PO, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 703, p. 169, dw. 952, fam. 970.

852. Littell, *First Settlers*, 107, "1. Abraham [Crane], who married Margaret Ayers, daughter of Richard of Long Hill, and had children: 1. George Abraham and Margaret, twins; 2. Joanna; 3. Richard Henry; 4. William; 5. A son and daughter, twins."

426 ix **ELIZA/ELIJA**[6] **CRANE**, born 17 Apr. 1856, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[853]

427 x **ISAAC**[6] **CRANE**, born 24 June 1858, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[854]

217. WILLIAM[5] **CRANE** (86*Mary*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 30 Jan. 1820 (gravestone),[855] died 27 Mar. 1892, and was buried in United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.[856] He married 28 May 1849 **MARY ELIZABETH COLE**, who was born 15 Dec. 1827 (gravestone), New Jersey, daughter of Elias Cole, and died 9 Feb. 1914, and was buried with her husband.

In 1850 William Crane, 30, a farmer born in New Jersey with $2,100 real estate, resided in New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Mary Elizabeth, 22, born in New Jersey.[857]

In 1860 "W^{m}" Crane, 40, a farmer born in New Jersey with $3,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in Morristown, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Mary E., 33, born in New Jersey, Cornelius M., 10, "Theo^{d}," 8, Isaac N., 6, Levi, 5, and Agnes E., 3/12, all born in New Jersey.[858]

In 1870 William Crane, 50, a farmer born in New Jersey with $17,000 personal estate, resided in Madison, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Mary, 42, born in New Jersey, Cornelius, 20, Theodore, 18, Isaac, 16, Levi,

853. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Elija Crane, male, born 17 Apr. 1856, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., father Abraham Crane, mother Margaret Crane, FHL 584576.

854. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Isaac Crane, male, born 24 June 1858, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., father Abraham Crane, mother Margaret Crane, FHL 584576.

855. Littell, *First Settlers*, 107, "2. William [Crane], born 30th January, 1820, married, 28th May, 1849, Mary Cole, daughter of Elias Cole, of Scotch Plains, and had children, 1. Cornelius."

856. *Find a Grave*, no. 14190272, gravestone photograph, by Mark Alexander Oliver, United Methodist Cem. and Memorial Garden, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "C | William Crane | Jan. 30, 1820, Mar. 27, 1892, | Mary E. Cole | his wife | Dec. 15, 1827, Feb. 9, 1914 | Hulda A. Crane | Jan. 22, 1861, Dec. 25, 1951 | Crane."

857. U.S. census, 1850, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 250A, dw. 54, fam. 56.

858. U.S. census, 1860, Morristown PO, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 703, p. 180, dw. 1031, fam. 1057.

13, and "Huldah," 9, Thomas, 4, and William, 1, all born in New Jersey.[859]

In 1880 William Crane, 60, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife, Mary E., 52, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, sons, Cornelius M., 30, Theodore F., 28, Isaac N., 25, and Levi C., 23, daughter, Hulda A., 19, and sons, Thomas P., 14, and William, 11, all born in New Jersey.[860]

Children:

428 i **CORNELIUS M.**[6] **CRANE**, born about 1850, New Jersey.
429 ii **THEODORE F.**[6] **CRANE**, born about 1852, New Jersey.
430 iii **ISAAC N.**[6] **CRANE**, born about 1854, New Jersey.
431 iv **LEVI C.**[6] **CRANE**, born about 1855, New Jersey.
432 v **AGNES E.**[6] **CRANE**, born about 1860, New Jersey. Not mentioned in the 1860 census (unless she was Hulda A.).
433 vi **HULDA A.**[6] **CRANE**, born about 1861, New Jersey.
434 vii **THOMAS P.**[6] **CRANE**, born about 1866, New Jersey.
435 viii **WILLIAM**[6] **CRANE**, born about 1869, New Jersey.

219. PHEBE M.[5] **PARROT[T]** (*87Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born sometime between her father's two marriages of 1820 and 1824, and died 1 May 1847.[861] She married 15 Feb. 1838 **AUGUSTINE TROWBRIDGE**, who was born about 1812, New Jersey, son of Jabez and Jane (Lewis) Trowbridge.

The Trowbridge Genealogy has this:

> 269. Augustin Trowbridge (*Jabez*[199], *Shubael*[137], *David*[114], *Joseph*[105], *William*[100], *Thomas*[1]), born —, 180–?, in Randolph, N.J.; died —, 184–?, in —; married

859. U.S. census, 1870, Madison PO, Passaic Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 878, p. 303A, dw. 213, fam. 214.

860. U.S. census, 1880, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 116, r. 792, p. 69D, dw. 213, fam. 214.

861. Littell, *First Settlers*, 96, "1. Phebe, who married Augustine Trowbridge, and had children: 1. Martha Jane; 2. Joanna; and Phebe died May 1st, 1847," also, 314, "Phebe M. who married 15th Feb. 1838, Augustine Trowbridge, and had two daughters; and she died."

February 15, 1838, in New Providence, N.J., Phebe M. Parrott, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Cory) Parrott.

Augustin Trowbridge lived in New Providence, N.J., and was a cattle dealer. He left home on one occasion to make a journey to purchase stock, but was never heard from again, and it is supposed he was murdered for the purpose of robbing him of the large sum of money which he carried. | Children born in New Providence, N.J.: | i. Martha Jane, b. —, 1839. | ii. Joanna, b. —, 1841.[862]

It also gives his parents as Jabez and Jane (Lewis) Trowbridge, gives his mother's death as 10 Feb. 1855,[863] and lists a younger sister, Ruth, who died unmarried.[864]

In 1850 Martha Jane Trowbridge, 10, and "Joannah" W. Trowbridge, 8, both born in New Jersey, resided in the household of John M. Stites, 52, in New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, Jane B., 54, William C., 20, and Huldah G., 16, all born in New Jersey, and one laborer.[865]

But also in 1850, and contrary to the disappearance story in *The Trowbridge Genealogy*, Augustine Trowbridge, 38, a currier born in New Jersey with $150 real estate, resided in New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., with his mother, Jane Trowbridge, 72, born in New Jersey, and Ruth, 36, born [about 1814] in New Jersey (presumably his sister).[866]

Furthermore, in 1860 "Augustus Trobridge," 40 [possibly 48], a farm laborer with $250 real estate, resided in New Providence, Union Co., N.J., with Mary, 36, and Elizabeth, 6/12, all born in New Jerse.[867]

---

862. Trowbridge, *The Trowbridge Genealogy*, 3:261.

863. But *N.J. Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971*, Jane Trowbridge, 84, born about 1769, female, died 13 Feb. 1853, Walnut Grove, Morris Co., N.J., FHL 584575.

864. Trowbridge, *The Trowbridge Genealogy*, 3:179, "Jabez Trowbridge . . . born July 8, 1769, in Succasuna Plains, N.J.; died April 12, 1845, in Mt. Freedom, N.J.; married . . . Jane Lewis, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Reeves) Lewis, who died February 10, 1855, in Mt. Freedom, aged 84. | . . . | Children born in Randolph, N.J.: | . . . | 369. v. Augustin, b. —, 180–?. | . . . | ix. Catharine, b. —, 181–; m. Aaron Reeves of New York City. | x. Ruth, b. —, 181–; d. in Boonton, N.J.; unm."

865. U.S. census, 1850, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., r. 544, p. 306A, dw. 213, fam. 217.

866. U.S. census, 1850, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 261A, dw. 219, fam. 223.

867. U.S. census, 1860, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., r. 710, p. 18, dw. 141, fam. 140.

In 1870 "Augustin" (perhaps "Augustus" Trowbridge, 58, a farm laborer, resided in New Providence, with Mary A., 47, and Elizabeth C., 10, all born in New Jersey, and with Catharine "Reeve," 62, born in New Jersey with $200 real estate.[868] So Augustine married, second, Mary A. —, and had at least one child, Elizabeth C. Trowbridge. Catharine was probably his sister, who married Aaron Reeves.

On 11 Feb. 1854 John M. Stites of New Providence signed his will. One of the witnesses was Martha J. Trowbridge, and she proved the will on 21 June 1855.[869]

As a check, here is Littell's *First Settlers* treatment of John M. Stites, son of Abner and Huldah (Crane) Stites:

> 4. John M. Stites is a tanner and currier in New Providence. He is an elder in the presbyterian church. He married cousin Jane Bonnel, daughter of Nathaniel 3d. He was born 2d Sept 1797, she was born 3d July, 1795; they had children: | 1. William Crane, born 16th Nov. 1829. | 2. Huldah, born 24th July, 1833.[870]

Children:

436 i **MARTHA JANE**[6] **TROWBRIDGE**, born about 1840 (in 1839 according to *The Trowbridge Genealogy*), New Jersey.

437 ii **JOANNA W.**[6] **TROWBRIDGE**, born about 1842 (in 1841 according to *The Trowbridge Genealogy*), New Jersey.

221. THOMAS[5] **PARROT[T]** (87*Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 5 Sept. 1828, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., died 22 Apr. 1893, and was buried in Forest Hill Cem., Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa.[871] He

868. U.S. census, 1870, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., r. 891, p. 599A, dw. 50, fam. 53.

869. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1784–1924*, Essex Co. Wills, 1855–1858, L:37–38, mentions "my dear wife Jane," "to my son William and to my daughter Huldah," "my brother Elijah Stites." Jane B. Stites proved the will the same day as Martha did.

870. Littell, *First Settlers*, 409, "Abner Stites . . . and Huldah Crane had children."

871. *Find a Grave*, no. 143340762 , gravestone photograph, Forest Hill Cem., Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa., "Thomas Parrott | born | Sept. 5, 1828, | died | April 22, 1893. | Elizabeth E. | his wife | born | April 8, 1834 | died | July 10, 1896."

was licensed to marry 28 May 1853, and married (certificate) 14 Dec. 1853, Scranton, Luzerne Co., Pa.,[872] **ELIZABETH EADIE**, who was born 8 Apr. 1834, Pennsylvania, daughter of David and Elizabeth (—) Eadie, and died 10 July 1896, and buried with her husband.

In 1870 Thomas Parrott, 41, a merchant tailor born in New Jersey with $23,000 real and $5,000 personal estates, resided in Scranton, Luzerne Co., Pa., with Elizabeth, 32, Erastus, 15, a bank clerk, Joseph, 8, Eugene, 5, and Frank, 2, all born in Pennsylvania, and three others (a servant and two carpenters).[873]

In 1880 Thomas Parrot, 53, a merchant tailor born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., with his wife, Elizabeth, 45, born in Pennsylvania of Scotland natives, and his sons, Erastus J., 25, a bank clerk, Joseph, 19, store clerk, Eugene, 14, and Frank, 12, all born in Pennsylvania, and one servant.[874]

Children:

438 i **ERASTUS J.**[6] **PARROT[T]**, born about 1855 or Nov. 1858, Pennsylvania, married 5 Jan. 1888, Rhode Island,[875] **ALICE M. ABELL**, born May 1869, Pennsylvania.

In 1900 E. J. Parrett, 41, an agent born Nov. 1858 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa., with his wife of 12 years, "Alles" M., 31, born May 1869 in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and his daughter, Betheril, 6, born Aug. 1893 in Pennsylvania, and one servant. Alles had had one child, and it survivied.[876]

---

872. *Pa. Marriages, 1852–1854*, image onlne, Thomas Parrott to Elizabeth Eadie, no. 106, his father Joseph Parrott, his mother Abigail D. Parrott, his occupation tailor, residence Scranton, his birthplace New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., her father David Eadie, her mother Elizabeth Eadie, "date marriage was contracted," 28 May 1853, Scranton, by J. Delville Mitchell, date of certificate, 14 Dec. 1853, filed 19 Dec. 1853.

873. U.S. census, 1870, Scranton, Luzerne Co., Pa., r. 1368, p. 337A, dw. 98, fam. 105.

874. U.S. census, 1880, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., ED 70, r. 1139, p. 380A, dw. 73, fam. 82.

875. *R.I. Marriages, 1851–1920*, Erastus J. Parrott to Alice M. Abell, 5 Jan. 1888.

876. U.S. census, 1900, Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., Pa., ED 25, r. 1419, p. 171, sh. 18B, dw. 326, fam. 371.

439 ii **JOSEPH H.**[6] **PARROT[T]**, born 18 Apr. 1861, Pennsylvania, died 15 Feb. 1916, Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.,[877] buried 17 Feb. 1916, Oak Hill Cem., Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.,[878] married **BELLE COLLINS**, born 17 May 1867, Towanda, died 2 July 1944, Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.,[879] and buried 5 July 1944 near her husband.[880]

440 iii **EUGENE M.**[6] **PARROT[T]**, born July 1865, Scranton, Pa.

In 1900 Eugene M. Parrott, 34, widower, a civil engineer born July 1865 in Pennsylvania of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., a boarder in the household of Nelson A. Wilson, and his family.[881]

N.B. There was a Ugene M. Parrott, born Feb. 1865, Indiana, married Pauline, in the 1900 census who must not be confused with our Eugene M. Parrott.

In 1910 Eugene Parrot, 44, widower, a factory shipping receiver born in New York [*sic*] of French [*sic*] natives, resided in Gates, Monroe Co., N.Y., a boarder in the household of Norton Roe, and his family.[882]

On 16 May 1913 Eugene M. Parrott, 47, widower, was admitted to the Monroe Co., N.Y., Almshouse, for intemperance. He had lived in New York State for 11 years, his last residence Rochester, N.Y. His

877. *Pa. Death Certificates, 1906–1963*, image online, no. 21417, Joseph Parrott, died 15 Feb. 1916, Towanda, Bradford Co., male, white, married, aged 54 yrs. 9 mos. 27 dys., tailor, born 18 Apr. 1861, Pa., father Thomas Parrott, born N.J., mother Elizabeth "Eddy," [no birthplace given], informant Mrs. Joseph Parrott, of Towanda, Pa., buried 17 Feb. 1916, Oak Hill Cem.

878. *Find a Grave*, no. 40853124, gravestone photograph, Oak Hill Cem., Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., "Joseph H. Parrott | 1861–1916."

879. *Pa. Death Certificates, 1906–1963*, image online, no. 61669, Belle Collins Parrott, resident of Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., died 2 July 1944, Troy, Bradford Co., female, white, widow, spouse Joseph Parrott, aged 77 yrs. 1 mo. 5 dys., born 17 May 1867, Towanda, Pa., father J. M. Collins, born New York, N.Y., mother Aurellia Spalding, born Athens, Pa., informant Mrs. Helen Godcharles, of Towanda, Pa., buried 5 July 1944, Towanda Co., Bradford, Pa.

880. *Find a Grave*, no. 40853120, gravestone photograph, Oak Hill Cem., Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., "Belle C. Parrott | 1867–1944."

881. U.S. census, 1900, Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., ED 130, r. 1015, p. 299, sh. 9B, dw. 236, fam. 231.

882. U.S. census, 1910, Gates, Monroe Co., N.Y., ED 7, r. 988, p. 117, sh. 27A, dw. 5, fam. 5.

parents were natives of New Jersey, and his father was a tailor. His contact was his "Brother Frank at Hotel Knickerbocker, N.Y."[883]

In 1915 Eugene Parrott, 49, a shipping clerk born in New York, resided as an inmate in Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y., Alms House.[884]

441 iv **FRANK E.**[6] **PARROT[T]**, born 22 Aug. 1868, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa.,[885] died 29 June 1918, Manhattan, N.Y.,[886] buried in Oak Hill Cem., Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.[887]

222. ELIZABETH[5] **PARROT[T]** (*87Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 10 Apr. 1828 (Littell's *First Settlers*)[888] or 12 Apr. 1824 (gravestone), died 11 Apr. 1873 (death record) or 8 Apr. 1873 (gravestone), New Providence, Union Co., N.J.,[889] and was buried in New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.[890] She married 11 Aug.

883. *N.Y. Census of Inmates in Almshouses and Poorhouses, 1830–1920*, Monroe Co., 1913, no. 11539, admitted 16 May 1913, Eugene M. Parrott, 47, male, white, widower, last residence Rochester N.Y., birthplace Scranton, Pa., how long in U.S. "Life," How long in this State? 11 years, laborer, can read and write, protestant, habits "Intemp.," physical condition feeble, cause of dependence sickness, birthplace of father N.J., occupation tailor, habits good, birthplace of mother N.J., condition of parents self-supporting, can person perfomr labor No, has he ever received public relief No, has he been member of an almshouse or poorhouse No, name of relative Brother Frank at Hotel Knickerbocker N.Y.

884. *N.Y. State Census, 1915*, Monroe Co. Alms House, Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y., p. 20.

885. *U.S. Passport Applications, 1795–1925*, no. 44689, Frank E. Parrott, born 22 Aug. 1868, Scranton, Pa., father "Thos" Parrott born in New Providence, N.J., he was naturalized (?), and he resided at Hotel Knickerander, in New York, where he was Asst. Mgr., planned to visit Argentina, Brazil, and Chile, oath sworn 14 Jan. 1917, an affidavit is signed by "a cousin of mine," Chas. F. Wood, of New York, N.Y.

886. *N.Y., N.Y. Death Index, 1862–1948*, no. 19897, Frank Parrott, 49, died 29 June 1918, Manhattan, N.Y.

887. *Find a Grave*, no. 40853135, gravestone photograph, Oak Hill Cem., Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., "Frank E. Parrott | 1868–1918."

888. Littell, *First Settlers*, 314, "5. Joseph [Parrot] . . . had children: . . . 4. [*sic*] Elizabeth, born 10th April, 1828."

889. *N.J. Deaths and Burials, 1720–1988*, Elizabeth Clark, 46, born about 1827, died 11 Apr. 1878, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., married, father Joseph Parrot, FHL 584,595.

890. *Find a Grave*, no. 50283547, gravestone photograph, by Dave Francis, New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., "John W. Clark | Nov. 19, 1825. | Nov. 28,

1852 **JOHN WESLEY CLARK**, who was born 19 Nov. 1825 (gravestone), New York, son of Levi and Eliza (Crane) Clark,[891] and died 27 Nov. 1878 (death record) or 28 Nov. 1878 (gravestone), New Providence, Union Co., N.J.,[892] and was buried with his wife.

In 1860 John W. Clark, 34, a master carpenter born in New York with $6,000 real and $500 personal estates, resided in New York, N.Y., with "Eliz," 33, born in New Jersey, Sarah E., 7, and Mary E., 3, both born in New York, and one servant.[893]

In 1870 John W. Clark, 44, a farmer born in New York with $24,000 real and $6,000 personal estates, resided in New Providence, Union Co., N.J., with Elizabeth, 42, born in New Jersey, Sarah E., 16, Mary E., 12, and Ella, 8, all born in New York, Bertha, 3, Levi, 70, (his father), and Emily, 26, a men's hat trimmer, all born in New Jersey, and one other, a Swiss laborer.[894]

In 1900 Charles F. Woods, 41, a diamond importer born Dec. 1852 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Summit, Union Co., N.J., with his wife of 25 years, Sarah E., 46, born July 1853 in New York of New Jersey natives, and with his son, Wesley G., 21, born Jan. 1879 in New Jersey, and with his sisters-in-law, Emma Clark, 43, born Apr. 1857 in New York of New Jersey natives, and Bertha Clark, 33, born May 1867 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and with his aunts-in-law, Emily Clark, 60, single, born May 1840 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and Sarah A.

1878. | Elizabeth Parrott | his wife | April 12, 1824. | April 8, 1873."

891. Littell, *First Settlers*, 78–79, "Levi Clark Esq., (2d child of Daniel S. Clark, Esq.,) was a Justice of the Peace—lived where his father did—and he and his wife, Eliza Crane, had children: | 1. Jeremiah. | 2. Joseph Crane, who died at 17 years. | 3. John Wesley. | 4. Sarah Elizabeth. | 5. Charles Pitman. | Ira Crane. | 7. Daniel Seely. | 8. Abigail Morris. | His 1st wife, Eliza, died 24th October, 1834, 34 years; and by his 2d wife, Elizabeth Tucker, he had other children: 9. Frances; 10. Emaline."; U.S. census, 1850, New Providence, Essex Co., N.J., r. 449, p. 257A, dw. 169, fam. 171, lists Levi Clark, 50, wife, Elizabeth, 45, Frances M., 12, and Emily, 10, all born N.J.

892. *N.J. Deaths and Burials, 1798–1971*, John W. Clark, 48, born about 1824, died 27 Nov. 1873, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., farmer, married, father Levi Clark, FHL 584597.

893. U.S. census, 1860, New York, N.Y., r. 807, p. 766, dw. 786, fam. 1586.

894. U.S. census, 1870, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., r. 891, p. 605B, dw. 151, fam. 152.

Griffin, 72, a widow born Feb. 1828 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and one servant. Sarah had had two children, with two surviving. Sarah Griffin had had one child, who did not survive.[895] Emily Clark was perhaps the Emily Clark of the 1870 census, but her age and nativity don't match. She must have been a sister of John W. Clark, but is not listed in the Levi Clark family in Littell's *First Settlers*. Similarly, Sarah A. Griffin must have been John's sister too. Littell lists a Sarah E. Clark, as a sister, but not Sarah A. But Sarah E. is born just after John W., which fits. With a caution, I identify the Levi Clark family with this one, and give John W. the middle name Wesley, as found in Littell. Note the grandchild named Wesley.

Children:

442 i **SARAH E.**[6] **CLARK**, born July 1853 (1900 census), New York, married about 1875, **CHARLES F. WOODS**, born Dec. 1852 (1900 census), New Jersey, and had two children: (1) Charles W.[7] Woods, born 10 Jan. 1878, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.;[896] (2) Wesley G.[7] Woods, born Jan. 1879, New Jersey. Sarah was probably the Sarah, 7, born in New York, in the 1860 census with her grandparents, Joseph and Abigail Parrott (q.v.), but if so then she was listed twice in the 1860 census.

443 ii **MARY EMMA**[6] **CLARK**, born Apr. 1857 (1900 census), New York. She resided, single, with her sister Sarah in the 1900 census.

444 iii **ELLA**[6] **CLARK**, born about 1862, New York.

445 iv **BERTHA**[6] **CLARK**, born May 1867 (1900 census), New Jersey. She resided, single, with her sister Sarah in the 1900 census.

243. ELEANOR PARROT[5] **SMITH** (*98Susannah*[4], *Charity*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was baptized 11 Oct. 1801, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co.,

895. U.S. census, 1900, Summit, Union Co., N.J., ED 138, r. 997, p. 186, sh. 19A, dw. 300, fam. 367.

896. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, "Chas" W. Wood, male, born 10 Jan. 1878, New Providence, Union Co., N.J., fatehr "Chas" F. Wood, mother's name Clark, FHL 494187.

N.J.,[897] died 8 Jan. 1864, age 62, and was buried in Hanover Cem., East Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.[898] She married **JAMES LEWIS**, who was born about 1793, New York.

In 1850 Eleanor P. Lewis, 52, born in New Jersey with $12,300 real estate, resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with Ralph S., 24, a farmer, David "S." Board, 31, a lawyer, Susan P. Board, 30, James L. Board, 50, all born in New Jersey, a laborer, a black girl, and three natives of Ireland.[899]

In 1860 James Lewis, 67, a farmer born in New York with $10,000 real and $680 personal estates, resided in Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., with Eleanor P., 59, born in New Jersey. Next door was Ralph S. Lewis, 37 (q.v.).[900]

Children (the children's names might be Susan Parrot Lewis and Ralph Smith Lewis):

446 i **SUSAN P.**[6] **LEWIS**, born about 1820, New Jersey, married 10 Dec. 1844, Morris Co., N.J.,[901] **DAVID J. BOARD**, born about 1819, New Jersey, son of James L. Board, and had four children: (1) Mary E.[7] Board, born about 1842, New Jersey; (2) Ellsworth[7] Board, born about 1845, New Jersey; (3) William[7] Board, born about 1849, New Jersey; and (4) Nathaniel[7] Board, born about 1852, Illinois.

In 1860 David J. Board, 50, a farmer born in New Jersey with $22,000 real and $5,200 personal estates, resided in Monee, Will Twp., Will Co., Ill., with Susan P., 49, born in New Jersey, and with Mary E., 18, Ellsworth, 15, William, 11, all three born in New Jersey,

897. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, "Elenor" Parrot Smith, baptized 11 Oct. 1801, Presbyterian Church, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., father Ralph Smith, mother "Susan," FHL 982039.

898. *Find a Grave*, no. 25261898, gravestone photograph, by Barbara Schaffer, Hanover Cem., East Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., "Eleanor P. | wife of | James Lewi.s | Died Jan. 8t[h] 1864, | aged 62 years."

899. U.S. census, 1850, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 458, p. 141**B**, dw. 157, fam. 174.

900. U.S. census, 1860, Chatham PO, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 704, p. 823, dw. 206, fam. 206.

901. *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image online, Morris Co., N.J., marriage, 95, "Marriages by the Rev John Ford of Parsippany | . . . | Decr 10[th] 1844 David J Board to Susan Lewis of Hannover."

and Nathaniel, 8, born in Illinois, and with five non-family persons.[902]

447 ii **RALPH S.**[6] **LEWIS**, born about 1826, New Jersey, married **MARGARET A. —**, born about 1836, New Jersey, and had at least one child: (1) John F.[7] Lewis, born about 1856, New Jersey..[903]

In 1860 Ralph S. Lewis, 37, a farmer born in New Jersey with $20,000 real and $2,000 personal estates, resided in Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., with Margaret A., 24, and John F., 4, both born in New Jersey, and with seven laborers, including James Smith, 16, born in New Jersey. Next door was James Lewis, 67 (q.v.).[904]

902. U.S. census, 1860, Monee PO, Will Twp., Will Co., Ill., r. 292, p. 503B, dw. 71, fam. 73.

903. A Ralph Smith Lewis and wife Margaret A. — had a son James Ludlow Lewis, born 5 July 1862, Madison, Morris Co., N.J. [*N.J. Births and Christenings, 1660–1980*, FHL 584576].

904. U.S. census, 1860, Chatham PO, Chatham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., r. 704, p. 823, dw. 205, fam. 205.

Sixth Generation

288. MARY ELLEN[6] **FRAZEE** (175*Elizabeth*[5], *Squier*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1847, New Jersey. She married **GEORGE W. WENDELL**, who was born about 1835, New York or New Hampshire.

See the 1870 census in the sketch of her parents for George Wendell and his family: George W. Wendell, 35, a store clerk born in New York with $1,500 real and $700 personal estates, Mary E. Wendell, 24, and Marlan J. Wendell, 1, both born in New Jersey.[905]

In 1880 George W. Wendell, 49, a bookkeeper born in New Hampshire of New Hampshire natives, resided in North Plainfield Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., with his wife Mary E., 36, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, his sons, "Marrin J.," 10, and George V., 8, and his brother-in-law, Vincent L. Frazee, 22, with the same nativities as Mary E.[906]

Children:

448 i **MARLAN J.**[7] **WENDELL**, born about 1870, New Jersey.
449 ii **GEORGE V.**[7] **WENDELL**, born about 1872, New Jersey.

290. GEORGE TOWNLEY[6] **PARROT** (176*Abraham*[5], *Squier*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 17 Dec. 1846, New Providence, Union Co., N.J.,[907] died 28 Oct. 1934, and was buried in Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J.[908] He married 8 Oct. 1874[909] **ELLA BAKER**

905. U.S. census, 1870, Scotch Plains PO, Westfield Twp., Union Co., N.J., r. 891, p. 845A, dw. 513, fam. 512.

906. U.S. census, 1880, North Plainfield Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., ED 154, r. 798, p. 430D, dw. 527, fam. 561.

907. *Raymond Townley Parrot SAR Application*.

908. *Find a Grave*, no. 139319557, gravestone photograph, Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J., "George T. Parrot | December 17, 1846 | October 28, 1934."

909. *Raymond Townley Parrot SAR Application*.

TICHENOR, who was born 22 Oct. 1850,[910] died 16 Dec. 1938, and was buried near her husband.[911]

It is Raymond's SAR (Sons of the American Revolution) application that is the source of the dates of his direct descent from William[3] Parrot, the Revolutionary soldier.[912]

George Townley Parrott was listed as an 1870 alumnus of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. It also corrected the following description to have him Member of the New Jersey Assembly for 1881–1883:[913]

> 933. George Townley Parrott.
>
> Born, Dec. 17, 1846, in New Providence, Union Co., N.J.
>
> 1870–3, Studied Law in Elizabeth, N.J.; resided in Finderne, N.J. 1872, Traveled across the continent, and in Pacific States. 1873, Admitted to the Bar in Elizabeth, N.J. 1873–1881, Practicing Law in Elizabeth, N.J.; Firm, Alward & Parrott. 1880, Member of New Jersey Legislature.
>
> Married, Oct. 8, 1874, Miss Ella B. Tichenor of Irvington, N.J. Children: Helen King, b. Feb. 20, 1877; Raymond Townley, b. March 15, 1880.
>
> 1881, Address: 105 & 107 Broad St., Elizabeth, N.J.

In 1900 George T. "Parrots," 53, a lawyer born Dec. 1846 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., with his wife of 25 years, Ella B., 49, born Oct. 1850 in New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in New York, and with his daughter, Helen, 23, born Feb. 1877, son, Raymond, 20, born Mar. 1880, and daughters, Grace, 17, born May 1883, and Ethel, 13, born Mar. 1887, all born in

---

910. *Raymond Townley Parrot SAR Application*.

911. *Find a Grave*, no. 139319495, gravestone photograph, Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J., "Ella Tichenor | wife of | George T. Parrot | October 22 1850 | December 16 1938."

912. *Find a Grave*, no. 21665592, gravestone photograph, Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Neb., "Margaret | Died | Jan. 2, 1889 | Aged | 68 y'rs. 9 mo's. 15 da's | At Rest | Mother," plot: section 25, lot 97, monument shared with "John N. | Died | Jan. 31, 1889 | Aged | 44 y'rs. 4 mo's. 15 da's | Gone Home | Brother." N.B. the name Parrott does not appear on the two sides of this monument that I have viewed so far.

913. *Alumni Record*. On Google Book. Wesleyan University. Middletown, Conn., 311, "[1870] 933 George Townley Parrott. M." Also, 239, in "Additions and Corrections, April, 1883," "933. George Townley Parrott, '70. For 1880, Member etc., read 1881–3, Member of New Jersey Assembly."

New Jersey, and a boarder, Adelia Munson, 90, a widow born Feb. 1810 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and two servants. Ella had had four children, with four surviving; Adelia had had no children.[914]

In 1910 George T. Parrot, 63, county surrogate born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., with his wife of 35 years, Ella B., 59, born in New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in New York, and with his son, Raymond T., 30, a lawyer, and daughter, Ethel H., 23, both born in New Jersey, and two servants. Ella had had four children, with four surviving.[915]

Children:

450 i **HELEN KING**[7] **PARROT**, born 20 Feb. 1877, New Jersey.

451 ii **RAYMOND TOWNLEY**[7] **PARROT**, born 15 Mar. 1880, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J.,[916] died 7 Sept. 1962, New Jersey,[917] buried Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J.,[918] married about 1921 **MADELINE CHAPMAN**, born 30 May 1883 (gravestone), died 23 May 1943, buried near her husband,[919] and had one child: (1) Jane[8] Parrot, born about 1924, New Jersey, perhaps "Mrs. Arthur K. Brown."

In 1930 Raymond T. Parrot, 50, a lawyer, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Summit, Union Co., N.J., with his

914. U.S. census, 1900, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., ED 116, r. 996, p. 17, sh. 2A, dw. 24, fam. 25.

915. U.S. census, 1910, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., ED 84, r. 910, p. 267, sh. 8A, dw. 133, fam. 158.

916. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Raymond Townley Parrot, 38, of Elizabeth, Union CO., N.J., born 15 Mar. 1880, N.J., lawyer with own practice in Elizabeth, nearest relative George T. Parrot, at same address, registered 17 Sept. 1918, Union Co., N.J.; *Raymond Townley Parrot SAR Application*.

917. SSDI, Raymond Parrot, SSN 157–14–0103, born 15 Mar. 1880, died Sept. 1962, last residence N.J., issued N.J. (before 1951).

918. *Find a Grave*, no. 139319393, gravestone photograph, Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J., "Raymond T Parrot | March 15 1880 | September 7 1962," unsourced information: "An Attorney. Died on the golf course in Chatham, Mass. | Father of Mrs. Arthur K. Brown. Husband of Hadassah M. L. Parrot."

919. *Find a Grave*, no. 139319282, gravestone photograph, Evergreen Cem., Hillside, Union Co., N.J., "Madeline Chapman | wife of | Raymond T. Parrot | May 30 1883 | May 23 1943," unsourced information: "First Wife of Attorney Raymond Townley Parrot | (Second was Hadassah)."

wife, Madeline, 46, born in New Jersey of New York natives, and daughter, Jane, 6, born in New Jersey, and one servant. Raymond was first married at 40, and Madeline at 37.[920]

452 iii **GRACE**[7] **PARROTT**, born 13 May 1882 or 1883, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J.[921]

453 iv **ETHEL H.**[7] **PARROT**, born Mar. 1887, New Jersey.

292. WATERS BURROWS[6] **PARROT** (176*Abraham*[5], *Squier*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born Dec. 1849 (1900 census), New Jersey. He married about 1879 **SARAH DAVEY**, who was born May 1857 (1900 census), New Jersey, daughter of Rebecca C. (—) Davey.

In 1880 "Watrous" B. Parrot, 30, a farmer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., with his wife, Sarah, 23, and his daughter, "Bell," 5/12, born Dec., both born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and a servant and a laborer.[922]

In 1900 Waters B. Parrot, 50, a deputy surrogate born Dec. 1849 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., with his wife of 21 years, Sarah D., 43, born May 1857 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and his daughters, Isabel D., 20, born Dec. 1879, and Alice B., 16, born Feb. 1884, both born in New Jersey, and a servant. She had had two children, with both surviving.[923]

In 1920 Waters B. Parrot, 70, a surrogate assistant born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., with his wife, Sarah D., 62, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and his mother-

920. U.S. census, 1930, Summit, Union Co., N.J., ED 154, r. 1389, p. 189, sh. 9B, dw. [empty], fam. [empty].

921. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Grace Parrott, female, born 13 May 1882, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., father "Geo" T. Parrot, FHL 494196; *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Grace Parrot Keeney, SSN 147–36–2218, female, born 13 May 1883, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., father George T. Parrot, mother Ella B. Tichenor.

922. U.S. census, 1880, Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., ED 153, r. 798, p. 387C, dw. 97, fam. 111.

923. U.S. census, 1900, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., ED 112, r. 996, p. 221, sh. 11B, dw. 195, fam. 230.

in-law, Rebecca C. Davey, 86, a widow born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, his sister-in-law, Amy Davey, 55, with same nativities, his daughter, Isabelle Eaton, 40, and grandsons, Robert Eaton, 9, and Waters B. P. Eaton, 5, all three born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives.[924]

In 1930 Waters B. Parrot, 80, a deputy surrogate born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., with his wife, Sarah D., 72, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and grandson, Waters B. P. Eaton, 15, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. Waters Parrot was 28 at first marriage, and Sarah was 20.[925]

For 1888–1891 Waters B. Parrot was clerk to the surrogate, residing in Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J.[926]

In 1888, 1895, 1897–1898, 1900–1903, 1905, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1915, 1917, 1921, 1923–1928, 1930–1931, Waters B. Parrot was a resident of Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J.[927]

In 1943–1944 Mrs. Waters B. Parrot, alternatively Sarah D. Parrot, widow of W. B. Parrot, was a resident of Plainfield, Union Co., N.J. Listed also were Edward, James, and Richard Parrott and Minnie, Richard's wife (and Anna Parrott in 1943).[928]

Children:

454 i **ISABEL[E] D.**[7] **PARROT**, born Dec. 1879, New Jersey, married — **EATON**, and had two children: (1) Robert[8] Eaton, born about 1911,

924. U.S. census, 1920, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., ED 81, r. 1070, p. 114, sh. 3A, dw. 44, fam. 56.

925. U.S. census, 1930, Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J., ED 65, r. 1387, p. 7, sh. 7A, dw. 111, fam. 113.

926. *Elizabeth, N.J., Directories, 1883–91*, Waters B. Parrot, of 24 Prospect, clerk to surrogate, 1888–1889, and of 20 Cherry, clerk to surrogate, 1890–1891.

927. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, for the years listed, e.g., 1888, Elizabeth, N.J., 247, "Parrot George T. (Alward & Parrot), also Surrogate, h1167 Mary | Parrot Catherine Miss, bds 140 W Jersey | Parrot Margaret, bds 140 W Jersey | Parrot Mary Miss, h 140 W Jersey | Parrot Waters B., clerk to surrogate, h 24 Prospect."

928. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1944, Plainfield, N.J., 264, "Parrot Waters B Mrs r720 Russell pl | Parrott Edw clk r966 W 5th |— Jas clk r966 W 5th | — Richd jr (Minnie) sta eng h966 W 5th."

New Jersey; and (2) Waters Burrows Parrot[8] Eaton, born about 1915, New Jersey. Her middle name was probably Davey.

455 ii **ALICE B.[7] PARROTT**, born Feb. 1884, New Jersey. Her middle name was probably Burrows.

297. SAMUEL BURROWS[6] PARROT[T] (176*Abraham*[5], *Squier*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 9 or 10 Sept. 1864, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J.,[929] died 18 Sept. 1944, Erie, Erie Co., Pa.[930] He married about 1897 **ELEANOR UNDERWOOD**, who was born about 1875, New Jersey.

In 1910 Samuel B. Parrott, 45, a wholesale grain dealer born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., with his wife of 13 years, Eleanor U., 35, born in New Jersey of a father born in Connecticut and a mother in Scotland, and his daughter, Dorothy A., 10, born in New Jersey, and sisters-in-law, Catharine U. Headden, 48, a widow born in New York, and Laura M. Underwood, 38, single, born in New Jersey, with parental nativities the same as Eleanor's.[931]

In 1920 Samuel B. Parrott, 55, superintendent of a grain elevator born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, resided in Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., with his wife of 13 years, Eleanor U., 45, born in New Jersey of a father born in Connecticut an d a mother in Scotland, and his daughter, Dorothy A., 20, born in New Jersey, and sisters-in-law, "Kathrin" Headden, 56, a widow born in New York, and Laura Underwood, 51,

929. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Samuel B. Parrott, male, white, born 9 Sept. 1864, Union, Union Co., N.J., father Abraham Parrott, mother Martha [*sic*] Parrott, FHL 584583; *U.S. SAR Membership Applicatoins, 1889–1970*, Samuel Burrows Parrot, of Elizabeth, N.J., born 10 Sept. 1864, Union Twp., Union Co., N.J., father Abraham Parrot, mother Sarah Ann (Burrows).

930. Death certificate, image online at *Pa. Death Certificates, 1906–1963*, Pa., no. 80255, Samuel Burrows Parrott, resident of 311 Crescent Dr., Erie, Erie Co., Pa., died 18 Sept. 1944, same place, male, white, widowed (spouse Eleanor Underwood), born 10 Sept. 1864, aged 80 yrs. 0 mos. 8 dys.,, retired supt. of International Grain Elev., father Esquire [*sic*] Parrott, born N.J., mother Sarah Burrows, born N.J., informant Dorothy Anderson, of 311 Crescent Dr., removed 2 Sept. 1944, Jersey City, N.J..

931. U.S. census, 1910, Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., ED 177, r. 892, p. 120, sh. 16A, dw. 244, fam. 330.

single, born in New Jersey, with parental nativities the same as Eleanor's.[932]

In 1940 Samuel B. Parrot, 75, born in New Jersey, resided in Erie, Erie Co., Pa., in the household of his son-in-law, John C. Anderson, 42, a motor brush salesman born in New York, and his daughter and John's wife, Dorothy A. Anderson, 40, born in New Jersey, and John's cousin, Julia A[th?]. Wells, 20, born in South Carolina. He resided in 1935 in Nutley, N.J.[933]

Child:

456 i **DOROTHY A.**[7] **PARROTT**, born 16 Sept. 1899 (gravestone), New Jersey, died 6 Jan. 1970, and buried in Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cem., Moore, Spartanburg Co., S.C.,[934] married **JOHN C. ANDERSON**, born 16 Mar. 1898 (gravestone), New York, died 13 Dec. 1961, and buried next to his wife.[935]

320. MARTHA TOWNLEY[6] **PARROT** (182*George Townley*[5], *Squier*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 17 June 1873, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J.[936] She married 1 Nov. 1899, Chatham,[937] **HARRY BOYCE**

932. U.S. census, 1920, Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J., ED 218, r. 1046, p. 255, sh. 2B, dw. 29, fam. 48.

933. U.S. census, 1940, Erie, Erie Co., Pa., ED 68–63, r. 3649, p. 867, sh. 13B, dw. 430.

934. *Find a Grave*, no. 34678169, gravestone photograph, by Ray Bobo, Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cem., Moore, Spartanburg Co., S.C., "Dorothy A. Anderson | wife of | John C. Anderson | September 16, 1899 | January 6, 1970."

935. *Find a Grave*, no. 34678161, gravestone photograph, by Ray Bobo, Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cem., Moore, Spartanburg Co., S.C., "John C. Anderson | March 16, 1898 | December, [*sic*] 13 1961."

936. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Martha T. Parrot, female, born 17 June 1873, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., father George T. Parrot, mother Jennie A. Parrot, FHL 494173.

937. "Stopford–Parrot," *The Madison Eagle*, Madison, N.J., Fri., 3 Nov. 1899, p. 8, at newspapers.com (↗), lists Andress May Parrot as maid of honor. GSNJ Bible 1855 (note 686), 1, "Martha Townley Parrot and Harry Boyce Stopford were married Nov. 1, 1899."

STOPFORD, who was born 13 Mar. 1870, Brooklyn, N.Y.,[938] son of James H. and Amelia (Boyce) Stopford, and died before 6 Jan. 1940, Chatham.[939]

In 1900 Henry Stopford, 30, a stock broker born Mar. 1870 in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in Maryland, resided in Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., with his wife of one year, Martha, 26, born July 1873 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives. She had had no children.[940]

346. ELIZABETH ANN[6] **PARROTT** (198*Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 27 Dec. 1838 (calculated), Ohio, died 31 Dec. 1878, aged 40 years 4 days, and was buried in Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebr.[941] She married (1) 30 Sept. 1858, Athens Co., Ohio,[942] **JOSEPH P. SLOAN**, who was born about 1828, Ohio. She married (2) 3 May 1866, Athens Co., Ohio,[943] **DAVID M. MOONEY**, who was born 14 Jan. 1839 (calculated), Carthage Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, and died 14 Mar. 1874, Carthage Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, aged 35 years 1 month 28 days.[944]

In 1860 Joseph Sloan, 32, a day laborer born in Ohio, resided in Garden, Lodi Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, with Elizabeth, 20, born in Ohio.[945]

---

938. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, <Ancestry.com>, Harry Boyce Stopford, male, white, born 13 Mar. 1870, Brooklyn, N.Y., father James H. Stopford, mother Amelia Boyce, SSN 059–14–8085.

939. "Chatham—Harry Boyce Stopford, 69, Wall St. broker for 55 years," *The Courier-News*, Bridgewater, N.J., Sat., 6 Jan. 1940, p. 3, at newspapers.com (↗).

940. U.S. census, 1900, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., ED 48, r. 987, p. 3, dw. 58, fam. 58.

941. *Find a Grave*, no. 31199576, gravestone photograph, by Renae Burke Hunt, Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebr., "Elizabeth A. | Mooney | died | Dec. 31, 1878. | Aged | 40 Y'rs. 4 da's | . . . ."

942. *Ohio Marriages, 1803–1900*, Elizabeth Ann "Parot" to Joseph P. Sloan, 30 Sept. 1858, Athens Co., Ohio

943. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, Elizabeth Ann Sloan to David M. Mooney, 3 May 1866, Athens Co., Ohio.

944. *Ohio County Death Records, 1840–2001*, image online, "Mooney David M. [died] 72 Mch 14 Married [yrs mos dys] 35 1 28 [death] Carthage [birth] Carthage [father] Daniel Mooney [mother] Mary Sniff white [cause] consumption [residence] Carthage."

945. U.S. census, 1860, Garden PO, Lodi Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, r. 934, p. 62, dw. 200, fam. 200.

In 1870 David M. Mooney, 31, a farmer born in Ohio with $3,000 real and $500 personal estates, resided in Coolville, Carthage Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, with Elizabeth, 31, born in Ohio, and with Nelson K., 2, and Charles M. Sloan, 9, both born in Ohio.[946]

On 11 Mar. 1874 David M. Mooney of Athens Co., Ohio, signed his will. It was proved 26 Mar. 1874. It mentions "my wife Elizabeth Ann Mooney," and "appoint my beloved wife guardian of my two children Nelson Kearney Mooney and Margaret Ann Mooney."[947]

Child of the first marriage, to Joseph:

457 i **CHARLES M.**[7] **SLOAN**, born 1861, Ohio. He resided with his aunt Jane Humphrey in the 1880 census.

Child of the second marriage, to David:

458 ii **NELSON KEARNEY**[7] **MOONEY**, born 1 May 1868 (calculated), Ohio, died 8 Sept. 1890, aged 22 years 4 months 7 days, buried in Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebr.[948] He resided with his aunt Jane Humphrey in the 1880 census and was surely the "Henry" Mooney who resided with her in the 1885 state census.

459 iii **MARGARET ANN**[7] **MOONEY**, born 17 Mar.1873, Carthage, Athens Co., Ohio.[949] She resided with her grandmother in the 1880 census (q.v.).

349. MARGARET JANE[6] **PARROTT** (198*Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 6 Apr. 1847, Ohio, died 15 Feb. 1899, and was buried in Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebr., near her husband.[950] See the obituary below for Sen. Humphrey for many of the details

946. U.S. census, 1870, Coolville PO, Carthage Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, r. 1171, p. 123B, dw. 181, fam. 186.

947. *Ohio Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, will of David M. Mooney, Athens Co., Ohio.

948. *Find a Grave*, no. 21665582, gravestone photograph, Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebr., "Kearney | Mooney | died | Sept. 8, 1890, | Aged | 22 Y'rs. 4 Mo's. 7 das. | . . ."

949. *Ohio Births and Christenings Index, 1800–1962*, "Margareta" Mooney, 17 Mar.1873, Carthage, Athens Co., Ohio, female, white, father David M. Mooney, mother Elizabeth Parrott, FHL 311600.

950. *Find a Grave*, no. 21665564, gravestone photograph, Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co.,

in this paragraph. She married 5 Nov. 1868, near Coolville, Ohio, **GEORGE C. HUMPHREY**, who was born 28 Jan. 1846, Coolville, Ohio, died 22 June 1925, Grand Island, Nebr., and was buried in Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebr.[951] He married, second, 18 Jan. 1902, Omaha, Nebr., Charlotte D. Flowers, and had no children.

In 1870 "Geo Umphrey," 23, a farmer born in Ohio with $1,000 real and $1,385 personal estates, resided in Newton, Palo Alto Twp., Jasper Co., Iowa, with Jane, 23, born in Ohio, and Charles, 9/12, born Aug. 1870, Iowa, and (his nephew) James Parrott, 20, a laborer born in Virginia.[952]

In 1880 George Humphrey, 34, an internal revenue collector born in Ohio of New York natives, resided in South Platte Pct., Hall Co., Nebr., with his wife, Jane, 34, born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, and with his sons, Charles, 10, and George, 8, both born in Iowa, daughter, Gertrude, 5, born in Indiana, and son, Paul, 1, born in Nebraska, and nephews, Kearney Mooney, 12, and Charles Sloan, 19, both born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and one farm hand.[953]

In 1885 George Humphrey, 38, a farmer born in Ohio of New York natives, resided in South Platte Pct., Hall Co., Nebr., with his wife, "Margaretta," 38, born in Ohio of a father born in New York and a mother in Ohio, and with his sons, Charles, 16, and George, 15, both born in Iowa, daughter, Florence, 10, born in Indiana, son, Paul V., 6, daughter, Mary O., 4, and son, John L., 2, all three born in Nebraska, and nephew, Henry Mooney, 19, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. Next door was John Parrott, 40, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in New York and a mother in Ohio. And next door to John was Clark Parott, 32, a farmer born in

---

Nebr., plot: section 25 lot 99, [difficult to read photo], "Margaret J. | [Wife of?]| Geo. C. Humphrey | born | April [6?], 1847 | died | Fe[b.?] 1[5?], [18]99 | . . . | Mother."

951. *Find a Grave*, no. 21665555, gravestone photograph, Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebr., plot: section 25 lot 99, "George C. | Humphrey | Jan. 28, 1846 | June 22, 1925 | Humphrey."

952. U.S. census, 1870, Newton PO, Palo Alto Twp., Jasper Co., Iowa, r. 398, p. 410B, dw. 101, fam. 99.

953. U.S. census, 1880, South Platte Pct., Hall Co., Nebr., ED 134, r. 749, p. 230B, dw. 54, fam. 53.

Virginia of Ohio natives, his wife, Marion, [no age given], born in Wisconsin of New York natives, son, Robert, 4, daughter, Luda, 2, and son, George, 3/12, all three born in Nebraska of a mother born in New York.[954] Henry Mooney was surely Kearney Mooney of the 1880 census.

In 1900 George C. Humphrey, 54, a widower, a farmer born Jan. 1846 in Ohio of New York natives, resided in South Platte Twp., Hall Co., Nebr., with his daughter, Florence G., 25, born June 1874 in Indiana, son, Paul V., 21, born Aug. 1878, daughter, Mary O., 19, born Jan. 1881, sons, John L., 14, born Feb. 1883, and Claude T., 12, born Dec. 1887, and daughter, Ivy B., 9, born May 1891, all five born in Nebraska, and one servant.[955]

In 1910 George C. Humphrey, 63, an internal revenue collector born in Ohio of New York natives, resided in Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr., with his wife of nine years, Charlotte D., 63, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and his daughters, Gertrude F., 35, born in Indiana, and Ivy B., 18, born in Nebraska, both of a mother born in Ohio.[956]

In 1920 "Gorge" C. Humphrey, 73, a widower, county assessor born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr., with his daughters, "Blanch I.," 27, born in Nebraska, and Gertrude, 38, born in Indiana, both single, and three boarders.[957]

His obituary:

> The Honorable George C. Humphrey, state senator for the district comprised of Hall, Howard and Greeley counties, passed away at his home at 103 East 8th Street in Grand Island Nebraska. He passed away Monday morning at 10:55 am at the age of 79 years, four months and 24 days.

954. *Nebr. State Census Collection, 1860–1885*, 1885, South Platte Twp., Hall Co., ED 365, p. 4D, dw. 35, fam. 35. John resided in dw. 34, and Clark in dw. 33.

955. U.S. census, 1900, South Platte Twp., Hall Co., Nebr., ED 88, r. 929, p. 296, sh. 6B, dw. 106, fam. 108.

956. U.S. census, 1910, Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr., ED 100, r. 847, p. 44, sh. 6A, dw. 131, fam. 137.

957. U.S. census, 1920, Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr., ED 104, r. 992, p. 60, sh. 1B, dw. 18, fam. 25.

Arrangements for the funeral are awaiting the replies from relatives. Humphrey had been more or less ill since early in the legislative session but his condition did not become serious until about two months ago. Heart trouble was given as the cause of death.

Sen. Humphrey was born at Coolville, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1846. Both of his parents died when he was still very young. He was "bound out". With the first family he remained until he was about 13. He spent a year with another family. Then a year and a half with a third family. About this time the Civil War was on and at the age of 15 years and nine months he enlisted for three years. At the end of the term he enlisted again and was Honorably discharged after the war. He was in 16 battles and was never wounded. He was taken prisoner and so kept as a prisoner for over a month. Then in 1866 he became a pioneer coming west. He returned to Ohio two years later for his bride, going by team and returning, on his honeymoon trip, in the same manner. During his life in the army he was engaged in the battles of Monterey, Shaws Ridge, McDowell, Franklin, Strasburgh, Cross Keys, Cedar Mountain, Freeman's Ford, White Sulfur Springs, Waterloo Bridge, second Bill Run, Aldie and Chancellorsville, Virginia Gettysburg, PA, Camp Baldwin, Florida Gainesville and John's Island, South Carolina.

In February 1866 he left Ohio for Junction City Kansas, where he stayed until June of that year. He went from there to in Iowa remaining there until February 1874 when he moved Nebraska. He married Ms. **Margaret Jane Perot** at her home near Coolville, Ohio Nov. 5th 1868. To reach his bride he drove alone with the mule team in the spring wagon from Iowa to Ohio in 22 days, and he was married and started back on Nov. 8 having his wife and **her sister Carolyn** [who was she?] along on the return journey. He arrived at his home in Iowa December 5th having spent 26 days on the way of this union there were born five sons and four daughters Charles J. of York, Nebraska, George H. of Grand Island, Paul V. of Portland, OR Thayer of Lincoln, J. Leslie of Grand Island and Gertrude of this City and Mrs. W. L. Parsons of Mason City Iowa. Two daughters Mary O. and Anna Maude have preceded him in death.

Humphrey filed on a 160 acre Homestead in the south flat Township March 4th 1874 and later purchased it from the Union Pacific railroad company, a quarter section adjoining the old Homestead. He still owns the same

property. Mrs. Humphrey died February 15th 1899. [*sic*] to with him as his farm was rented, he moved to Grand Island in October 1901. He remarried in Omaha Jan. 18, 1902, Mrs. Charlotte D. Flowers, who died March 13th 1916. There were no children by the second wife. Mr. Humphrey has held the following offices in whole county: member county Board of Supervisors 1894 to 1895: represented the 27th session of Nebraska Legislature, 1901, deputy collector Internal Revenue Service, district of Nebraska 1902 to 1915 inclusive a period of service lasting 13 years and seven months. He was elected Hall County assessor of Hall County in the fall of 1916 for the term of four years. . . .[958]

Children:

460 i **CHARLES J.**[7] **HUMPHREY**, born Aug. 1870, Iowa.
461 ii **GEORGE H.**[7] **HUMPHREY**, born about 1872, Iowa.
462 iii **FLORENCE GERTRUDE**[7] **HUMPHREY**, born June 1874, Indiana.
463 iv **PAUL V.**[7] **HUMPHREY**, born Aug. 1878, Nebraska.
464 v **MARY O.**[7] **HUMPHREY**, born Jan. 1881, Nebraska, died before 22 June 1925.
465 vi **JOHN LESLIE**[7] **HUMPHREY**, born Feb. 1883, Nebraska.
466 vii **CLAUDE THAYER**[7] **HUMPHREY**, born Dec. 1887, Nebraska.
467 viii —[7] **HUMPHREY**, married **W. L. PARSONS**.
468 ix **ANNA MAUDE**[7] **HUMPHREY**, died before 22 June 1925.
469 x **IVY BLANCH**[7] **HUMPHREY**, born May 1891, Nebraska.

351. ABRAHAM CLARK[6] **PARROTT** (198*Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1])[959] was born 12 Feb 1853, [West] Virginia, died 20 Jan. 1930, Hood River, Hood River Co., Ore,[960] and was buried in Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebr.[961] He married Nov. 1879, Hall Co.,

958. From Parrott researcher Glen Sanger, via correspondent Dale Parrott: "The following Obituary appeared in the Grand Island, Nebraska Independent, Newspaper, upon the death of Sen. George C. Humphrey (Jan. 28, 1846–June 22, 1925). Humphrey was my maternal great-great-grandfather."

959. His namesake was presumably Abraham Clark, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

960. *Ore. Death Index, 1898–2008*, Abraham Clark Parrott, died 20 Jan. 1930, Head River Co., Ore., certificate 6.

961. *Find a Grave*, no. 31075201, gravestone photograph, by Kay Cynova, Cedar View Cem.,

Nebr. (see obituary below), **MARION E. GRAY**,[962] who was born 4 Oct. 1860 (calculated), Wisconsin, daughter of Robert and Rachel (Chambers) Gray,[963] and died 10 Feb. 1891, aged 30 years 4 months 6 days, and was buried near her husband.[964]

> Abraham Clark Parrott | A. C. Parrott. farmer and stock raiser in Section 14, South Platte Township, homesteaded eighty acres in 1876, and located on his farm in January, 1877. He was born in Virginia in 1853, early became familiar with the details of farm life, received his education in Ohio, and when twenty four years of age came to Hall County, Nebraska, where he engaged in farming on his present property. He erected a sod cabin in the spring of 1877, and lived in that until the fall of 1883, when he erected a good frame house, improved the place, set out an orchard and now has his farm in a good state of cultivation. He was married in Hall County, Neb, in 1879, to Miss Marion Gray, a native of Wisconsin, and the daughter of Robert and Rachel (Chambers) Gray. natives of Ogdensburg, N.Y. Mr. Grey moved to Walworth County, Wis, at an early day, and in 1878 emigrated to Hall County, Neb, settling in South Platte Township, where he purchased a partly improved farm. He died in Hall County, March 20, 1888, but his wife is still living and makes her home in South Platte Township. Mrs. Parrott had three brothers in service during the late war, Dallas enlisted in the artillery, and was all through the war. His death occurred in Montana, in August, 1880. Bruce enlisted in 1863 in the cavalry, took cold, came home and died with the consumption. Leslie enlisted in 1863

Doniphan, Hall Co., Neb., "Abraham C. | Parrott | born | Feb. 12, 1853 | died | Jan. 20, 1930."

962. Her middle name is said to be Eusevia.

963. U.S. census, 1860, Elkhorn PO, Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., r. 1434, p. 237, dw. 721, fam. 71, lists Robert Gray, 44, born N.Y., Rachel, 39, born N.Y., and seven children, including Marion, 9/12, male [*sic*], born Wis.; U.S. census, 1870, Elkhorn PO, Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., r. 1741, p. 106B, dw. 30, fam. 30, lists Robert Gray, 54, born N.Y., Rachel, 49, born N.Y., and five children, including "Marian," 102, female, born Wis.; her surname from *Mont. County Marriages, 1865–1950*, image online, marriage of Henry Gray, 43, born Walworth Co., Wis., son of Robert Gray and "Rachael" Chambers.

964. *Find a Grave*, no. 21665675, gravestone photograph, by Kay Cynova, Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Neb., plot: section 26, lot 101, "Marion E. | Gray, | Wife of | A. C. Parrott, | died | Feb. 10, 191, | Aged | 30 Y's. 4 M's. 6d's. | At Rest."

> in the infantry service, was in active duty for some time, and was coming home by way of the Atlantic when the vessel in which he took passage was lost with all on board. After his marriage Mr. Parrott settled where he now resides, has a well improved place, likes the State, and is one of its prominent citizens. He is not active in politics, but votes with the Republican party. To his marriage were born five children: Robert, Luda, Georgia, Ora, and Johnny (who died in infancy). Mr. Parrott is the son of Abraham and Margaret (Burchard) Parrott, natives of Ohio. After their marriage the parents settled in Virgina and remained there some time, the father engaging in teaching school. His death occurred in May, 1853. The mother died in Hall County, Neb, in January, 1889. They were the parents of six children, A. C. being the youngest. One of these children, William, was in the service, He enlisted in Company I. One hundred and Sixteenth Ohio Infantry, under Gens, Hunter and Sheridan, and was in the battles of Winchester, Cedar Creek and others. He was taken prisoner, confined at Libby, Belle Isle and Castle Thunder, and was in the prisons of the South for several months. He received a gun shot wound at Cedar Creek. Our subject was among the pioneer settlers of Hall County, and has always taken an acttive interest in all that relates to the good of the community.[965]

In 1870 "Abram" C. Parrott, 17, born in Virginia, resided in Coolville, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, in the household of (his mother's second husband) John D. McAfee.[966]

In 1880 Clark Parrott, 27, a farmer born in Virginia of Ohio natives, resided in South Platte Pct., Hall Co., Nebr., with his wife, Marion, 20, born in Wisconsin of New York natives.[967]

In 1885 Clark Parrott, 32, a farmer born in Virginia of Ohio natives, resided in South Platte Pct., Hall Co., Nebr., with his wife, Marion, [empty

965. *Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Adams, Clay, Hall, and Hamilton Counties, Nebraska*, 670. Printed 1890.

966. U.S. census, 1870, Coolville PO, Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, r. 1171, p. 228A, dw. 53, fam. 52.

967. U.S. census, 1880, South Platte Pct., Hall Co., Nebr., ED 134, r. 749, p. 239C, dw. 213, fam. 215.

age], born in Wisconsin of New York natives, son, Robert, 4, daughter, Luda, 2, and son, George, 3/12, all three born in Nebraska. Next door was John Parrott, 40, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in New York and a mother in Ohio [not the same nativities as Clark].[968]

In 1900 "Abram" C. Parrott, 47, widower, a farmer born Feb. 1853 in West Virginia of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, resided in Doniphan, South Platte Twp., Hall Co., Nebr., with his son, Robert J., 19, born Oct. 1880, daughter, Luda E., 17, born Oct. 1882, son, George S., 15, born Mar. 1835, and daughter, Rachel O., 13, born May 1837, all four born in Nebraska of a mother born in Wisconsin.[969]

In 1910 A. Clark Parrott, 57, widower, a farm laborer born in Virginia of a father born in New York and a mother in Ohio, resided in Baldwin Pct., Hood River Co., Ore., in the household of Charles L. Bruce.[970]

In 1920 A. C, Parrott, 66, widower, a wood cutting laborer born in Virginia of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, resided in Parkdale, Parkdale Pct., Hood River Co., Ore., with one other person.[971]

Obituary:

> A message received by J. Leslie Humphrey, Wednesday, announced the death of his uncle, A. C. Parrott, former Hall county resident, at his home in Hood River, Oregon. He was about 78 years of age. Details of the death were not given. For many years, Mr. Parrott resided in the vicinity of Doniphan, leaving for Oregon to reside twenty-nine years ago. His wife

968. *Nebr. State Census Collection, 1860–1885*, 1885, South Platte Twp., Hall Co., Nebr., ED 365, r. 749, p. 4, dw. 33, fam. 33.

969. U.S. census, 1900, Doniphan, South Platte Twp., Hall Co., Nebr., ED 88, r. 929, p. 291, sh. 1B, dw. 14, fam. 14.

970. U.S. census, 1910, Baldwin Pct., Hood River Co., Ore., ED 83, r. 1278, p. 243, sh. 7B, dw. 125, fam. 130.

971. U.S. census, 1920, Parkdale, Parkdale Pct., Hood River Co., Ore., ED 74, r. 1494, p. 77, sh. 3A, dw. 62, fam. 62.

preceded him in death about thirty-five years ago. Surviving are two sons and two daughters.[972]

Children:

+ 470 i **ROBERT J.**[7] **PARROTT**, born Oct. 1880, Nebraska, married **MARY A. HART**, and had three children.

+ 471 ii **LUDA ELIZABETH**[7] **PARROTT**, born 24 Oct. 1882, Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebr., married **CHARLES AUGUSTUS SANGER**, and had three children, including Charles Glen Sanger, on whose authority as next of kin I use for evidence for details of this family.[973]

472 iii **GEORGE S.**[7] **PARROTT**, born Mar. 1885, Nebraska.

473 iv **RACHEL O.**[7] **PARROTT**, born May 1887, Nebraska.

474 vi **JOHNNIE H.**[7] **PARROTT**, born 28 Aug. 1888 (calculated), died 15 Sept. 1889, aged 1 year 18 days, buried in Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Neb.[974]

352. JOHN MITCHELL[6] **PARROTT** (199*Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 25 Mar. 1837, Ontario, Richland Co., Ohio, died 1 or 14 Feb. 1919, Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,[975] and was buried in Fountain Grove Cem., Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio.[976] He married 22 Dec.

---

972. Obit., transcribed on *Find a Grave*, no. 31075201, from *Grand Island Independent*, 23 Jan. 1930.

973. *Glen Sanger Evidence*. From *Parrott Talk*, 11:96–105, first sent to me by Dale Parrott, and secondly by Wayne Parrott.

974. *Find a Grave*, no. 31075305, gravestone photograph, by Kay Cynova, Cedar View Cem., Doniphan, Hall Co., Neb., "Johnnie H. | Son of | A. C. & M. E. | Parrott | died | Sept. 15, 1990 | aged | 1 yr. 18 da's."

975. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, death certificate image online, no. 9090, John Mitchell Parrott, of Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, died 1 Feb. 1919, aged 81 yrs. 10 mos. 19 dys., male, white, widower (spouse Mary Hortense Parrott), born 25 Mar. 1837, Crestline, Onio, father Sylvester Parrott, born USA, mother Henrietta "Ongdon," born USA, informant Mrs. F.[T.?] L. Niederaur, of Bryan, Ohio, buried 16 Feb. 1919, Bryan, Ohio.

976. *Find a Grave*, no. 46455444, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Fountain Grove Cem., Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, "Parrott | John Mitchell | 1837–1919 | Co. A, 44 Ind.V.I. || Mary Durand | 1845–1914."

1862, Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio,[977] **MARY HORTENSE DURAND**, who was born about Feb. 1845 (gravestone and marriage permission note), Akron, Summit Co., Ohio (from daughter Jennie's death certificate) or Mar. 1845, Pennsylvania (1900 census), daughter of Silas and Nancy (Drake) Durand, and died 1914, and was buried with her husband. This is my line.

Mary's descent from the French immigrant is proved in my book, *Dr. John Durand of Derby, Connecticut and His Family*, to be:[978]

> Mary Hortense[6] Durand (*Silas*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *Dr. John*[1] *Durand*)

In 1860 John M. "Parret," 23, a farm hand born in Ohio, resided in Otsego Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., in the household of Orson Finch, his wife, Jane, and their family. Also in the household were (presumably John's siblings) Margaret A., 18, Orson F., 9, and Henry S., 6, all born in Ohio.[979]

Orson Finch married 18 Dec. 1834, Richland Co., Ohio,[980] Jane "Ogdon," presumably Henrietta's sister (Henrietta Ogden, wife of Sylvester Parrot).

In 1870 J. M. Parrot, 33, a farmer born in Ohio with $1,200 real and $250 personal estates, resided in Metz, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.,

---

977. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, image online, marriage certificate, Crawford Co., Ohio, marriages, 1860–1865, vol. 6, No. 616, "I certify that I this day solemnized the Marriage of John M Parrott With Mary H Durand Witness my hand this 22 day of December A.D. 1862 | L. B. Gurly MG." Included in the image is that of a note, dated 18 Dec. 1862, Galion, Ohio, "You have my permission to issue a marriage license permitting my daughter Mary Hortense Durand aged Seventeen years & ten months residing in Galion O to wed John Mitchell Parrott of Steuben County Indiana | Very Rerspectfully Yours | S Durand."

978. Alvy Ray Smith, *Dr. John Durand of Derby, Connecticut and His Family*, Boston: Newbury Street Press (NEHGS), 2003, see 315–319, 372–377 for Mary's immediate family.

979. U.S. census, 1860, Angola PO, Otsego Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., r. 298, p. 462, dw. 153, fam. 156.

980. *Ohio, County Marriages, 1789–2013*, image online, Richland Co., Ohio, marriages, Vols. 3–6, 1834–1854, "This is to certify that I did on the 18 of Decmber [sic] 1834 Joined together in the State of Matrimony Orson Finch and Jane Ogdon according to Law James McVey."

with "Hortence," 24, "Maggie" A., 5, Edward "C.," 4, and Jennie, 1, all born in Indiana.[981]

In 1880 J. M. Parrott, 42, a broker born in Ohio of a father born in New York and a mother in New Jersey, resided in Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, with his wife, Hortense, 34, born in Pennsylvania of French natives, and his daughters, "Marguerette," 16, and Jeanette, 11, both born in Ohio.[982]

On 6 Sept. 1890, John M. Parrott filed from Ohio for a Civil War pension for service with Company A, 44th Indiana Infantry, and it was granted.[983]

In 1900 John M. Parrott, 63, an agent of the "Am. Ex. Cor." born May 1847 in Ohio of New Jersey natives, resided in Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, with his wife of 37 years, Hortense "P.," 55, born Mar. 1845 in Pennsylvania of a father born in France and a mother in New Jersey. She had had three children, with two surviving.[984]

From an obituary for John Mitchell Parrott:

> John Mitchell Parrott, son of Sylvester and Henrietta Parrott, was born at Ontario, Richland County, Ohio, March 25, 1837.
>
> In 1853 he moved to Steuben county, Ind., where he resided until August 1861, when he enlisted in Company A, 44th Indiana Volunteers. He was attached to the army of the West and participated in the battle of Shiloh and Fort Donaldson. After serving one year he was promoted to second Lieutenant and transfered to the 74th Indiana.
>
> On December 21, 1862, he was married to Mary Hortense Durand at Galion, Ohio. After residing in Galion and Akron until 1867 he moved to a farm near Metz, Indiana. In 1875 he moved with his family to Bryan, Ohio, where he has since resided.

---

981. U.S. census, 1870, Metz PO, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., r. 359, p. 167A, dw. 105, fam. 105.

982. U.S. census, 1880, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, r. 1078, p. 643B, dw. 281, fam. 303.

983. *United States General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934*, John M. Parrott, service "A 44 Ind Inf," filed 6 Sept. 1890 from Ohio for an invalid's pension, application 930705, granted certificate 678113.

984. U.S. census, 1900, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, ED 112, r. 1332, p. 643, sh. 4B, dw. 281, fam. 303.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

He leaves two daughters to mourn his loss: Mrs. Alice Sifleet, of Berea Ohio, and Mrs. Jennie Niederaur, of Bryan, Ohio. A son, Edward Anson, died in early childhood.

He passed away at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Alice Sifleet at Berea Ohio, on February 14, 1919.[985]

Children:

+ 475 i **MARGUERITE ALICE**[7] **PARROTT**, born 21 Sept. 1864, Gallion Co., Ohio, married **WILLIAM J. SIFLEET**, and had two children, This is my line.

476 ii **EDWARD ANSON**[7] **PARROTT**, born 1866 (gravestone), died 1874, buried in Metz Cem., Metz, Steuben Co., Ind.[986]

+ 477 iii **JEANETTE "JENNIE"**[7] **PARROTT**, born 3 Apr. 1869, Mills[Metz?], Ind., married **FRANK LEO NIEDERAUR**, and had two children.

355. DAVID OGDEN[6] **PARROTT** (199*Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1])[987] was born 26 Mar. 1844, Crestline, Ohio (see obituary), died 17 Dec. 1925, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., and was buried at Pleasant Lake Cem., Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.[988] See Figure 2. He married 23 Apr. 1866 (her obituary) **MARY JANE BRANDEBERRY**,[989]

985. Obit., published shortly after 14 Feb. 1919, *The Steuben Republican*, Steuben Co., Ind., photocopy in my possession.

986. *Find a Grave*, no. 49027498, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Metz Cem., Metz, Steuben Co., Ind., "Edward | Anson | 1866.1874 | Parrott."

987. His middle name is said to be Ogden, named for his uncle David Ogden. It makes sense but I've seen no record to that effect. Nevertheless, I'll assume it is true for the following reasons: 1. David's mother was Henrietta (Ogden) Parrott, whose sister Ann Ogden married Rev. John Mitchell. David's older brother was named John Mitchell Parrott. So it is consistent that David would also be named for an uncle, Henrietta's brother, David Ogden. 2. Similarly, Henrietta's sister, Jane Ogden, married Orson Finch. David's brother Orson Finch Parrott was named for him, another case of naming Henrietta's sons for uncles. 3. David's daughter Luella (Parrott) Cross named a son David Ogden Cross. Details of the Ogden family are from Wheeler, *The Ogden Family*, 378–379.

988. *Find a Grave*, no. 43086203, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Pleasant Lake Cem., Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., "Father | David O. | 1844–1925."

989. Her middle name is said to be Jane by the family historian, granddaughter Esther. I have found no supporting public record evidence but will honor Esther's personal testimony, even though it is

who was born 30 Aug. 1840, Carroll Co., Ohio (obituary), daughter of John and Louisa (—) Brandeberry,[990] and died 15 Dec. 1906, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., and was buried near her husband.[991] This is Dale Parrott's line.

In 1860 David "Parret," 16, born in Ohio, resided in York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind, in the household of Elmor L. Bamer, and his family.[992]

In 1870 John "Branderberry," 63, a farmer born in Ohio with $400 real and $500 personal estates, resided in Metz (PO), York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind, with Louisa, 63, born in Ohio.[993]

In 1870 David Parrot, 26, a farmer born in Ohio with $600 real and $800 personal estates, resided in Metz, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind, with Mary, 27, born in Ohio, "Lola, 3, and Clyde, 8/12, born in Nov., both born in Indiana. Also on this page were the Robert Dally family and the J. M. Parrot family.[994]

In 1880 David Parrott, 34, a carpenter born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife, Mary, 33, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with daughter, "Lula," 13, and sons, "Clide," 10, and "Levell," 7, all born in Indiana.[995]

In 1900 David O. Parrott, 56, a farmer born Mar. 1844 in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, resided in Steuben

---

outside my usual one-generation hearsay limit. Surely a granddaughter would know her grandmother's name, if not her dates.

990. U.S. census, 1840, East Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, r. 381, p. 209, lists the family of John Brandeberry. It included a daughter under 5 who, depending on the date of enumeration, might have been Mary; U.S. census, 1850, East Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, r. 664, p. 155B, dw. 2107, fam. 2112, lists the family of John "Branderberry," 43, with Louisa, 43, and eight children, including Mary J., 10, all born in Ohio.

991. *Find a Grave*, no. 43096929, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Pleasant Lake Cem., Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., "Mother | Mary J. | 1840–1906."

992. U.S. census, 1850, York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., r. 298, p. 627, dw. 1353, fam. 1394.

993. U.S. census, 1870, Metz PO, York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., r. 359, p. 221B, dw. 67, fam. 67.

994. U.S. census, 1870, Metz PO, York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., r. 359, p. 167A, dw. 106, fam. 106.

995. U.S. census, 1880, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 11, r. 312, p. 400A, dw. 126, fam. 134.

Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife of 34 years, Mary J., 57, born Aug. 1842 in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, and with his son, Clyde S., 29, born Sept. 1870 in Indiana, daughter-in-law of seven years, Nellie, 25, born Jan. 1875 in Indiana of Indiana natives, and granddaughter, Beatrice, 5, born Aug. 1894, Indiana. Mary had had three children, with three surviving; Nellie had had one, with one surviving.[996]

An obituary for David:

> David O. Parrott, son of Sylvester and Henrietta Parrott, was born at Crestline, Ohio, March 26, 1844, and died at the home of his son, Lee, in South Bend, December 17, 1925. When a small child his parents came to Stueben county, locating near Metz. Here he lived for a number of years, later moving with his family to a farm near Pleasant Lake.
>
> In 1866 he was married to Mary Brandeberry, who preceded him in death nineteen years ago. To this union were born three children, Louella A. Cross, Clyde and Lewell E. Parrott. Clyde and Louella [*sic*] passed to the higher life some years ago. One son, two brothers and numerous other relatives survive who are richer because of their memories of him.
>
> For many years, in connection with his farm life, he worked at the trade of carpenter. As a workman he was conscientious and painstaking. He was unassuming in his relation to his fellowmen, yet all recognized his integrity and kindliness of spirit. His life was not without its sorrows, but these he bravely and unflinchingly. Carrying his own cares easily, he was sympathetic and tender to those who were burdened. He met adversity with courage. His day of service for others ended suddenly when he suffered a serious accident. This prevented him from further activity in the affairs of life, but in his inactivity he was both cheery and content. For long years God had been his friend and the sunset of life found him certain of the "joy which cometh in the morning."[997]

An obituary for Mary:

---

996. U.S. census, 1900, Steuben Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 108, r. 404, p. 140, sh. 4B, dw. 84, fam. 87.

997. *Find a Grave*, no. 43086203, digital photocopy of newspaper obit., with portrait of David, posted by descendant Dale Parrott. Date and newspaper name not cited.

Mary J. Brandeberry, daughter of John and Louisa Brandeberry, was born in Carroll Co., Ohio, Aug. 30, 1840, and died at her home near Pleasant Lake, Ind., Dec. 15, 1906, aged 66 years, 3 months and 15 days. She was married April 23, 1866, to David O. Parrott and to this union were born three children, Luella, Clyde S. and Lewell E. Parrott, one son Clyde S. having preceded the mother but a few monts. She was baptized into Christ at the early age of twelve years and for more than fifty years whe has been a consistant follower "In His steps." In her youth she heard and obeyed Christ's call to a life of service for him and in the closing hours of her life she spoke frequently of "Jesus calling her" and in obdeience to that call she passed out into the Great Beyond where all is joy and happiness and peace and where "God shall wipe all tears from our eyes." While we mourn her departure from among us we know she is not dea, she is just away. Funeral services were held Tuesday, Dec. 18, at the Baptist church in Pleasant Lake, conducted by Elder Vernon Stuffer, assisted by Rev. S. L. Roberts.[998]

Children (in newspaper obit. order):

+ 478 i **LUELLA A.**[7] **PARROTT**, born 26 Apr. 1867, Metz, Steuben Co., Ind., married **ORIGEN A. CROSS**, and had five children.

+ 479 ii **CLYDE SIMEON**[7] **PARROTT**, born 17 or 18 Sept. 1869 or Nov. 1869, Steuben Co., Ind., married **NELLIE PENLAND**, and had two children.

+ 480 iii **LEWELL/LEE EARLEN**[7] **PARROTT**, born 19 May 1873, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., married **[OR]RILLA WILLENNAR**, and had three children. Dale Parrott's line.

358. ORSON FINCH[6] **PARROTT** (199*Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1])[999] was born Dec. 1850 (1900 census), Ohio. He was probably named for his uncle Orson Finch, the man who took him and several of his siblings in after the deaths of their parents. He died 1935, and was

998. *Find a Grave*, no. 43096929, digital photocopy of newspaper obit., with portrait of Mary, posted by descendant Dale Parrott. Date and newspaper name not cited.

999. His middle name is said to be Finch, named for his uncle Orson Finch. It makes sense but I've seen no record to that effect.

buried in Metz Cem., Metz, Steuben Co., Ind.[1000] He married 3 Jan. 1875, Steuben Co., Ind.,[1001] **MARY E. DALLY**,[1002] who was born June 1856 (1900 census), Indiana, daughter of Robert and Hella (—) Dally, and died 1935, and was buried with her husband.

Orson F. "Parret" resided with his brother, John, in the 1860 census (q.v).

In 1870 "Robt" Dally, 46, a farmer born in Ohio with $3,600 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in Metz (PO), Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind, with Hella [perhaps Hellen or Hellie], 41, born in New York, Annett, 20, Mary, 14, Jessee, 8, Morton, 7, and Charles, 2, all born in Indiana. Also on this page were the J. M. Parrot and David Parrot families.[1003]

In 1880 "Orris" Parrott, 29, a carpenter in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife, Mary, 24, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in New York, and with his daughter, Maggie, 4, born in Indiana.[1004]

In 1900 Orson F. Parrott, 49, a farmer born Dec. 1850 in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Virginia, resided in Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife of 25 years, Mary E., 43, born June 1856 in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in New York, and with his daughter, Ethel J., 15, born Mar. 1885, and son, Carl O., 7, born Mar. 1893, both born in Indiana. Mary had had four children, with three surviving.[1005]

1000. *Find a Grave*, no. 49027107, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Metz Cem., Metz, Steuben Co., Ind., "Parrott | Mary E. | 1856–1935 || Orson | 1850–1935."

1001. *Ind. Marriage Index, 1800–1941*, Orson F. Parrott to "Mollie" E. Dally, 3 Jan. 1875, Steuben Co., Ind.

1002. *Ind. Index to Select Marriages, 1780–1992*, gives no dates but has Orson Parrott and Mary Dally the parents of child Ethel J. Parrott, and also of child Carl Parrott.

1003. U.S. census, 1870, Metz PO, York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., r. 359, p. 167A, dw. 108, fam. 108. J. M. and David Parrot resided in dw. 105 and 106, resp.

1004. U.S. census, 1900, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 11, r. 312, p. 399D dw. 118, fam. 121.

1005. U.S. census, 1900, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 104, r. 404, p. 94, sh. 4B, dw. 93,

In 1910 Orson Parrott, 59, a house carpenter born in Ohio of U.S. natives, resided in Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife of 36 years, Mary, 53, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in New York, and with his son, Carl, 17, born in Indiana. Mary had had four children, with three surviving.[1006]

In 1920 Orson F. Parrott, 69, a house carpenter born in Ohio of a father born in New York and a mother in Ohio, resided in Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife, Mary, 63, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in New York.[1007]

In 1930 Orson F. Parrott, 79, a farmer born in Ohio of U.S. natives, resided in Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife, Mary E., 73, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in the U.S. Orson was 24 at first marriage, and Mary was 18.[1008]

Known children, of four:

481 i **MAGGIE**[7] **PARROTT**, born about 1876, Indiana.

+ 482 ii **ETHEL J.**[7] **PARROTT**, born Mar. 1885, Indiana, married **CLARENCE F. DALLY**, and had xxx children.

+ 483 iii **CARL ORSON**[7] **PARROTT**, born 25 Mar. 1893, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., married **IDA V. KOHL**, and had five children.

359. HENRY SYLVESTER[6] **PARROTT** (199*Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1])[1009] was born 1854 (gravestone), Ohio, died 1936, and

fam. 95.

1006. U.S. census, 1910, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 135, r. 380, p. 114, sh. 2A, dw. 23, fam. 26.

1007. U.S. census, 1920, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 161, r. 461, p. 230, sh. 2A, dw. 34, fam. 34.

1008. U.S. census, 1930, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 14, r. 461, p. 220, sh. 1A, dw. 11, fam. 11.

1009. His middle name from Wheeler, *The Ogden Family in America*, no. 3600, Henry Sylvester Parrott; and Ron and Bev Parrott, "Data on Henry Sylvester Parrott," email to me, 12 Nov. 2000: "I can tell you Henry Sylvester passed away in 1936. Grand ma passed away in 1949. Grand pa passed away after an illness and was living with Alice Ann at the time. Grand ma stayed with Alice in Angola Indiana, till her death in 1949 (the year I graduated from high school.). | My sister Alice Marie Ross remembers Grand pa and how stern he was. She and Miriam Blazer got paddled for sliding down the

was buried in Metz Cem., Metz, Steuben Co., Ind.[1010] He married 14 Feb. 1881, Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. (see newspaper a rticle below), **JENNIE C. ANSPAUGH**, who was born 1856 (gravestone), died 1949, and was buried with her husband.

Celebrate Anniversary
Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Parrott Married Fifty Years
Entire Family and Friends Join Celebration for Estimable Citizens on Sunday

During the past week in the home of Mr. & Mrs. Henry S. Parrott happiness has reigned supreme. To them has been given the blessed privilege their golden wedding anniversary and also Mrs. Parrott's birthday.

All of their children were present and all of the grandchildren except one, Robert Parrott; Mrs. Elizabeth Schiefer and her daughter Margaret came from their home in Galion, O. last Friday; Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Schiefer and daughter Miriam , of Syracuse, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Herbert C. Parrott and son Ted, of South Bend, also daughter Mildred of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Parrott and daughter Alice Marie, of St. Joseph, Mo. arrived Sat. Their youngest daughter, Prof. Alice, of Tri-State College, resides in the family home with her parents.

It was a happy reunion, the first in five years that Mr. and Mrs. Parrott have had their family together and once again on Saturday and Sunday the group gathered around the board in the family home in this city.

Sunday afternoon at a reception held in honor of the day, relatives, neighbors, and friends called to extend felicitations to the bride and groom of a half a century. Nieces and nephews came from near-by towns as well as from Angola, and Mrs. Parrott's Sunday school class called in a body. Mr. and Mrs. Parrott were recipients of a number of gifts, honoring them and the occasion. Dainty refreshments were served by the daughters and granddaughters.

On the 14th of Feb. 1881 Henry S. Parrott and Jennie Anspaugh came to Angola in company with their friends, Homer Robinson and Miss Jennie Lash, and , in a double wedding ceremony were married by the pastor of

banister at the house on Maume St in Angola. . . . Ron Parrott."

1010. *Find a Grave*, no. 45593482, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Metz Cem., Metz, Steuben Co., Ind., "Parrott | Henry S. | 1854–1936 || Jennie | 1856–1949."

the Christian Church, Elder A. S. Hale. Both Mr. and Mrs. Robinson have past away.

Mr. and Mrs. Parrott spent the early years of their married lives and reared their family on their farm in Williams Co., Ohio, near Columbia. They became prominent citizens in that community and made many friends, still enjoying and extended acquaintance in their old neighborhood, which hold them in high esteem.

In 1921, Mr. and Mrs. Parrott, because of failing health, left the farm and and came to Angola, where they purchased the Mrs. Clara Burkhart residence on W. Maumee St. Here as in Williams, Co., they have made friends in the community and the Christian church, where they are devoted and consistent members.

We extend congratulations and best wishes to Mr. and Mrs. Parrott, and trust they may enjoy health and happiness for many years yet to come.[1011]

Children:

484 i **HERBERT C.**[7] **PARROTT**, married, and had at least at least two children: (1) Ted[8] Parrott; (2) Mildred[8] Parrott.

485 ii **EMMETT**[7] **PARROTT**, married, and had at least one child: (1) Alice Marie[8] Parrott.

486 iii **ALICE A.**[7] **PARROTT**, born 18 Sept. 1891, near Columbia, Lorain Co., Ohio, died 26 May 1977, Angola, Steuben Co., Ind., and was buried in Circle Hill Cem.

An obituary Dr. Alice A. Parrott:

> Services for Dr. Alice A. Parrott, 85, of 410 South Superior Street, Angola, a retired professor at Tri-State University [now known as Trine University, Angola, Ind.], were conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday, Mary 29, in the Weicht Funeral Home, Angola. . . . Interment followed in Circle Hill Cemetery.
>
> Dr. Parrott died Thursday, May 26, at the home of a friend, Lucille Thomas, at 404 South Superior Street, Angola.
>
> Her tenure of more than 30 years at Tri-State included teaching, administrative duties, vice president and acting president.

1011. This is from a newspaper society page, transcribed from Dale Parrott's website.

Dr. Parrott was born on a small farm near Columbia, Ohio, on September 18, 1891, the daughter of Henry and Jennie (Anspaugh) Parrott. . . .

After serving at Tri-State as Professor of English and head of the Latin Department from 1917 to 1924, she entered Columbia University and in 1926 completed the requirements for a Master of Arts degree, then continued to work toward a doctoral degree.

An additional year of doctoral study was spent at the University of Chicago, after which she published a preliminary study of her doctoral dissertation.

Dr. Parrott then accepted a position as Assistant Professor of English at Illinois Wesleyan University. After a year there she was asked to return to Tri-State to start the English Department for the Engineering School. She headed the English Department here from 1928 to 1954 . . .

During 1947 she was vice president and acting president of Tri-State and in 1952 the college honored her with an honorary LL.D. degree. . . .

Besides Helen Keller, she was the only woman to be an honorary member of the International Lions Club. . . .

Her family in addition to the parents were two sisters, Elizabeth and Dorah and three brothers, Orville, Herbert and Emmet, all of whom have preceded her in death.

Surviving are three nieces, Alice Ross, of St. Joseph, Missouri; Margaret Long, Columbus, Ohio; and Miriam Blaser, Upper Sandusky, Ohio; and four nephews, Ted and Robert Parrott both of South Bend; Ronald Parrott, Grand Haven, Michigan; and Roger Parrott, Alpharetta, Georgia. . . .[1012]

487 iv **ORVILLE H.**[7] **PARROTT**, born 21 June 1897 (birth record) or 21 Mar. 1898 (gravestone), Northwest, Williams Co., Ohio,[1013] died 25 Aug. 1898, and buried in Metz Cem., Metz, Steuben Co., Ind.[1014] Known from Alice's obit.

1012. *Dale Parrott's Genealogy Page*, <sites.google.com/site/dalesgenealogypage/obituaries>, accessed 8 Jan. 2016, digital photocopy of obit. dated 1 June 1977, but the newspaper is unnamed.

1013. *Ohio Births and Christenings Index, 1800–1962*, "Orvil" H. Parrott, male, born 21 June 1897, Northwest, Williams Co., Ohio, father Henry Parrott, mother Jennie A[?]spaugh, FHL 914035.

1014. *Find a Grave*, no. 46342830, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Metz Cem., Metz,

488 v **ELIZABETH[7] PARROTT**. Known from Alice's obit.
489 vi **DORAH[7] PARROTT**. Known from Alice's obit.

374. MARIA[H] ANN[6] HUFFMAN [HOFFMAN] (*201Electa*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born Dec. 1836 (1900 census) or 17 Oct. 1836 (death certificate), Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio,[1015] and died 24 Sept. 1929, Sandusky Twp., Richland Co., Ohio,[1016] and was buried 27 Sept. 1929, Crestline, Ohio.[1017] She married 14 Feb. 1856, Crawford Co., Ohio,[1018] **DAVID MORRISON PEPPARD**, who was born 25 Dec. 1834, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio,[1019] and died 12 May 1919, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio.

In 1860 David M. Peppard, 25, an engineer born in Ohio, resided in Crestline, Jackson Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with his wife, Maria A., 23, born in Ohio, and with Mary, 2, and Maria, 4/12, both born in Ohio.[1020]

In 1870 David M. Peppard, 35, a locomotive engineer born in Ohio with $2,500 real and $311 personal estates, resided in Galion, Jackson Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, with his wife, Maria A., 32, born in Ohio, and with Mary, 11, Kate, 10, Frank, 9, William, 7, Grant, 5, Edwin, 8/12, born in Sept., all born in Ohio.[1021]

Steuben Co., Ind., "Orville H. | son of H. S. & J. C. | Parrott | Mar. 21, 1898 | Aug. 25, 1898."

1015. Her full birthplace from her son William E. Peppard's death certificate.

1016. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1932, 1938–2007*, Mariah A. Peppard, 24 Sept. 1929, Richland Co., Ohio.

1017. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, death certificate, image online, no. 60580, Mariah Ann Peppard, died 24 Sept. 1929, Sandusky Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, aged 92 yrs. 11 mos. 7 dys., female, white, widowed (spouse David M. Peppard, deceased), born 17 Oct. 1836, Crestline, Ohio, father Nathan Huffman, born unknown, mother Electa Parrott, born New Jersey, informant G. P. Welshon, of Crestline, Ohio, buried 27 Sept. 1929, Crestline, Ohio.

1018. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, Crawford Co., marriages 1854–1860, 5:77, image online, David M. Peppard, over 21, to Mariah A. Hoffman, over 18, license, 11 Feb. 1856, married 14 Feb. 1856, by David Ogden J.P.; *Ohio Marriages, 1800–1958*, David M. Peppard to Mariah A. Hoffman, 14 Feb. 1856, Crawford Co., Ohio, FHL 388677.

1019. His full birthplace from his son William E. Peppard's death certificate.

1020. U.S. census, 1860, Crestline PO, Jackson Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 951, p. 259, dw. 242, fam. 249.

1021. U.S. census, 1870, Galion PO, Jackson Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, r. 1186, p. 446A, dw.

In 1880 David Peppard, 45, a locomotive engineer born in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, with his wife, Maria, 43, born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, and with his daughters, Mary, 22, Kate, 20, and his sons, William, 19, Frank, 16, Grant, 14, Edward, 13, Harry, 11, and Samuel, 2, all born in Ohio.[1022]

In 1900 David M. Peppard, 65, a railroad engineer born Dec. 1834 in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, with his wife of 44 years, "Marie," 63, born Dec. 1836 in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in New Jersey, and with his sons, Harry, 29, born Jan. 1871, Samuel, 22, born May 1878, and "Edward," 30, born Nov. 1869, all three born in Ohio. She had had eight children, with seven surviving.[1023]

On 10 Mar. 1903 David M. Peppard of Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, signed his will, and it was submitted to probate 17 May 1919. It mentions "my beloved wife Maria A. Peppard," "my son Harry Peppard," "One part [of eight] each to my beloved daughters Mary Welshons and Catherine Brown and one part each to my beloved sons William E. Peppard, Grant Peppard, Edwin Peppard, Harry Peppard, and Samuel Peppard, and one part to my beloved Grand child Grace Peppard daughter of my son Frank Peppard deceased.[1024]

In 12 May 1919 a document was issued "in the matter of the last Will and Testament of David M. Peppard, deceased," that stated: "That the said David M. Peppard died leaving Maria Ann Peppard his widow who resides at Crestline, Ohio, and the following named persons his only next of kin, to-wit: | Mary Welshons Daughter Crestline, Ohio | Mrs. Katie

---

203, fam. 192.

1022. U.S. census, 1880, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, ED 103, r. 1003, p. 446C, dw. 15, fam. 15.

1023. U.S. census, 1900, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, ED 17, r. 1251, p. 229, sh. 10A, dw. 209, fam. 239.

1024. *Ohio Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Crawford Co., Will Records, Vol. 15–16, 1919–1924, images online, David M. Peppard.

West Daughter Mansfield, Ohio | Wm. E. Peppard Son Marysville, Ohio | Grant Peppard Son N. Robinson, Ohio | Edwin Peppard Son Ft. Stanton, Ohio | Samuel Peppard Son State Hosp. Toledo, O. | Frank Peppard, dec. | Grace Peppard granddaughter Crestline, Ohio."[1025]

His obituary:

> In the passing of D. M. Peppard, Crestline lost one of its oldest and best-known citizens. For several years Mr. Peppard has been in a feeble condition, but the illness resulting in his death was only of about three weeks' duration, death being attributed to kidney and heart trouble brought on by his extreme age. He died at 9:20 o'clock Monday morning at his home at 105 West Main street, and funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon from the Methodist church, Rev. Thomas Grenfell officiating.
>
> David Morrison Peppard was born in Mansfield December 25, 1834 and lived to the age of 84 years, 4 months and 17 days. At the age of 10 years, he moved with his parents to a farm north of Crestline where he lived until about 18 years of age. At this time he took a position as brakeman on the Sandusky, Mansfield and Newark R. R., now the B. and O., and after four months there returned to Crestline, beginning his long service with the Pennsylvania Co. as a fireman. Later he was promoted to engineer, but for about eighteen years he was Master Mechanic and Round House foreman of the Crestline shops. He then returned to the road as an engineer. In February, 1893, he was badly injured in a wreck near Shreve, and he was not able to work for several months. Even after returning to his duties, he could not regain his former strength, and he was place on the pension roll of the company when he was 68 years of age, completing almost half a century of service for the Pennsylvania railroad.
>
> Mr. Peppard was married February 14, 1856 to Miss Maria Ann Hoffman, of Crestline. Immediately after their marriage they lived for four months at Murray, Ind., came to Crestline for three months, then resided in Massillon for two years. At the end of that time they returned to Crestline and have resided here continuously since that time. For many years they

1025. *Ohio Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998*, Crawford Co., Will Records, Vol. 15–16, 1919–1924, images online, David M. Peppard.

lived just north of town, but in 1911, when Mr. Peppard's health became broken, they moved to the present home on West Main street.

The deceased is survived by his faithful wife and the following sons and daughters: Wm. Peppard, of Marysville; Grace Peppard, of Robinson; Edw. Peppard, of Tula Rosa [*sic*], New Mexico; Sam Peppard, and Mrs. Mary Welshon, of Crestline and Mrs. Kate West, of Mansfield. There are also 18 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren, one brother, William Peppard, of Mansfield, and one sister, Mrs. J. M. Bronkar, of Crestline.[1026]

Children:

490 i **MARY**[7] **PEPPARD**, born 1 Apr. 1858, Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio, died 15 May 1940, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio,[1027] buried 17 May 1940, Tiro, Ohio, married **G. P. WELSHON[S]**.

491 ii **CATHERINE/KATE MARIA**[7] **PEPPARD**, born 7 Apr. 1860, Richland Co., Ohio, died 4 Jan. 1952, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio,[1028] buried 7 Jan. 1952, Crestline, Ohio, married (1) — **BROWN**, married (2) — **WEST**.

492 iii **FRANK**[7] **PEPPARD**, born about 1861, Ohio, died before his father's will was signed on 10 Mar. 1903. He had at least one child: (1) Grace[8] Peppard.

493 iv **WILLIAM E.**[7] **PEPPARD**, born 7 Sept. 1863, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, died 28 Dec. 1941, Marysville, Union Co., Ohio,[1029] buried 31 Dec. 1941, Marysville, married **JENNIE L. —**.

1026. *Ohio Crawford Co. Obituaries, 1860–2004*, image online, David Morrison Peppard, *Crestline Advocate*, 15 May 1919, Thurs., died 12 May 1919.

1027. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1940*, death certificate, image online, no. 29370, Mary Welshons, of Crestline, Crawford, Ohio, died there 15 May 1940, aged 82 yrs. 1 mo. 14 dys., female, white, married (spouse G. P. Welshons), housewife, born 1 Apr. 1858, "Massilon," Ohio, father David Peppard, born Ohio, mother Maria Hoffman, born Ohio, informant G. P. Welshons, of Crestline, buried 17 May 1940, Tiro, Ohio.

1028. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1940*, death certificate, image online, no. 5516, Kate Brown West, of Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, died there 4 Jan. 1952, aged 91 yrs. female, white, widowed, housewife, born 7 Apr. 1860, Richland Co., Ohio, father David "N." Peppard, mother Maria Hoffman, informant John P. Brown, buried 7 Jan. 1952, Crestline, Ohio.

1029. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, death certificate, image online, no. 77305, William E. Peppard, died 28 Dec. 1941, Marysville, Union Co., Ohio, aged 78 yrs. 3 mos. 21 dys., male, white, widower

494 v **GRANT**[7] **PEPPARD**, born 28 Mar. 1866, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio.[1030]

495 vi **EDWIN/EDWARD**[7] **PEPPARD**, born Sept. (1870 census) or Nov. (1900 census) 1869, Ohio.

496 vii **HARRY**[7] **PEPPARD**, born 23 May 1871 (death certificate) or Jan. 1871 (1900 census), Ohio, died unmarried 17 Nov. 1910, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio,[1031] buried 20 Nov. 1910, Crestline Cem., Crestline.

497 viii **SAMUEL**[7] **PEPPARD**, born 15 Mar. 1878, Jackson Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio.[1032]

383. DELILAH S.[6] **HUFFMAN** (*201Electa*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1860, Ohio, died 1938, and was buried in Barnes-Talbot Cem., Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio.[1033] She married about 1878 **JOHN C. WYNN**, who was born July 1856 (1900 census), Ohio, died 1921, and was buried with his wife.

In 1880 John Wynn, 23, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in New York, resided in Harrison Twp., Franklin Co., Kans., with his wife, "Delina," 20, born in Ohio of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Ohio, and with daughter, Sarah A., 2, and son,

---

(spouse Jennie L. Peppard), boilermaker, born 7 Sept. 1863, Crestline, Ohio, father David M. Peppard, born Mansfield, Ohio, mother Maria Ann Hoffman, born Crestline, Ohio, informant Mrs. Elmer [Maliaffret?], of Marysville, Ohio, buried 31 Dec. 1941, Marysville, Ohio.

1030. *Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821–1962*, Grant Peppard, male, born 28 Mar. 1866, Crestline, baptized Richland Co.,, Ohio, white, father David M. Peppard, mother Maria Ann Huffman, FHL 541347, 3:271.

1031. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, death certificate, image online, no. 59337, Harry Peppard, died 17 Nov. 1910, Crestline, Crawford, Ohio, aged 39 yrs. 5 mos. 25 dys., male, white, single, farmer, born 23 May 1871, Ohio, father David M. Peppard, born Ohio, mother M. A. Hoffman, born Ohio, informant David M. Peppard, of Crestline, buried 20 Nov. 1910, Crestline Cem.

1032. *Ohio County Births, 1841–2003*, image online, Record of Births, Probate Court, Crawford County, Jackson Twp., "[no.] 50 [child] Not Named [born] Mar 15 1878 [where] Ohio Crawford Jackson Tp [sex] Male [color] White [father] David M Peppard [mother] Mariah A Hoffman [their residence] Crestline O."

1033. *Find a Grave*, no. 9150587, gravestone photograph, by Jeffrey Mills, Barnes-Talbot Cem., Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio, "Wynn | John C. | 1856–1921 | Delilah S. | 1860–1938."

"Charley," 9/12, born Sept. 1879, both born in Ohio, and one boarder.[1034]

In 1900 John C. Wynn, 43, a carpenter born July 1856 in Ohio of New Jersey natives, resided in Mansfield, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with his wife of 22 years, "Delialie [C?].," 48 [40 crossed out], born Mar. 1852 [*sic*] in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in New Jersey, and with daughter, "Albertie" S., 21, born July 1878, sons, Charles C., 22 [21 crossed out], born Sept. 1877 [*sic*], Martin A., 17, born Sept. 1882, Clarence W., 15, born Feb. 1885, "Harvy E.," 11, born Sept. 1888, John E., 8, born Jan. 1892, and daughters, Nina D., 3, born Oct. 1896, and Violet, 2/12, born Apr. 1900, all born in Ohio. Delilah had had nine children, with eight surviving.[1035]

In 1910 John C. Wynn, 54, a teamster born in Ohio of a father born in Connecticut and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Mansfield, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with his wife of 33 years, Delilah, 50, born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in New Jersey, and with sons, Clarence W., 24, Earl H., 22, and John E., 18, and daughter, Nina, 14, and son, James E., 8, all born in Ohio. Delilah had had 10 children, with eight surviving.[1036]

In 1920 John C. Wynn, 63, a carpenter born in Ohio of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in Ohio, resided in Mansfield, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with his wife, Delilah, 59, born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in New Jersey, and with sons, Clarence W., 33, Earl H., 32, and James, 18, all born in Ohio.[1037]

In 1930 "Deliah" Wynn, 70, a widow born in Ohio of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Mansfield, Madison

1034. U.S. census, 1880, Harrison Twp., Franklin Co., Kans., ED 82, r. 381, p. 54C, dw. 19, fam. 20.

1035. U.S. census, 1900, Mansfield, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, ED 121, r. 1316, p. 159, sh. 4B, dw. 83, fam. 93.

1036. U.S. census, 1910, Mansfield, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, ED 181, r. 1225, p. 142, sh. 7A, dw. 145, fam. 159.

1037. U.S. census, 1920, Mansfield, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, ED 201, r. 1430, p. 140, sh. 5B, dw. 106, fam. 119.

Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, with her sons, Earl H., 42, single, and James E., 37, her daughter-in-law, Alverta, 37, born in Ohio and her grandsons, Paul, 7, and William 5, all born in Ohio of Ohio natives. Delilah was first married at 17; James was first married at 21, and Alverta at 20.[1038]

Known children, of 10:

498 i **SARAH ALBERTA[7] WYNN**, born July 1878, Ohio.
499 ii **CHARLES C.[7] WYNN**, born Sept. 1879, Ohio.
500 iii **MARTIN A.[7] WYNN**, born Sept. 1882, Ohio.
501 iv **CLARENCE W.[7] WYNN**, born Feb. 1885, Ohio.
502 v **EARL HARVEY[7] WYNN**, born Sept. 1888, Ohio.
503 vi **JOHN E.[7] WYNN**, born Jan. 1892, Ohio.
504 vii **NINA D.[7] WYNN**, born Oct. 1896, Ohio.
505 viii **VIOLET[7] WYNN**, born April 1900, Ohio. Not listed in the 1910 census so probably died young.
506 ix **JAMES E.[7] WYNN**, born about 1902, Ohio, married about 1914 **ALVERTA —**, and had at least two children: (1) Paul[8] Wynn, born about 1923, Ohio; and (2) William[8] Wynn, born about 1925, Ohio.

386. CLARK S.[6] PARROTT (202*Simeon S.*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1 Dec. 1846 (gravestone), Morrow Co.,[1039] Ohio, died 22 Mar. 1908, and was buried in Rivercliff Cem., Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio.[1040] He married 28 July 1881, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,[1041] **MARY FRANCES BARRETT**,[1042] who was born 29 Oct. 1854 (gravestone), died

1038. U.S. census, 1930, Mansfield, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, ED 20, r. 1430, p. 247, sh. 22B, dw. 386, fam. 429.

1039. The county is from his son William's delayed birth certificate.

1040. *Find a Grave*, no. 123356878, gravestone photograph, by Debe Clark, Rivercliff Cem., Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, plot section 9, "Clark S. Parrott | born Dec. 1, 1846 | died Mar. 22, 1908 ["Father" on side]."

1041. *Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810–1973*, image online, Clark S. Parrott, 21 or over, to Mary F. Barrett, 18 or over, licensed 27 July 1881, Cuyahoga Co., married 28 July 1881, by "Geo." Darling.

1042. Her middle name is from her son William's delayed birth certificate.

23 Jan. 1927, and was buried near her husband.[1043] This is William Garstang Parrott's line.

In 1900 Clark S. Parrott, 50, a stationary engine superintendent born Dec. 1849 in New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Alderson, Monroe Co., W.Va., with his wife of 17 years, Mary F., 42, born Oct. 1857 in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and with daughter, "Lilian L.," 14, born Aug. 1885, Ohio, and son, William G. "H.," 5, born Apr. 1895, West Virginia. She had had three children, with two surviving.[1044]

In 1910 Mary F. Parrott, 51, a widow born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives,, resided in Edison, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, with her daughter, Lillian V., 24, born in Ohio, and son, William G., 15, born in West Virginia, both single and born of a father native to Ohio. She had had three children, with two surviving.[1045]

In 1920 Mary "Parrotte," 62, a widow born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives,, resided in Indianapolis, Marion, Ind., with her daughter, Lillian V., 34, born in Ohio, and son, William G., 24, born in West Virginia, both single.[1046]

Children:

507 i **ROY S.**[7] **PARROTT**, born 10 May 1882 (calculated), died 3 Apr. 1893, aged 10 years 10 months 24 days, and buried near his parents.[1047]

1043. *Find a Grave*, no. 123356749, gravestone photograph, by Debe Clark, Rivercliff Cem., Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, plot section 9, "Mary F. wife of | Clark S. Parrott | born Oct. 29, 1854 | died Jan. 23, 1927 ["Mother" on side]."

1044. U.S. census, 1900, Alderson, Monroe Co., W.Va., ED 100, r. 1768, p. 133, sh. 16A, dw. 296, fam. 297.

1045. U.S. census, 1910, Edison, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, ED 153, r. 1219, p. 253, sh. 1B, dw. 20, fam. 20.

1046. U.S. census, 1920, Indianapolis, Marion, Ind., ED 80, r. 452, p. 69, sh. 7A, dw. 131, fam. 178.

1047. *Find a Grave*, no. 68116590, gravestone photograph, Rivercliff Cem., Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, "Nelson N. Son Of | S. S. & M. Parrott, | Died Dec. 13, 1864, | aged 22Y. 2M. 13D. | Roy S. Son Of | Clark & M. Parrott, | Died Apr. 3, 1893, | Aged 10Y. 10M. 24D."

508 ii **LILLIAN VENE[7] PARROTT**, born 1884, Ohio, died 1979, buried with William Garstang.

+ 509 iii **WILLIAM GARSTANG[7] PARROTT**, born 1 or 3 Apr. 1895, Alderson, Monroe Co., W.Va., married **PAULINE M. DELISSE**, and had two children.

387. MELVILLE[6] PARROTT (*202Simeon S.[5], ?William[4], Thomas[3], William[2], Samuel[1]*) was born 4 Mar. 1854, Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, died 4 Oct. 1913, Mt. Gilead,[1048] and was buried 7 Oct. 1913 in Rivercliff Cem., Mt. Gilead.[1049] He married (1) 19 Dec. 1876, Morrow Co., Ohio,[1050] **ADDA/ADDIE S. MCCOLLISTER**,[1051] who was born probably Aug. 1858, Ohio. He married (2) 16 June 1904, Morrow Co., Ohio,[1052] **LILLY F. (PECK) ELLIOTT**, who was born 22 Sept. 1858, Livingston Co., Mo.,

1048. *Ohio County Death Records, 1840–2001*, "Mellville" Parrott, father Simeon Parrott, mother, Mary Hiddleson, died 4 Oct. 1913, Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, male, age 59, born about 1854, FHL 2113993; death certificate online at *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, Melville Parrott, no. 60027, died 4 Oct. 1913, Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, aged 59 Yrs. 7 mos. 0 dys., male, white, farmer, married, born 4 Mar. 1854, Ohio, father Simeon Parrott, born Pa., mother Mary Hiddleson, born Ohio, informant [?] Markham, of Mt. Gilead, buried 7 Oct. 1913, "River Cliff."

1049. *Find a Grave*, no. 124678668, no gravestone photograph, Rivercliff Cem., Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, plot Section 15, unsourced info: born 4 Mar. 1854, died 4 Oct. 1913, spouse Apple [*sic*] Smith Parrott (1857–1900), child Nellie Imo Parrott (1880–1900), both also buried in same plot. Inscription reported for Apple: "Wife of Melville." Inscription for Nellie Imo: "Daaughter [*sic*] of M. and A. S."

1050. *Ohio Marrieages, 1800–1958*, Melville Parrott to Addie S. McCollister, 19 Dec. 1876, Morrow Co., Ohio, FHL microfilm 0388782 V. 3; *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, Morrow Co., marriages 1870–1880, 3:404, image online, Melville Parrott to Miss Addie S. McCallister, licensed 19 Dec. 1876, married 19 Dec. 1876, Morrow Co., by Frank Evans MG, recorded 21 Dec. 1876.

1051. Her maiden surname is from her daughter Florence's birth record.

1052. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, Morrow Co., marriages 1899–1906, 6:384, image online, Melville Parrott, 50 on 4 Mar. 1904, of Mt. Gilead, born Morrow Co., occupation farmer, father Simeon Parrott, mother Mary Hiddleson, to Lillie F. Elliott, 45 on 22 September 1903, of Mt. Gilead, born Livingston Co., Mo., occupation housekeeper, father B. B. Peck, mother's maiden Stone, a widow of Mr. Elliott, licensed 16 June 1904, married 16 June 1904, recorded 25 June 1904.

daughter of Benjamin B. and Laura (Stone) Peck.[1053] Lilly married, first, 18 June 1889, Livingston Co., Mo.,[1054] Albert Elliott, and had two children.

In 1880 Melville Parrott, 26, a farmer born in Ohio of New Jersey natives, resided in Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, with his wife, Addie, 22, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and his daughters, Ethel, 2, and Imo, 4/12, both born in Ohio, and a boarder.[1055]

In 1900 Melville Parrott, 46, a farmer born Mar. 1854 in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, resided in Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, with his wife of 23 years, Addie, 42 [crossed out in pencil, with 56 penciled in], born Aug. 1843 [*sic*] in Ohio of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Ohio, and his daughters, Nellie, 20, born Feb. 1880, and "Flora," 12, born Aug. 1887, both born in Ohio. She had had three children, with three surviving.[1056]

In 1910 "Mellville" Parrott, 56, a coal dealer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Mt. Gilead, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, with his second wife, of five years, Lillie F., 52, born in Missouri of a father born in Michigan and a mother in Ohio, and his stepdaughter, Mona A. Elliott, 19, and his stepson, Lloyd B. Elliott, 17, both born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio. Lillie had had two children, with both surviving.[1057]

In 1920 "Lily" F. Parrott, 62, a widow born in Missouri of a father born in Michigan and a mother in Ohio, resided in Gilead Twp., Morrow Co.,

---

1053. U.S. census, 1860, Dawn PO, Jackson Twp., Livington Co., Mo., r. 630, p. 886, dw. 457, fam. 459, lists B. Peck, 28, born Mich., Laura, 25, born Ohio, "Lilley," 3, and Douglas, 1, both born Mo.; U.S. census, 1870, Dawn PO, Blue Mound, Livington Co., Mo., r. 789, p. 420B, dw. 104, fam. 104, lists Benj. B. Peck, 38, born Mich., Annie 33, born Ohio, and four children, including Lilly F., 12, born Mo.

1054. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, image online, Livingston Co., 1889, 95, Albert Elliott, of Morrow Co., Ohio, to "Lily" Peck, of Livingston Co., Mo., licensed 17 June 1889, Chillicothe, Livingston Co., married 18 June 1889 in the residence of Benjamin Peck.

1055. U.S. census, 1880, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, ED 136, r. 1053, p. 390C, dw. 34, fam. 34. Melville resided in dw. 33.

1056. U.S. census, 1900, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, ED 101, r. 1309, p. 87, sh. 6A, dw. 139, fam. 144. Melville resided in dw. 137.

1057. U.S. census, 1910, Mt. Gilead, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, ED 154, r. 1219, p. 276, sh. 11B, dw. 268, fam. 273.

Ohio, in the residence of her son, Lloyd B. Elliott, 27, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio.[1058]

Children:

510 i **DORA ETHEL[7] PARROTT**, born 20 Dec. 1877, Ohio, died 2 May 1961, Chesterville, Morrow Co., Ohio,[1059] buried 5 May 1961, Rivercliff Cem., Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio,[1060] married **ELRY ABRAHAM NEWSON**, born 2 Dec. 1874,[1061] died 1945, and buried with his wife.

511 ii **NELLIE IMO[7] PARROTT**, born Feb. 1880, Ohio.

512 iii **FLORENCE LOUISE[7] PARROTT**, born 18 Aug. 1887, Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio,[1062] died 7 Nov. 1976, Chesterville, Morrow Co., Ohio,[1063] buried 9 Nov. 1976, Mt. Gilead, married — **MARKHAM**.

389. WILLIAM[6] PARROTT [PARRETT] (204*Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1848, Ohio, died 16 Aug. 1918, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio,[1064] and was buried 19 Aug. 1918 in South Salem Cem.,

---

1058. U.S. census, 1920, Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, ED 157, r. 1424, p. 72, sh. 9A, dw. 206, fam. 211.

1059. *Ohio County Death Records, 1840–2001*, Dora Ethel Newson, died 2 May 1961, Chesterville, Morrow Co., Ohio, female, born 20 Dec. 1877, Ohio, father Melville Parrott, mother Addie McAllister [*sic*], buried 5 May 1961, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, FHL 2114050.

1060. *Find a Grave*, no. 121122793, gravestone photography, Rivercliff Cem., Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, "Newson | D. Ethel | 1877 – 1961 || Elry A. | 1874 – 1945."

1061. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*,Elry Abraham Newson, 43, of Edison, Morrow Co., Ohio, born 2 Dec. 1874, farmer, wife Ethel Newson, of same address, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio.

1062. *Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821–1962*, Florence Louise Parrott, female, born 18 Aug. 1887, Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, father Melville Parrott, mother Adda McCollister, FHL 388775; *Ohio County Births, 1841–2003*, image online, Morrow Co. births, 1880–1908, 2:358.

1063. *Ohio County Death Records, 1840–2001*, Florence Louise Markham, died 7 Nov. 1976, Chesterville, Morrow Co., Ohio, female, born 18 Aug. 1887, Ohio, father Melville Parrot, mother Addie McAlister [*sic*], buried 9 Nov. 1976, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, FHL 2114050.

1064. Death certificate, image online at *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, no. 50675, William Parrett, died 16 Aug. 1918, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, aged 70 yrs. 3 mos. 8 dys, male, white, married, born 8 May 1848, Ohio, father Thomas Parrett, born Va., mother Margaret McConna, born Va., informant Mrs. Elsie Parrett, of Lyndon, buried 19 Aug. 1918, South Salem Cem.

South Salem, Ross Co., Ohio.[1065] He married 6 Aug. 1873, Ross Co., Ohio,[1066] **ELSA/ELSIE REBECCA HESTER**, who was born 26 May 1854, Ohio, daughter of James and Rebecca (Hickson) Hester, and died 30 Dec. 1929, Bourneville, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio,[1067] aged 75 years 8 months 5 days, and was buried 2 Jan. 1930 with her husband.

Caution. There was a William Parrett, born about 1851, in Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, who shouldn't be confused with the current William Parrett. The other William comes from a different descent, apparently from Virginia.

In 1880 William Parrett, 32, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, resided in Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his wife, Elsie, 25, born in Ohio of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Kentucky, and with his son, Arthur E., 6, daughter, Altha, 4, son, Thomas, 3, and daughter, Effie, 4/12, born Feb., all born in Ohio. Next door resided James Hester, 62, and his wife, Rebecca, 54.[1068]

In 1900 William Parrett, 52, a stonemason born May 1848 in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his wife of 27 years, Elsa R., 46, born May 1834 in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his son, Thomas, 23, born Apr. 1877, daughter, Stella, 15, born Jan. 1885, sons, Elmer, 12, born June 1887, William, 10, born Sept. 1889, and

---

1065. *Find a Grave*, no. 113496068, gravestone photography, South Salem Cem., South Salem, Ross Co., Ohio, "Parrott [on top] | William Parrott | 1848 1918 | Elsie Hester | his wife | 1854 1929."

1066. *Ohio Marriages, 1800–1958*, William Parrett to Elsie R. Hester, 6 Aug. 1873, Ross Co., Ohio, FHL 281641; *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, Ross Co., marriage affidavits, image online, 6 Aug. 1873, Henry Steinmetz swore that William Parrett is (over or equal) 21 and Elsie Rebecca Hester is (over or equal) 18, are unmarried, and are not first cousins, also marriage record, image online, 6 Aug. 1873, Ross Co., Ohio, William Parrett to Elsie R. Hester by M. W. Evans JP.

1067. Death certificate, image online at *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, no. 80000, Mrs. Elsie "Rebbecca" Parrett, died 30 Dec. 1929, Bournville, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, aged 75 yrs. 8 mos. 5 dys, female, white, widow, born 26 May 1854, Ohio, father James Hester, born Ohio, mother "Rebbecca" Hickson, informant Mr. Elmer Parrett, of Bournville, Ohio, buried 2 Jan. 1930, South Salem Cem.

1068. U.S. census, 1880, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 135, r. 1062, p. 6C, dw. 82, fam. 90. James Hester resided in dw. 83.

Carey, 6, born July 1893, all born in Ohio. Elsa had had nine children, with eight surviving.[1069]

In 1910 William Parrett, 61, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his wife of 37 years, Elsie, 55, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his sons, Arthur, 36, Elmer, 22, Willie, 20, and "Casey," 17, all single, and daughter Effie Strouse, 30, a widow, and grandson, Cecil Strouse, 6, all born in Ohio. Elsa had had nine children, with eight surviving. Effie had had the one child. Next door resided Thomas Parrett, 33.[1070]

In 1920 Arthur Parrett, 45, a single farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his mother, "Elea," 66, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and his nephew, "Ceacle" Strouse, 12 [*sic*], born in Ohio of Ohio natives. Thomas Parrett, 43, resided nearby.[1071]

Children:

+ 513 i **ARTHUR ELVA**[7] **PARRETT**, born 1 Apr. 1874, Ross Co., Ohio, married **LENA A. (BEATH) PARRETT**, the widow of Arthur's brother Thomas.

514 ii **ALTHA**[7] **PARRETT**, born 15 Aug. 1875, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio.[1072]

+ 515 iii **THOMAS JAMES**[7] **PARRETT**, born 6 Apr. 1877, Ohio, married **LENA A. BEATH**, born 31 Dec. 1884, Ross Co., Ohio., daughter of Kenton and Louisa (Spooler) Beath, and had three children. After Thomas's death, Lena married Thomas's brother Arthur.

1069. U.S. census, 1900, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 79, r. 1317, p. 13, sh. 5B, dw. 109, fam. 110.

1070. U.S. census, 1910, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 180, r. 1227, p. 144, sh. 14B, dw. 294, fam. 298.

1071. U.S. census, 1920, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 144, r. 1431, p. 112, sh. 7A, dw. 136, fam. 137.

1072. *Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821–1962*, Altha Parrett, born 15 Aug. 1875, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, father W. Parrett, mother "Rib" Hester, FHL 281656; *Ohio County Births, 1841–2003*, Ross Co., births 1867–1876, 1:130, image online, "[no.] 44 [name] Parrett Altha [birthplace] Ohio Ross Buckskin [date] 1875 Aug. 15 [color] W [sex] F [mother] Rib [*sic*] Hester [father] W. Parrett [residence] Buckskin Tp."

516 iv **EFFA/EFFIE**[7] **PARRETT**, born 16 Feb. 1880 (death certificate) or 6 Apr. 1880 (birth record), Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio,[1073] died 23 Oct. 1910, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio,[1074] buried 25 Oct. 1910, South Salem Cem., near her parents, married — **STROUSE**, who died before the 1910 census, and had at least one child: (1) Cecil[8] Strouse, born about 1904, Ohio.

517 v **LEROY**[7] **PARRETT**, born 17 Apr. 1883, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio.[1075]

518 vi **STELLA**[7] **PARRETT**, born 20 Jan. 1885, Ross Co., Ohio, died 18 Jan. 1953, Lyndon, Ross Co., Ohio,[1076] buried 21 Jan. 1953, Twin Twp. Cem., Bourneville, Ohio, married — **ELLIOTT**.

519 vii **ELMER ELSWORTH**[7] **PARRETT**, born 26 June 1887, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio,[1077] married 5 June 1919, Ross Co., Ohio,[1078] **ESSIE GLADYS KLINE**, born 30 Sept. 1892, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, daughter of Walter and Mary (Nichols) Kline.

1073. *Ohio County Births, 1841–2003*, image online, births, Probate court, Ross Co., Ohio, 18[80], "[no.] 12 [child] Parrett Effie [born] 1880 April 6 [place] Ohio, Ross, Buckskin Tp [sex] F [color] W [father] William Parrett [mother] Hester Elsie R. [residence] Buckskin Tp. [reported by] Mother."

1074. Death certificate, image online at *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, no. 57671, Effa Strouse, died 23 Oct. 1910, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, aged 30 yrs. 8 mos. 7 dys, female, white, widow, born 16 Feb. 1880, Ohio, father William Parrett, born Ohio, mother Elsie Hester, born Ohio, informant Mrs. Thomas Parrett, of Bournville, Ohio, buried 25 Oct. 1910, South Salem Cem.

1075. *Ohio County Births, 1841–2003*, image online, births, Probate court, Ross Co., Ohio, 1884, "[date] Mch 31 1884 [no.] 1 [child] Parrett Leroy [born] 1883 April 17 [place] Ohio, Ross, Buckskin [sex] Male [color] White [father] William Parrett [mother] Elsie Hester [residence] South Salem."

1076. Death certificate, image online, *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, Stella Elliott, of Lyndon Rt. 1, Ross Co., Ohio, died there 18 Jan. 1953, aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 29 dys., female, white, widowed, housewife, born 20 Jan. 1885, Ross Co., Ohio, father William Parrett, mother Elsie Hester, informant Dale Elliott, buried 21 Jan. 1953, Twin Twp. Cem., Bourneville, Ohio.

1077. *Ohio County Births, 1841–2003*, image online, births, Probate court, Ross Co., Ohio, 1884, "[date] Mch 31 1888 [no.] 9 [child] Parrett Elmer Elsworth [born] 1887 June 26 [place] Ohio, Ross, Buckskin [sex] M [color] W [father] William Parrett [mother] Elsie Hester [residence] South Salem P.O."

1078. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, image online, license no. 78, Ross Co., Ohio, Mr. Elmer Elsworth Parrett, 31 on 26 June 1918, of Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, born Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., farmer, father William Parrett, mother Elsie Hester, to Miss Essie Gladys Kline, 26 on 30 Sept. 1918, of Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, born Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, father Walter Kline, mother Mary Nichols, married 5 June 1919, by Edgar R. Schlueter MG.

520 viii **WILLIAM CLINTON[7] PARRETT**, born 3 Sept. 1889, South Salem, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio,[1079] or 10 Oct. 1889, Ross Co., Ohio,[1080] married 19 Aug. 1914, Ross Co., Ohio,[1081] **NELLIE ETHEL TRAUB**, born 20 Jan. 1896, Bourneville, Ohio, daughter of Lewis and Sophia (Wilt) Traub, and had at least one child.

+ 521 ix **CAREY LESTER[7] PARRETT**, born 31 July 1893, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, married **MARY E. MICK**, and had eight children.

390. PLATT HOLMES[6] PARROTT [PARRETT] (*204Thomas[5]*, *William[4]*, *Thomas[3]*, *William[2]*, *Samuel[1]*) was born June 1850 (1900 census), Ohio, died perhaps 26 Sept. 1938, and perhaps buried in Wet Glaize Camp Ground Cem., Camden Co., Mo.[1082] He married (1) 6 Aug. 1870 (license affidavit), Ross Co., Ohio,[1083] **REBECCA J. ASHER**, who was born about 1844, Ohio, daughter of Neroway and Rosanna (Wayland) Asher,[1084] and died

1079. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Thoams Clinton Parrett, 27, of Bourneville, Ross Co., Ohio, born 3 Sept. 1889, South Salem, Ohio, farmer, wife and one child, registered 5 June 1917, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio.

1080. *Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821–1962*, William, male, baptized Ross Co., Ohio, born 10 Oct. 1889, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., father William Parrett, mother Elsie Hester, FHL 281656; *Ohio County Births, 1841–2003*, Ross Co., births 1883–1890, vol. 3, image online, "[date] 1890 Mch 4 [no.] 1 [name] Parrett William [date] 1889 Oct. 10 [birthplace] Ohio Ross Buckskin Tp. [sex] M. [color] W. [father] William Parrett [mother] Elsie Hester [residence] Buckskin Tp."

1081. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, image online, license no. 179, Ross Co., Ohio, Mr. William C. Parrett, 24 on 3 Sept. 1913, of Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, born Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., teacher, father William Parrett, mother Elsie Hester, to Miss Nellie Ethel Traub, 18 on 20 Jan. 1914, of Bourneville, Ohio, born Bourneville, Ohio, father Lewis Traub, mother Sophia Wilt, married 19 Aug. 1914, by W. D. Cherrington MG.

1082. *Find a Grave*, no. 40996655, no gravestone photograph, for "Plat Holmes Parett," Wet Glaize Camp Ground Cem., Camden Co., Mo., information sourced as: "DC [death certificate] Informant: Family Bible." Information provided, perhaps from a death certificate is "Birth: Jun. 13, 1850, Ohio, USA | Death: Sep. 26, 1938 | Father: Thomas Parett [sic] | Mother: Margaret ? | Wife: Unknown on DC, Widowed | DC Informant: Family Bible."

1083. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, image online, license affidavit, Ross Co., Ohio, 6 Aug. 1870, James Hester swore that Platt H. Parrott is 20 and Rebecca Asher is (at least) 18, are unmarried residents of the county, and are not nearer of kin than second cousins, "Parents of P. H. Parrott consented in writing signed by two witnesses."

1084. U.S. census, 1870, Greenland PO, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, r. 1262, p. 439A, dw.

before the 1900 census. He married (2) about 1904 **LAURA B. (—) —**, who was born about 1850, Missouri. She had had four children by a previous marriage.

In 1880 Holmes Parrett, 29, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Ohio, resided in Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his wife, Rebecca, 36, born in Ohio of Virginia natives, and with his daughter, Iona, 9, son, Thomas, 4, daughters, "Cordie," 2, and Melvina, 4/12, born Jan. 1880, all four born in Ohio, and his mother, Margaret, 53, a widow, born in Ohio of Ohio natives.[1085]

In 1900 Platt H. "Parrot," 49, widower, a servant born June 1850 in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Grant Twp., Wright Co., Iowa, in the household of Charles Jackson, 55, born in Illinois.[1086]

In 1910 Holmes Parrett, 59, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Ohio, resided in Courtois Twp., Crawford Co., Mo., with his wife of six years, Laura B., 60, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Tennessee. It was the second marriage for both of them. Laura had had four children, with four surviving.[1087]

In 1920 Holmes Parrett, 69, a blacksmith born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn., with his wife, Laura B., 69, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Tennessee.[1088]

190, fam. 189; Virginia, Marriages, 1740–1850, "Aeroway" Asher to Rosanna Wayland, 11 Feb. 1813, Madison Co., Va.; U.S. census, 1850, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, r. 725, p. 185B, dw. 2702, fam. 702, lists Neroway Asher, 62, "Rosana," 57, and five children, including Rebecca J., 14.

1085. U.S. census, 1880, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 135, r. 1062, p. 7A, dw. 98, fam. 107. Margaret is fam. 108. I believe she shares dw. 98 with her son's family and that dw. 99 is actually that of the next family listed, the Hesters.

1086. U.S. census, 1900, Grant Twp., Wright Co., Iowa, ED 169, r. 468, p. 307, sh. 4B, dw. 66, fam. 66.

1087. U.S. census, 1910, Courtois Twp., Crawford Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 778, p. 40, sh. 8A, dw. 149, fam. 151.

1088. U.S. census, 1920, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn., ED 221, r. 1765, p. 162, sh. 1A, dw. 2, fam. 2.

In 1927, 1928, and 1931, Holmes and Laura Parrett resided in Memphis, Tenn.[1089]

Children:

522 i **IONA**[7] **PARRETT**, born 22 Apr. 1871, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio.[1090]

523 ii **THOMAS N.**[7] **PARRETT**, born about 1876, Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, married 13 Mar. 1905, Fernie, B.C., Canada,[1091] **MINNIE TAGGART**, born about 1886, Wells, Ont., Canada, daughter of Wilson and Minerva (Thomas) Taggart.

+ 524 iii **CORDELIA A.**[7] **PARROTT**, born Feb. 1878, Ohio, married **ORPHEUS A. YOUNKER**, and had at least two children.

525 iv **MELVINA**[7] **PARRETT**, born 1 Jan. 1880, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio.[1092]

394. AARON CLARK[6] **PARROTT** (*205Daniel*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1])[1093] was born 24 June 1851, Champaign Co., Ohio.[1094] He

1089. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1989*, Memphis, Tenn., City Directory, 1928, 969, "Parrett Henrietta (wid Saml) h797 Speed | Parrett Holmes (Laura) h691 S Dudley | Parrett Thornton (Viola) h936 Annie pl." Similarly for the 1931 directory. Also many Parrotts listed. Similarly for the 1927 directory, with the addition of Edward and Mahala Parrett, and Samuel Parrett was still alive. Holmes was also listed in the 1911, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1929 (with Sarah [sic]),

1090. *Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800–1962*, Iona Parrott, female, born 22 Apr. 1871, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, baptized Ross Co., Ohio, father Platt H. Parrott, mother Rebecca Asher, FHL 281656.

1091. *B.C. Marriage Registrations, 1859–1932, 1937–1938*, image online, marriages, reg. dist., South-East Kootenay, no. 50734, Thomas N. Parrett, 29, resident of Cranbrook, B.C., born Chillicothe, Ohio, blacksmith, bachelor, parent Holmes Parrett and Rebecca J. Asher, to Minnie Taggart, 19, resident of Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada, born Well, Ont., spinster, parents Wilson Taggart and Minerva Thomas, witnesses Lillie M. Taggart of Pincher Creek and L. Robson of Fernie, B.C., married 13 Mar. 1905, at the Methodist parsonage, Fernie B.C., by John Robson MG, certified 15 Mar. 1905, filed at Fernie 29 Mar. 1905.

1092. *Ohio County Births, 1841–2003*, image online, births, Probate court, Ross Co., Ohio, 18[80], "[no.] 14 [child] Parrett Melvina [born] 1880 Jan'y 1 [place] Ohio, Ross, Buckskin Tp [sex] F [color] W [father] Parrett Platt H. [mother] Asher Rebecca [residence] Buckskin Tp. [reported by] Father."

1093. His middle name from his son Forrest's birth record (q.v.).

1094. *N.Y. Passenger Lists, 1820–1957*, Aaron Parrott, 79, male, widower, born 24 June 1851, Champaign Co., Ohio, passport 15814[2?], resident of Oklahoma City, Okla., arrived in New York

married about 1890 **IDA M. SUNDAY**,[1095] who was born Nov. 1864 (1900 census), Pennsylvania.

In 1900 Aaron Parrott, 48, a photographer born June 1851 in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Maryland, resided in Washington, Darke Co., Ohio, with his wife of 10 years, Ida M., 35, born Nov. 1864 in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives, and with his sons, Paul, 10, born May 1890, Russell, 8, born Dec. 1891, and Forrest, 4, born Apr. 1896, all three born in Ohio.[1096]

In 1910 Aaron C. "Parratt," 48, a photographer born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Maryland, resided in Checotah, McIntosh Co., Okla., with his sons, Paul, 19, a sign painter, and "Forest," 14, both born in Ohio of a mother born in Pennsylvania.[1097]

In 1920 Aaron C. Parrott, 68, widower, a photographer born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Maryland, resided alone in Checotah, McIntosh Co., Okla.[1098]

Known children, of four:

526 i **PAUL**[7] **PARROTT**, born May 1890, Ohio, died 1915, buried in Greenlawn Cem., Checotah, McIntosh Co., Okla.[1099]

+ 527 ii **RUSSELL LOWELL**[7] **PARROTT**, born 25 Dec. 1891, Westville, Mad River Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, married **JULIA M. DELAUTRE**, and had four children.

+ 528 iii **FORREST**[7] **PARROTT**, born 24 Apr. 1896, Westville, Mad River Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, married **ADA LOIS TAYLOR**, and had two children.

City on 3 May 1930 aboard the S.S. *Pennland*, which departed Cherbourg, France, 1 Apr. 1930.

1095. Her maiden surname from her son Forrest's birth record (q.v.).

1096. U.S. census, 1900, Washington Twp., Darke Co., Ohio, ED 70, r. 1262, p. 169, sh. 8B, dw. 180, fam. 186.

1097. U.S. census, 1910, Checotah, Checotah Twp., McIntosh Co., Okla., ED 69, r. 1260, p. 150, sh. 15A, dw. 160, fam. 166.

1098. U.S. census, 1920, Checotah, McIntosh Co., Okla., ED 42, r. 1471, p. 79, sh. 17B, dw. 391, fam. 409.

1099. *Find a Grave*, no. 59659605, gravestone photograph, Greenlawn Cem., Checotah, McIntosh Co., Okla., "Paul | Parrott | 1890–1915 | Erected by | Polly's | Musical Maids | Parrott."

396. FRANKLIN PEARCE[6] PARROTT (*205Daniel*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 23 Feb. 1856, Champaign Co., Ohio, died 21 Feb. 1944, aged 87 years 11 months 28 days, Rose Hill Twp., Johnson Co., Mo.,[1100] and was buried 23 Feb. 1944, Pisgah Cem., Chilhowee, Johnson Co., Ohio.[1101] He married about 1892 **HARRIET E. McDOUGAL**, who was born 1862, died 1953, and was buried with her husband.

In 1900 Frank P. Parrott, 44, a farmer born Feb. 1856 in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Maryland, resided in Chilhowee Twp., Johnson Co., Mo., with his wife of eight years, Hattie E., 38, born Feb. 1862 in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughters, Eva Elizabeth, 7, born Feb. 1893, and Alice G., 5, born Oct. 1894, both born in Missouri, and with his father, Daniel, 75 (q.v.). Hattie had had two children, with two surviving.[1102]

In 1910 F. P. Parrott, 54, a dairy farmer born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, resided in Chilhowee Twp., Johnson Co., Mo., with his wife of 18 years, Hattie, 48, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughters, Eva, 17, Alice G., 15, and Iva, 9, all born in Missouri, and with his father, Daniel, 85 (q.v.). Hattie had had three children, with three surviving.[1103]

Children:

1100. *Find a Grave*, no. 13980687, image of death certificate posted, state of Mo., no 7517, Franklin Pearce Parrott, resident of Magnolia, Johnson Co., Ohio, died 21 Feb. 1944, rural Rose Hill Twp., Johnson Co., Ohio, aged 87 yrs. 11 mos. 28 dys., male, white, married (spouse "Hattie" E. Parrott, 82), retired farmer and lumberman, born 23 Feb. 1856, Champagne [*sic*] Co., Ohio., father Daniel Parrott, born N.J., mother (Slifer), born Ohio, informant Hattie E. Parrott, of Magnolia, Mo., burial 23 Feb. 1944, Pisgah Cem.

1101. *Find a Grave*, no. 13980687, gravestone photograph, by Jaime Crandell-Stapleton, Pisgah Cem., Chilhowee, Johnson Co., Mo., "Franklin P. | 1856–1944 | Parrott | Harriet McDougal | 1862–1953."

1102. U.S. census, 1900, Chilhowee Twp., Johnson Co., Mo., ED 103, r. 868, p. 30, sh. 14A, dw. 281, fam. 286.

1103. U.S. census, 1910, Chilhowee Twp., Johnson Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 793, p. 30, sh. 1A, dw. 7, fam. 7.

529 i **EVA ELIZABETH[7] PARROTT**, born Feb. 1893, Missouri.
530 ii **ALICE G.[7] PARROTT**, born Oct. 1894, Missouri.
531 iii **IVA[7] PARROTT**, born about 1901, Missouri.

417. HARRIET T.[6] PARROT[T] (215*John D.*[5], *Peter*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1])[1104] was probably born Sept. 1757 (when her mother died) or Sept. 1858 (1900 census, but surely incorrect), New Jersey. She was baptized 3 Mar. 1872 (with her sister), Methodist Episcopal Church, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., and apparently died before the 1940 census. She (may have) married (1) about 1881 (according to the first 1900 census listing for her, see parents' sketch), but the father of her first child is unknown. Their child was perhaps out of wedlock. Harriet married (perhaps 2) about 1894 **GEORGE RENIGAR**, who was born Nov. 1867 (1900 census, the one below), New Jersey.

In 1900 George "Rinegar," 32, a blacksmith born Nov. 1867 in New Jersey of Germany natives, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife of six years, Harriet T., 41, born Sept. 1858 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, with his daughter, Alice H., 4, born Dec. 1895 in New Jersey, his stepdaughter, Aneta P. Parrott, 19, born Sept. 1880, New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey, his aunt Sarah E. Pierson, 60, a widow born Aug. 1839 in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, and one servant. Harriet had had two children, with two surviving. Sarah had had no children.[1105] So Harriet was listed twice in the 1900 census (see the other in her parents' sketch).

In 1910 George "Renegar," 40, a blacksmith born in New Jersey of Germany natives, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife of 16 years, "Harriett" T., 52, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, with his daughter, Alice, 14, born in New Jersey, and his stepdaughter,

1104. Her middle name was probably Thompson. She was probably named for her mother who apparently died at her birth.

1105. U.S. census, 1900, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 64, r. 988, p. 78, sh. 3B, dw. 45, fam. 48.

"Arnetta" Parrott, 29, a teacher born New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey. Harriett had had two children, with two surviving.[1106]

In 1920 George Renigar, 48, a blacksmith born in New Jersey of Germany natives, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife Harriet T., 62, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, with his daughter, Alice H., 24, born in New Jersey, and his stepdaughter, Aneta P. Parrot, 39, single, a teacher born New Jersey of a father born in Connecticut.[1107]

In 1930 George Renigar, 59, a farmer born in New Jersey of Germany natives, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his wife Harriet T., 72, born in New Jersey of New Jersey natives, with his daughter, "Alise" H., 34, single, born in New Jersey, and his daughter, Aneta P. Parrot, 49, single, a teacher born New Jersey of a father born in New Jersey. George was first married at 24, and Harriet at 37.[1108]

In 1940 George Renigar, 59 [*sic*], single [*sic*], a handyman born in New Jersey, resided in Washingon Valley, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., with his stepdaughter, Aneta Parrot, 68 [*sic*], a widow [*sic*], a saleswoman born New Jersey, and one lodger. They (except for the lodger) resided in the same house in 1935.[1109]

Child of the first (putative) marriage:

532 i **ANETA PHILLIPS[7] PARROT[T]**, born Sept. 1880, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.[1110] In 1959 she resided in Morristown.[1111] She never married.

1106. U.S. census, 1910, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 24, r. 902, p. 134, sh. 25B, dw. 484, fam. 516.

1107. U.S. census, 1920, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 29, r. 1061, p. 32, sh. 8A, dw. 168, fam. 180.

1108. U.S. census, 1930, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 39, r. 1373, p. 268, sh. 32A, dw. 621, fam. 631.

1109. U.S. census, 1940, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 14–63, r. 2372, p. 892, sh. 11A, dw. 226.

1110. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Aneta Phillips Parrot, SSN 142–14–5169, female, white, born Sept. 1880, Morristown, N.J., father [empty], mother Harriet T. Parrot.

1111. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1959, Morristown, N.J., 235, "Parrot Aneta P r Mrs Marian D Venezia."

Child of the (perhaps second) marriage, to George:

533 ii **ALICE H.**[7] **RENIGAR**, born Dec. 1895, New Jersey.

Seventh Generation

470. ROBERT J.[7] **PARROTT** (351*Abraham Clark*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born Oct. 1880 (1900 census), Nebraska, died 1971, and was buried in Springfield Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Lane Co., Ore.[1112] He married about 1907 **MARY A. HART**,[1113] who was born 1884, Kentucky, died 1979, and was buried with her husband.

In 1910 Robert J. Parrott, 29, a teamster born in Nebraska of a father born in West Virginia and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Hood River., Hood River Co., Ore., with his wife of three years, Mary A., 25, born in Kentucky of North Carolina natives, and with his daughter, Doris R., 2, and son, "Clarke" M., 9/12, both born in Oregon. Mary had had two children, and both survived.[1114]

In 1920 Robert J. "Parrot," 40, a sawmill logger born in Nebraska of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Thurston Pct., Lane Co., Ore., with his wife, Mary A., 36, born in Kentucky of North Carolina natives, and with his daughter, "Dorris" R., 12, and son, Clark M., 10, both born in Oregon, and son, Albert I., 6, born in Washington.[1115]

In 1930 Robert J. "Parrot," 48, a power construction laborer born in Nebraska of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Thurston Pct., Lane Co., Ore., with his wife, Mary A., 46, born in Kentucky of North Carolina natives, and with his sons, "Clarke" M., 20,

1112. *Find a Grave*, no. 128400476, gravestone photograph, by R. L. Wirtz, Springfield Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Lane Co., Ore., "Robert J. | 1880 – 1971 | Mary A. | 1884 – 1979 | Parrott."

1113. Her surname from her son Albert's Social Security application (q.v.).

1114. U.S. census, 1910, Hood River, Hood River Co., Ore., ED 86, r. 1278, p. 282, sh. 11A, dw. 243, fam. 254.

1115. U.S. census, 1920, Thurston Pct., Lane Co., Ore., ED 228, r. 1496, p. 70, sh. 2B, dw. 48, fam. 48.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

Albert I., 16, both born in Oregon. Robert was 24 at first marriage, and Mary was 22.[1116]

In 1940 Robert J. "Parott," 59, a canal laborer born in Nebraska, resided in Thurston Pct., Lane Co., Ore., with his wife, Mary A., 60, born in Kentucky, and with his sons, Clark M., 31, born in Oregon, and Albert I., 27, born in Washington, and his daughter, Doris R. Green, 33, a widow born in Oregon, and granddaughter, Lois R., 12, born in Oregon. They resided in the same house in 1935.[1117]

Children:

534 i **DORIS RUTH**[8] **PARROTT**,[1118] born 30 May 1907, Oregon, died 14 Jan. 2001, last residence Springfield, Lane Co., Ore.,[1119] married about 1926 **FRANKLIN T. GREEN**, born 8 Mar. 1901 (gravestone), New York, died 6 Dec. 1931, Lane Co., Ore.,[1120] and buried in Mt. Vernon Pioneer Cem., Springfield, Lane Co., Ore.,[1121] and had one child: (1) Lois R.[9] Green, born about 1924, Oregon.

In 1930 Franklin T. Green, 29, a sawmill laborer born in New York of a father born in England and a mother in New York, resided in Veneta Pct., Lane Co., Ore., with his wife, Doris R., 22, born in Oregon of a father born in Nebraska and a mother in Kentucky, and with his daughter, Lois R., 1 7/12, born in Oregon. Franklin was 25 at first marriage, and Doris was 18.[1122]

1116. U.S. census, 1930, Thurston Pct., Lane Co., Ore., ED 112, r. 1946, p. 258, sh. 2B, dw. 82, fam. 82.

1117. U.S. census, 1940, Thurston Pct., Lane Co., Ore., ED 20–113, r. 3369, p. 969, sh. 9A, dw. 192.

1118. Middle name from *Ore. Death Index, 1898–2008*, Doris Ruth Green, 94, born 1907, died 14 Jan. 201, Lane Co., spouse Frank.

1119. SSDI, Doris Green, SSN 543–26–0135, born 30 May 1907, died 14 Jan. 2001, last residence 97478 Springfield, Lane Co., Ore., issued Ore. (before 1951).

1120. *Ore. Death Index, 1898–2008*, Franklin Green, died 6 Dec. 1931, Lane Co., spouse Doris, certificate 447.

1121. *Find a Grave*, no. 117397895, gravestone photograph, Mt. Vernon Pioneer Cem., Springfield, Lane Co., Ore., "Franklin Green | March 8, 1901 | Dec. 8, 1931."

1122. U.S. census, 1930, Veneta Pct., Lane Co., Ore., ED 113, r. 1946, p. 260, sh. 1B, dw. 18, fam. 18.

535 ii **CLARK MATT**[8] **PARROTT**, born 13 July 1909, Oregon, died 30 July 1992, Lane Co, Ore.,[1123] and was buried in Springfield Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Lane Co., Ore.[1124]

+ 536 iii **ALBERT IRVEN**[8] **PARROTT**, born 29 July 1913, Cape Horn, Wash., married **ELEANOR JUNE GODFREY**, and had at least four children.

471. LUDA ELIZABETH[7] **PARROTT** (351*Abraham Clark*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 24 Oct. 1882, Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebr.,[1125] died 12 Dec. 1948, Medford, Jackson Co., Ore., and was buried 16 Dec. 1948 in Jacksonville Cem., Jacksonvill e, Jackson Co., Ore.[1126] She married 9 Apr. 1901, Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr., **CHARLES AUGUSTUS SANGER**, who was born 13 Mar. 1880, Hastings, Adams Co., Nebr., died 13 Jan. 1947, Jacksonville, and was buried 17 Jan. 1947 with his wife. They had three children, including Charles Glen Sanger, on whose authority as next of kin I use for evidence for details of this family.

Children:[1127]

537 i **BEULAH IRENE**[8] **SANGER**, born 7 Oct. 1902, Ainsworth, Brown Co., Nebr., died 9 Nov. 1968, Hood River, Hood Co., Ore., and buried there, married 1920, Hood River, **RALPH BORMAN SHERRIEB**.

538 ii **MARION EUSEVIA**[8] **SANGER**, born 31 Dec. 1904, Ainsworth, Brown Co., Nebr., died 12 May 1994, Marina del Rey, Los Angeles Co., Calif., buried 16 May 1994, Veterans National Cem., Portland, Ore., married 1923, Hood River, **ROBERT CHISMAN**. They divorced.

1123. *Ore. Death Index, 1898–2008*, Clark Matt Parrott, 83, born 13 July 1909, died 30 July 1992, Lane Co., certificate 92–14571.

1124. *Find a Grave*, no. 128400094, gravestone photograph, Springfield Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Lane Co., Ore., "Clark Matt Parrott | Sgt US Army | World War II | 1907 1992."

1125. *Glen Sanger Evidence*, from *Parrott Talk*, 11:104, for full details of date, place, and name used in this family, unless otherwise documented. Charles Glen Sanger was their son.

1126. *Find a Grave*, no. 66312899, gravestone photograph, Jacksonville Cem., Jacksonville, Jackson Co., Ore., "Sanger | Chas. A. | Mar. 132, 1880 | Jan. 13, 1947 || Luda E. | Oct. 24, 1882 | Dec. 12, 1948."

1127. *Glen Sanger Evidence*, from *Parrott Talk*, 11:104–105, for full details of date, place, and name used in this family, unless otherwise documented.

539 iii **GLADYS ORLEAFA**[8] **SANGER**, born 19 Apr. 1906, Ainsworth, Brown Co., Nebr., died 6 June 1983, Coos Bay, Coos Co., Ore., and buried there, married 1924, Olympia, Wash., **EARL EUGENE JONES**.

540 iv **CHARLOTTE VIOLA**[8] **SANGER**, born 28 June 1912, Hood River, Hood Co., Ore., died 25 Sept. 1914, Parkdale, Hood Co., Ore., and buried there.

541 v **CHARLES GLEN[N]**[8] **SANGER**, born 27 Feb. 1920, Hood River, Hood Co., Ore.,[1128] died 25 June 1998, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.,[1129] buried (ashes scattered) Evergreen Memorial Park, Tucson,[1130] married 3 May 1947, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., **MATTIE LAVERNE GRUBB**. He is the source of the evidence about this family.

542 vi **BETTY JEAN**[8] **SANGER**, born 3 Aug. 1922, Hood River, Hood Co., Ore., married 22 Oct. 1938, Jacksonville, Jackson Co., Ore., **WILLIAM RICHARD BENNETT**.

543 vii **BONNIE AUDINE**[8] **SANGER**, born 13 May 1926, Hood River, Hood Co., Ore., died 5 Mar. 1988, Sparks, Washoe Co., Nev., and buried 8 May 1988, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., married 15 Aug. 1954, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., **JAMES DOUGLAS VERNON**.

475. MARGUERITE ALICE[7] **PARROTT** (*352John Mitchell*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 21 Sept. 1864, Gallion Co., Ohio, died 13 Aug. 1951, and was buried in Woodvale Cem., Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.[1131] She married about 1887 **WILLIAM J.**

1128. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Charles Glenn Sanger, SSN 544–07–4630, male, white, born 27 Feb. 1920, Hood River, Ore., father Charles A. Sanger, mother Luda E. Parrott, died 25 June 1998; SSDI, Charles G. Sanger, SSN 544–07–4630, born 27 Feb. 1920, died 25 June 1998, last residence 85713 Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz., issued Ore. (before 1951).

1129. *Web: Obit. Daily Times Index, 1995–Current (RootsWeb Obits.)*, Charles Glenn Sanger, 78, born Hood River, Ore., died Tucson, Ariz., obit. in *Arizona Star*, 28 June 1998.

1130. *Find a Grave*, no. 53681920, gravestone photograph, Evergreen Memorial Park, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz., plot: Sec–34 Scattering Garden, "Charles G. | Sanger | 1920 [Masonic symbol] 1998."

1131. *Find a Grave*, no. 133713997, gravestone photograph, by Frank Orr, Woodvale Cem., Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, plot sec8, "[Sifleet on central monument] Marguerite A. | 1864–1951." His parents are also buried there: no. 8917739, "Mother | Elizabeth | 1821–1892," and no. 8917741, "Father | Thomas | 1821–1892."

SIFLEET, who was born 24 Feb. 1860, Brook Park or Berea, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,[1132] son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Alexander) Sifleet,[1133] and died 8 May 1932, Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,[1134] and was buried 10 May 1932 in the Sifleet plot of Woodvale Cem. with his wife.[1135]

Historical note: Ron Chernow, in his biography, *Titan: The Life of John D. Rockefeller, Sr.*, showed that Elizabeth (Alexander) Sifleet's brother, John H. Alexander, and his partners were John D. Rockefeller's most intense rivals. Rockefeller put the group out of business in his infamous Cleveland Massacre of 1872.[1136] The following encapsulates Rockefeller's hatred of Alexander:

> During the Cleveland Massacre, Rockefeller savored a feeling of sweet revenge against some of the older men who had patronized him when he started in business. This was especially true of his negotiations with Alexander, Scofield and Company, whose partners included his original boss, Isaac L. Hewitt. . . . He despised Hewitt's partner, John H. Alexander, who still viewed him, he thought, as Hewitt's former clerk. As Rockefeller put it, 'How could this conceited Englishman ever conceive it possible that a young man who had been a bookkeeper, and especially at a time when he

1132. Berea as his birth town is from his daughter Hazel's death certificate (q.v.), Brook Park is from his death certificate.

1133. U.S. census, 1880, Middleburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, ED 67, r. 1009, p. 230B, dw. 429, fam. 432, lists Thomas "Siflett," 59, farmer, wife "Elisabeth," 60, both born in England of England natives, and son, William J., 20, born Ohio.

1134. Death certificate, a photocopy in my possession, Ohio, no. 28711, William J. Sifleet, died 8 May 1932, Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, aged 72 years 2 months 14 days, male, white, married (spouse Marguerite), a retired farmer, born 24 Feb. 1860, Brook Park, father Thomas Sifleet, born Kent Co., England, mother Elizabeth Alexander, born Bristol, England, informant Corwin Sifleet, of Berea, Ohio, burial Woodvale, Berea, Ohio, 10 May 1932.

1135. *Find a Grave*, no. 93253562, gravestone photograph, Woodvale Cem., Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, "[Sifleet on central monument] William J. | 1860–1932." In 1990 I photographed the Sifleet plot in Woodvale Cem. It consisted of one large "Sifleet" marker with five smaller flat stones for each family member: Hazel A., William J., Marguerite A., Father Thomas, Mother Elizabeth.

1136. Ron Chernow, *Titan: The Life of John D. Rockefeller, Sr.*, 130, 142–143, 146–147, 195–196.

had been employed in an oil refinery, be qualified to lead in a movement of this kind?'[1137]

This is my line. Marguerite was my great-grandmother. I still hang each Christmas a beautifully decorated red velvet stocking that she made it for me when I was two (so 1945). Her daughter, Hazel Ada Sifleet, was my grandmother. And her son Corwin's wife was my (great) Aunt Arlien Sifleet, the woman who got me started in genealogy when I was a child by giving me *Arlien Sifleet's Notebook*.

In 1900 William Sifleet, 40, a farmer born Feb. 1860 in Ohio of England natives, resided in Middleburg, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, with his wife of 13 years, Alice, 35, born Sept. 1864 in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in New York, and with daughter, Hazel, 11, born Jan. 1889, and son, Corwin, 9, born May 1891, both born in Ohio, and one hired help.[1138]

In 1910 William J. Sifleet, 50, a farmer born in Ohio of England natives, resided in Middleburgh Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, with his wife of 23 years, "Margaret" A., 45, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughter, Hazel A., 21, born in Ohio. Margaret had had two children, with both surviving.[1139]

We know from a stash of letters in my possession from Hazel Sifleet (my maternal grandmother) to her parents, that she removed alone from the family home in Ohio to a hotel in Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., in about 1918. She probably suffered from some respiratory disease and moved to the high, dry desert in New Mexico for health reasons. She soon married there and then died there in 1924, from pneumonia. Her body was removed to the family plot in Ohio.

In 1920 "Wm" J. Sifleet, 59, a farmer born in Ohio of England natives, resided in Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, with his wife, "Margarite"

1137. Chernow, *Titan,* 146–147.

1138. U.S. census, 1900, Middleburg, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, ED 222, r. 1261, p. 47, sh. 4A, dw. 77, fam. 78.

1139. U.S. census, 1920, Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, ED 518, r. 1374, p. 89, sh. 7B, dw. 147, fam. 151.

A., 55, born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in New York, and with son, Alexander C., 28, an accountant born in Ohio.[1140]

In 1930 William J. Sifleet, 70, retired, born in Ohio of England natives, resided in Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, with his wife, Marguerite A., 65, born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in New York. He had first married at 27, and she at 22.[1141]

In 1940 Alice Sifleet, 74, born in Ohio, a widow, resided in Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., in the household of her son, Alexander, 48, an insurance salesman born in Ohio, and his wife, Arlien, 45, born in New Jersey. Alice resided in Berea, Cuya[ho]ga Co., Ohio, in 1935; the other two in Morris Co., N.J.[1142]

Marguerite Alice Parrott: Abiding Memories is a memorial book prepared by the Warren E, Patten Funeral Home, Chatham, N.J., for her two funerals, the first in Chatham, N.J., where she died, and the second in Berea, Ohio, where she was buried. The booklet is in my possession:

> In Remembrance | Marguerite Alice Sifleet | Place of Birth: Indiana [*sic*, repeated in many of her obits.] | Date of Birth: September 21, 1864 | Entered into Rest Date: August 13, 1951 | Age | 86 Years 10 Months 22 Days
>
> Family Record | Deceased | Marguerite Alice Parrott | Father: John Mitchell Parrott | Birthplace: Indiana | Mother: Hortense Durand | Birthplace: — | Married to: William J. Sifleet | Children: A. Corwin, Hazel
>
> Services | Place | Warren E. Patten Funeral Home | Chatham, New Jersey | Date: August 15, 1951 | Time: Two-Thirty in the Afternoon | At Berea, Ohio | Baker Funeral Home | August 17, 1951 | 2:30 pm | Officiating | Rev. Victor H. Morie | Appelhoff in Berea
>
> Final Resting Place | Place of Interment: Woodvale Cemetery | Lot: 2 Section: Section No. 4 | City: Berea County: Cuyahoga | State: Ohio | Laid to Rest | Date: Aug. 17, 1951 Time: 3:30 pm

1140. U.S. census, 1920, Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, ED 518, r. 1374, p. 89, sh. 7B, dw. 147, fam. 151.

1141. U.S. census, 1930, Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, ED 548, p. 210, sh. 3B, dw. 55, fam. 56, FHL 2341495.

1142. U.S. census, 1940, Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., ED 14–63, r. 2372, p. 891, sh. 10B, dw. 221.

Register of Friends | Service in Chatham N.J. | [30 names signed, mostly in one handwriting]

Service in Berea, Ohio | [38 names signed, mostly in one handwriting, including the two following entries:] | Mr & Mrs William J Sifleet Jr. | Mr & Mrs W J Sifleet Sr.

Floral Offerings | [13 listed including the following:] | 2 – Edith and Alvy | . . . | 7 – Alice and Warren | . . . | 10. Mr & Mrs W^{m} Sifleet | . . . | 12. Niederaurs . . . | 13. Reiters . . .

[all other pages are empty of handwriting]

Inserted in *Abiding Memories* were nine newspaper clippings (multiple copies of four of them). None of the newspapers from which they were clipped was identified [but see one item subsequently identified below], but the first two are undoubtedly Ohio papers and the next three undoubtedly New Jersey papers:

Wife of First Mayor of Brook Park Dies

Marguerite A. Sifleet, 87, wife of the first mayor of Brook Park Village, the late William J. Sifleet, died Monday at the home of her son, A. Corwin Sifleet, of Chatham, N. J.

Mrs. Sifleet was a resident of Brook Park for more than 50 years. The old Sifleet home, destroyed by fire some years ago, was on Smith Rd.

The Rev. Gilbert Appelhof, rector of the St. Thomas Episcopal Church, will preach the funeral sermon at services to held today (Friday) at 2:30 P. M. at the Baker Funeral Home.

Friends may call at the Baker Funeral Home after 1 P. M. Thursday.

[no title]

Aug. 24. Old friends and neighbors here were shocked by the sudden death Monday, August 13, of Mrs. Marguerite A. Sifleet, 87, wife of Brook Park's first mayor, the late Wm. J. Sifleet, who passed away in 1932. Mrs. Sifleet had made her home with her son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. A. Corwin Sifleet, in Chatham, N. J., for many years before her death. The Sifleets lived in their homestead on Smith Rd. for well over sixty years. The home, an old landmark, a farm house surrounded by farm buildings, was destroyed by fire after Mrs. Sifleet had gone to live with her son, and the home here was

occupied by renters. Many pieces of antique furniture dear to the Sifleet family, which were stored on the second floor, were also de-stroyed in the fire.

The funeral was held at the Baker Funeral Home, Berea, on Friday at 2:30 p.m., with Rev. Appelhof of the St. Thomas Episcopal Church officiating at the service. Following, she was laid beside her husband and daughter, Hazel Sifleet Sanders, in Woodvale. She leaves her son Corwin and wife Arlien, who cared for her through many years of ailing health; her granddaughters, Hazel's children, Alice and Edith, and one grandson and four granddaughters [these last five should be great-grandchildren, and they should be two great-grandsons and three great-granddaughters, including one adopted one].

Mrs. William J. Sifleet

Chatham — Mrs. Marguerite Alice Sifleet, 86, died suddenly last night (August 13, 1951) at the home of her son, A. Corwin Sifleet, 95 Fairmount avenue. Mrs. Sifleet was the widow of William J. Sifleet and was born in Indiana. She came here about five years ago to live with her son who is her only survivor.

Funeral services will be conducted on Wednesday at 2:30 P. M. at the Patten Funeral Home, 283 Main street. The Rev. Victor W. Mori will officiate. Further services will be conducted at Berea, O. Interment will be in Woodvail Cemetery in Berea.

Obituaries: Mrs. William J. Sifleet

Mrs. Marguerite Alice Sifleet, 86, died suddenly August 13, 1951 at the home of her son, A. Corwin Sifleet, 95 Fairmount avenue. Mrs. Sifleet was the widow of William J. Sifleet and was born in Indiana. She came here about five years ago to live with her son who is her only survivor.

Funeral services were conducted on Wednesday at the Patten Funeral Home. The Rev. Victor W. Mori officiated. Further services were conducted at Berea, O. Interment will be in Woodvail Cemetery in Berea.

Mrs. William J. Sifleet

Funeral services were conducted yesterday for Mrs. Marguerite Alice Sifleet who died suddenly on August 13 at the home of her son, A. Corwin Sifleet of 95 Fairmount avenue. Mrs. Sifleet, who was 86, was the widow of

William J. Sifleet. She was born in Indiana and came to Chatham nearly five years ago. Her son is her only survivor.

Services were conducted from the Patten Funeral Home and Rev. Victor W. Mori officiated. Other services will be conducted tomorrow at Berea, O. Interment will be in Woodvail Cemetery, Berea.

Sifleet, Marguerite A., age 87 years; beloved wife of the late William J; mother of A. Corwin Sifleet of Chatham, N. J., where she passed away Monday [Aug 13]. Friends may call at the Baker Funeral Home, Berea, After 1 p.m. Thursday [Aug 16], where services will be held Friday, Aug. 17, at 2:30 p.m.

[This one item (above) has been subsequently identified as having appeared in the *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, 16 Aug 1951, p 22. It also appeared in the 15 Aug 1951 *Plain Dealer* on p 30 but with the age reversed to 78. Incidentally, her age at death should be 86, shy of 87 by about a month.]

Sifleet–Marguerite Alice, of Chatham, N. J., suddenly on Monday, August 13, 1951, in her 87th year, of 95 Fairmount avenue; wife of the late William J. Sifleet and mother of A. Corwin Sifleet of Chatham. Service at the Warren E. Patten Funeral Home, 283 Main street, Chatham, N. J. on Wednesday, August 13, at 2:30 P. M. Interment at Berea, Ohio. Kindly omit flowers.

Sifleet–Of Chatham, N. J., suddenly, on Monday, August 13, 1951, Marguerite Alice, in her 87th year, of 95 Fairmount avenue, wife of the late William J. Sifleet and mother of A. Corwin Sifleet. Service at the "Warren E. Patten Funeral Home," 283 Main street, Chatham, N. J., on Wednesday, August 15, at 2:30 P. M. Interment Berea, O. Kindly omit flowers.

His death notice:

May 10 1932 | Sifleet: William J., beloved husband of Alice, father of Corwin and the late Hazel, at his home on Smith Rd., Brook Park, O., Sunday, May 8, 1932, age 72 years. Funeral from St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Berea, O., Tuesday, May 10, at 3 p. m. | cem. rec. 1860–1932 | Woodvale Cem. | Berea, Ohio.

An historical note about him from *The Encyclopedia of Cleveland History*:

Brook Park, originally part of Middleburg Township, was founded in 1914 and incorporated as a city in 1961. It occupies 11 sq. mi., located 14 mi. southwest of Cleveland and bounded on the south by Berea and Middleburg Heights, on the west by North Olmsted, on the east by Parma, and on the north by Cleveland. Residents of the northern part of Middleburg Township, dissatisfied with schools, roads, and taxes, met secretly and voted to establish their own municipality. William J. Sifleet is often referred to as "the Father of Brook Park." Credited with naming the community for the brook that ran through the western portion of Middleburg, he was elected the first mayor. . . . .

Brook Park's rural character changed dramatically when William R. Hopkins, Cleveland city manager, selected it as the site of Hopkins Airport (1925, later Cleveland-Hopkins International Airport).[1143]

From his father's will, proved 24 June 1892:

I Thomas Sifleet of the Township of Middleburg County of Cuyahoga, and State of Ohio, do hereby make and publish this my last Will and testament . . . I give devise and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Elizabeth Sifleet all of my Estate both real and personal . . . But if any of my said estate shall remain undisposed of by my said wife at the time of her decease, I give devise and bequeath all of such residue and remainder of my said estate to my beloved Son William J Sifleet. But if my said son William J Sifleet, or his issue, him surviving should not survive me and any of my said estate shall remain undisposed of by my said wife, at the time of her decease then it is my will to and I do hereby give devise and bequeath all of such residue and remainder of my said estate to Thomas Emery [son of his wife's first marriage] Son of my said wife . . . In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of in the year AD 1886 . . .

From his mother's will, proved 24 June 1892:

I Elizabeth Sifleet of the Township of Middleburg, County of Cuyahoga and State of Ohio, do hereby make and publish this my last Will and testament; . . . I give devise and bequeath unto my beloved husband Thomas

1143. *The Encyclopedia of Cleveland History*, Brook Park, <ech.case.edu/cgi/article.pl?id=BP>, accessed 26 Dec. 2015.

> Sifleet – all of my estate . . . But if any of my said estate shall remain undisposed of by my said husband, at the time of his decease, I give devise and bequeath all of such residue and remainder of my said estate to my beloved Son William J Sifleet, But if my said Son William J Sifleet or his issue, him surviving, should not survive me, and any of my said estate shall remain undisposed of by my said husband at the time of his decease, then will to and I do hereby give devise and bequeath all of such residue and remainder of my said estate to my beloved Son Thomas Emery . . . In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19 day of May in the year AD 1886 . . .

A newspaper item from *The Cincinnati Enquirer*, 14 Aug. 1943, about a freak car crash:

> Mrs. Alice M. Sifleet, 78 years old, 3019 Alpine Terrace, had remained in the automobile owned by her daughter [*sic*, daughter-in-law], Miss Arline C. [*sic*, Arlien R.] Sifleet, 410 Oliver Road, Wyoming, when the daughter went into the filling station to pay for gasoline put in the car . . . Another automobile had pulled up at the side of the Sifleet car and was awaiting service.
>
> In some undetermined manner the automobile in which Mrs. Sifleet was sitting started, struck the automobile beside it and rammed headon into a pole. . . .
>
> Mrs. Sifleet suffered face cuts and a possible fracture of the right leg. Her head also was forced through the broken windshield. . . the injured were treated by private physicians.[1144]

Children:

+ 544 i **HAZEL ADA**[8] **SIFLEET**, born 10 Jan. 1889, Berea, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, married **JEFFERSON JACKSON SANDERS**, and had two children. ***This is my line.***

+ 545 ii **ALEXANDER CORWIN**[8] **SIFLEET**, born 30 May 1891, Berea, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, married **ARLIEN REITER**, and had no children.

1144. Newspaper item, *The Cincinnati Enquirer*, 14 Aug. 1943, "Two Hurt In Freak Car Crash | Aged Mand And Woman Cut As Driverless Auto Starts And Strikes Pole," digital photocopy courtesy of my correspondent Dale Parrott, 3 Jan. 2019.

477. JEANETTE "JENNIE"[7] PARROTT (*352John Mitchell*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 3 Apr. 1869, Mills [Metz?], Ind., died 29 Sept. 1943, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio,[1145] and was buried 2 Oct. 1943 in Fountain Grove Cem., Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio.[1146] She married about 1891 **FRANK LEO NIEDERAUR**, who was born 29 Dec. 1867, Bryan,[1147] son of Philip and Sarah (—) Niederaur,[1148] and died 28 Sept. 1957, Lake Co., Ohio.[1149]

In 1910 Frank Niederaur, 42, a bank cashier born in Ohio of Germany natives, resided in Bryan, Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, with his wife of 19 years, "Jeanneatte," 41, born in Indiana of Ohio natives, and with sons, "Phillip," 17, and Frank Jr., 12, both born in Ohio.[1150]

In 1930 Frank L. Niederaur, 62, a bank vice president born in Ohio of a father born in Germany and a mother in Ohio, resided in Bryan, Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, with his wife, Jennie, 61, born in Indiana of a

1145. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, image online, death certificate 59239, Jennie Niederaur, of Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, died 29 Sept. 1943, Bryan, aged 74 yrs. 5 mos. 27 dys., female, white, married (spouse Frank L. Niederaur), housewife, born 3 Apr. 1869, Mills, Ind., father John M. Parrott, born Ohio, mother Hortense Durand, born Akron, Ohio, informant P. M. Niederaur, of Bryan, buried 2 Oct. 1943, Fountain Grove.

1146. *Find a Grave* contains several Niederaur family members supposedly but there are no photographs or other forms of proof. Here is the list: Frank L., b. 1867, d. 1957; Frank L., Jr., b. 1898, d. 1981; Janette Nancy "Jennie" Parrott, b. 1869, d. 1944; Mildred "Peggy" Pennell, b. 7 July 1896, d. 1979; Philip, b. 1836, d. 1902; Lt. Philip Mitchell, Jr., b. 2 Oct. 1893, d. 1991; Salome, b. 1839, d. 1899. Salome was perhaps the spouse of Philip, Frank's parents, Sarah in the 1880 census.

1147. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Frank L. Niederaur Sr., SSN 286–12–4124, born 29 Dec. 1867, Bryan, Ohio, claim date 4 Dec. 1950, life claim, note: 29 Nov. 1950, name listed as Frank L. Niederaur Sr.

1148. U.S. census, 1880, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, ED 12, r. 1078, p. 641B, dw. Xxx, fam. Xxx, lists Philip Niederaur, 43, born Bavaria, wife, Sarah, 40, born Ohio, and three children, including son, Frank, 12, born Ohio; *Ohio Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1988*, Williams Co., Vols. 7–8, 1897–1906, 60–61, will of Philip Niederaur, age 65, signed 5 Feb. 1902, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, admitted to probate on 5 July 1902, mentions several times "my son Frank L. Niederaur."

1149. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1932, 1938–2007*, Frank L. Niederaur, died 28 Sept. 1957, Lake, Ohio.

1150. U.S. census, 1910, Bryan, Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, ED 128, r. 1241, p. 157, sh. 10B, dw. 365, fam. 366.

father born in Ohio and a mother in Pennsylvania, and with son Frank L. Jr., 32, born in Ohio. Frank was first married at 23, and Jennie at 22.[1151]

In 1940 Frank Niederaur, 72, a bank cashier born in Ohio, resided in Bryan, Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, with his wife, Jeanette, 71, born in Indiana, and with son Frank Jr., 44, born in Ohio. They resided in the same house in 1935.[1152]

Children:

546 i **PHILIP MITCHELL**[8] **NIEDERAUR**, born 2 Oct. 1893, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio,[1153] died 1 Jan. 1991, Bryan,[1154] and was buried in Fountain Grove Cem., Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio,[1155] married **MILDRED PENNELL**,[1156] born 1896, died 1979, and buried with her husband.

547 ii **FRANK LEO**[8] **NIEDERAUR JR.**, born 24 Mar. 1898, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio,[1157] died 13 Dec. 1981, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, unmarried.[1158]

1151. U.S. census, 1930, Bryan, Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, ED 16, r. 1891, p. 141, sh. 7A, dw. 175, fam. 184.

1152. U.S. census, 1940, Bryan, Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, ED 86–16, r. 3169, p. 189, sh. 7B, dw. 250.

1153. *Ohio Births and Christenings Index, 1800–1962*, Philip M. "Neiderauer," male, born 2 Oct. 1893, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, father Frank Neiderauer, mother Jennie Parrott, FHL 914035; *Ohio Soldiers in WWI, 1917–1918*, Philip Mitchell Niederaur, born 2 Oct. 1893, Bryan, Ohio, enlisted 18 July 1917, Newport, R.I., served in Cuba, honorable discharge 17 July 1921.

1154. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1932, 1938–2007*, Philip M. Niederaur, died 1 Jan. 1991, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, born 2 Oct. 1893, Ohio, certificate 6477, widowed.

1155. Email from Dale Parrott to me, 8 Oct. 1999, contained digitized photographs of gravestone for John and Mary Parrott and for Philip and Mildred Niederaur, taken by Dale in the Fountain Grove, Cem., Bryan, Ohio, "Niederaur | Philip Mitchell | 1893–1991 || Mildred Pennell | 1896–1979."

1156. *Ohio Rutherford B. hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s–2013*, F. L. "Niederour" Sr., 92, born about 1865, died Sept. 1957, Ohio, spouse [*sic*] Mildred Pennell, newspaper: *Van Wert Times Bulletin*, 30 Sept. 1957, p. 8.

1157. *Ohio Births and Christenings Index, 1800–1962*, F. L. Niederaur Jr., male, born 24 Mar. 1898, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, father Frank L. Niederaur, mother Jennie Parrott, FHL 914035; *Ohio Soldiers in WWI, 1917–1918*, Frank Leo Niederaur Jr., born 24 Mar. 1898, Bryan, Ohio, enlisted 1 Oct. 1918, Madison, Wis., honorable discharge 30 Sept. 1921.

1158. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1932, 1938–2007*, Frank Leo Niederaur, 83 born 1898, Ohio, resided

478. LUELLA A.[7] **PARROTT** (*352David Ogden*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 26 Apr. 1867, Metz, Steuben Co., Ind., died 29 Oct. 1913, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind., and was buried in Pleasant Lake Cem., Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.[1159] She married after 1906 **ORIGEN A. CROSS**, who was born 16 June 1861, Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. (his obit.), died 18 Mar. 1923, and was buried near his wife.[1160]

An obituary for Luella A. Cross:

> Wife of Origen A. Cross, was born at Metz, Indiana, April 26, 1867, and departed this life Oct. 29, 1913, at her home at Elkhart, Indiana, aged 46 years, 6 months and 3 days.
>
> At the age of 14 years she moved with her parents, David O. and Mary J. Parrott, to Pleasant Lake, where she lived for about twenty-five years. While residing at this place she was united in marriage to Origen A. Cross. To this union were born five children, Lotta, Perry, Nella, Karle and Ogden; Perry and Karle dying in infancy. The deceased was a member of the Baptist church of Pleasant Lake. Surviving are the husband and one son, David O., residing at Elkhart, Ind., the father, D. O. Parrott, also of Elkhart; two daughters, Mrs. Jay Lowther, of Angola, and Mrs. Ernest Malzer, of South bend, one brother, Lee E. Parrott, of Mishawaka, and two grandchildren, Ruth and Robert Lowther. One brother and her mother died some eight years ago.[1161]

An obituary for Origen A. Cross:

> Origen A. Cross, aged 61 years, died at 10:20 o'clock last night at the home of his brother, Martin E. Cross, on the Lincoln Highway half a mile west of

---

Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, died 13 Dec. 1981, Bryan, certificate 94553, SSN 272–22–4321, never married.

1159. *Find a Grave*, no. 49467149, gravestone photography, by Dale Parrott, "Origen A. | Cross | June 16, 1861 | Mar. 18, 1923."

1160. *Find a Grave*, no. 49467204, gravestone photography, by Dale Parrott, "Luella A. | Wife of | O. A. Cross, | Apr. 26, 1867 | Oct. 29, 1913."

1161. *Dale Parrott's Genealogy Page*, <sites.google.com/site/dalesgenealogypage/obituaries>, accessed 8 Jan. 2016, digital photocopy of newspaper item, undated, unnamed paper.

this city [Elkhart, Ind.]. Death was due to tuberculosis, after an illness of four years. Prior to his illness Mr. Cross was a bridge carpenter with the New York Central. He had lived in and near Elkhart 19 years. His wife, Luella Cross, died here 10 years ago.

A prayer service will be held at the home at 3 o'clock tomorrow, conducted by Rev. J. C. Coons of the Methodist Protestant church. The burial will take place at Pleasant Lake, Ind., on Wednesday, followoiong a service in the church at that place at 2:30 o'clock.

Mr. Cross was born at Angola, Ind., on June 16, 1861. Surviving him are two daughters, Mrs. Lottie Lowthers of Angola and Mrs. Nellie Malzer of South Bend; four grandchidlren; one great-grandchild, the brother named, and a sister, Mrs. Louisa A. Green of this city.[1162]

Children (in obituary order):

548 i **LOTTA/LOTTIE[8] CROSS**, married **JAY LOWTHER**, and had at least two children: (1) Ruth[9] Lowther; and (2) Robert[9] Lowther.

549 ii **PERRY[8] CROSS**, died as an infant.

550 iii **NELLA/NELLIE[8] CROSS**, married 21 Feb. 1909 **ERNEST MALZER**. They raised an adopted daughter: Anna May[9*] Malzer, who died 19 Jan. 1941.[1163]

551 iv **KARLE[8] CROSS**, died as an infant.

552 v **DAVID OGDEN[8] CROSS**, born 26 Aug. 1894, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.,[1164] died without issue, according to *Aunt Esther's Notes*.

479. CLYDE SIMEON[7] PARROTT (*352David Ogden[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Thomas[3], William[2], Samuel[1]*)[1165] was born 17 Sept. 1869 (obituary), 18 Sept.

1162. *Find a Grave*, no. 49467204, obit. attached by Dale Parrott, from the Elkhart Truth, Monday, 19 Mar. 1923.

1163. *Aunt Esther's Notes*, "Nellie Cross, daughter of Origen and Louella, married Ernest Malzer on Feb. 21, 1909. An adopted daughter, Anna May, was reared by them from infancy . . . [ellipses in her notes verbatim] she died Jan. 19, 1941. Ogden Cross died childless."

1164. *WWI Draft Registration 1917–1918*, David Ogden Cross, 22, of Angola Ind., born 26 Aug. 1894, Pleasant Lake, Ind., day laborer, registered 5 June 1917, Steuben Co., Ind.

1165. The family historian, Dale Parrott's aunt Esther has his name Simeon Clyde. I have no public record that gives his middle name other than just S., but will use her designation (if not her name order) since Simeon is a name used in this family. Her complete notes on him: "Simeon Clyde, son

1869 (calculated), or Nov. 1869 (1870 census), Steuben Co., Ind., died 11 Apr. 1906, near Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., aged 36 years 6 months 24 days, and was buried 13 Apr. 1906 in the Pleasant Lake cemetery. He married 4 Oct. 1893, Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.,[1166] **NELLIE PENLAND**, who was born 14 Jan. 1875, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind., daughter of Perry and Susan (Rhodefar) Penland. She married, second, 28 Aug. 1907, Steuben Co., Ind., Victor Orastus Orwig, and had at least one child with him: Wendell Orwig, born about 1909, Indiana. Nellie died in 1943 (gravestone), and was buried in Pleasant Lake Cem., Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.[1167]

See the 1900 census in the sketch of his parents.

In 1910 Victor O. Orwig, 40, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, resided in Scott Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife, Nellie, 35, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and with his son, Ralph F., 16, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, stepdaughter, Beatrice Parrot, 15, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, son, Willis E. Orwig, 14, daughters, Eva M., 13, Lulu G., 11, and Mabel E., 7, all four Orwigs born in Ohio, his stepdaughter, Rhea L. Parrot, 5, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and son, Wendell Orwig [appears to be Parrot but isn't], 1 5/12, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana. Nellie had had three children, with three surviving. It was a second marriage for both Victor and Nellie.[1168]

---

of David & Mary Jane Parrott, on 10/4/1893 married Nellie Penland (b. 1/14/75 —d. 6/16/1943). Their children were: Beatrice M. (8/2/94 – ? | Rhea L. (9/23/04) Still living in Hammond, Ind.)."

1166. *Ind. Marriages, 1811–2007*, image online, Steuben Co., Ind., marriage, vol. 5, 1889–2007, 298, Clyde S. Parrott to Nellie Penland, licensed 4 Oct. 1893, married 4 Oct. 1893, by L. W. Fairfield, also "16 [groom] Clyde S. Parrott [residence] Pleasant Lake, Ind. [age] 25 [color] White [occupation] Farmer [born] Metz, Ind. [father] David O. Parrott [mother] Mary Brandeberry [no.] 1st [bride] Nellie Penland [residence] Pleasant Lake, Ind. [age] 19 [color] White [born] Auburn, Ind. [father] Perry Penland [mother] Susan Rhodefar [no.] 1st [married] Angola Ind. [by] L. W. Fairfield [date] Oct 4, 1893 [no.] 16."

1167. *Find a Grave*, no. 43208501, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Pleasant Lake Cem., Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., "Nellie Parrott | Orwig | 1875–1943."

1168. U.S. census, 1910, Scott Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 137, r. 380, p. 137, sh. 2A, dw. 39, fam. 39.

In 1920 Victor Orwig, 50, a harness maker born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Steuben Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife, Nellie, 45, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and with his daughters, Eva, 22, Gertrude, 20, and Yvonne, 7, all three born in Ohio, his stepdaughter, Rhea Parrott, 15, born in Indiana, and son, Wendell, 11, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana.[1169]

In 1930 Victor O. Orwig, 60, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Pleasant Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife, Nellie, 55, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and with his son, Wendell D. "ab." [absent?], 21, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana. Victor was first married at 24 and Nellie at 18.[1170]

An obituary for Clyde S. Parrott:

> Son of David and Mary Parrott, was born in Steuben Co., Ind., Sept. 17, 1869, and died at his home, one mile south of Pleasant Lake, April 11, 1906, aged 36 years, 6 months and 24 days.
>
> He moved with his parents to Pleasant Lake in 1882, and has ever since made that community his home. . . .
>
> October 4, 1893, he was married to Nellie Penland, and to the union were born two children, Beatrice and Maude Rhea L., who with the wife, father, mother, one sister, Mrs. Lou Cross, and one brother, Lewell Parrott, both of Elkhart, Ind., remain to mourn the loss of a kind father, son and brother.
>
> . . . Funeral was held in the Baptist Church at Pleasant Lake, Friday afternoon, April 13, 1906, Rev. S. L. Roberts officiating, assisted by Rev. Stangle, and he was laid to rest in the cemetery at Pleasant Lake.[1171]

Children:

1169. U.S. census, 1920, Steuben Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 165, r. 461, p. 271, sh. 6A, dw. 145, fam. 154.

1170. U.S. census, 1930, Pleasant Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 13, r. 624, p. 214, sh. 5A, dw. 104, fam. 104.

1171. *Dale Parrott's Genealogy Page*, <sites.google.com/site/dalesgenealogypage/obituaries>, accessed 8 Jan. 2016.

+ 553 i **BEATRICE M.**[8] **PARROTT**, born 2 Aug. 1894, Steuben Co., Ind., married **CHARLES CLINTON GREEN**, and had one child.

+ 554 ii **RHEA L.**[8] **PARROTT**, born 23 Sept. 1904, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., married **CLAYTON R. WEISS**, and had one child.

480. LEWELL/LEE EARLEN[7] **PARROTT** (*352David Ogden*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1])[1172] was born 19 May 1873, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.,[1173] died 6 Nov. 1939, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., and was buried 9 Nov. 1939 in Southlawn Cem., South Bend.[1174] He married 23 Dec. 1896, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.,[1175] **[OR]RILLA WILLENNAR**, who was born 8 June 1877,[1176] Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind. (see her obituary), died 20 Jan. 1977, Blue Ball, Lancaster Co., Pa., and was buried 24 Jan. 1977 with her husband. This is Dale Parrott's line.

Daughter Esther[8] (Parrott) Pierson was an historian of this family. She passed her notes (Figure 4) to her grandnephew, Dale[10] Parrott, another historian of this family, who passed Esther's work to me. I'll refer to them as *Aunt Esther's Notes*.

1172. I've seen no public record proof that his middle name was Earlen, but his daughter Esther, the family historian according to Dale[10] Parrott, claimed that it was, so I will respect her personal testimony. From *Aunt Esther's Notes*: "The 3rd child of David & Mary Jane was: | Lewell Earlen, b. near Metz, Steuben Co., Ind. May 19, 1873 | On 12/23/95, he married Rilla [with the R overwritten with an O] Willennar (b. 6/8/77 d. 1/20.1977 | at Coatesville, Pa.) Their children: | Garst Ogden, b. 6/20/97 at Pleasant Lake, Ind.–d. 4/21/71–South Bend | Wendell Earlen, b. 4/14/02 Pleasant Lake, d. 10/1/84–Coatesville, Pa. | Esther Wilma, b. 9/26/13 at Mishawaka, Ind."

1173. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Lewell E. Parrott, 45, of 133 E. Calvert, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., born 19 May 18973, lumberman, nearest relative "Mrs. Rilla Parrott" of the same address, registered 10 Sept. 1918, South Bend. See also his obit. The full birthplace is from his son Garst's WWI draft registration card (q.v.).

1174. *Find a Grave*, no. 30211080, gravestone photograph, Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., plot: Section B Lot 7–1, "Parrott | Lewell E. | 1873–1939 || Rilla | 1877–1977."

1175. *Ind. Marriage Index, 1800–1941*, Lewell E. Parrott to Rilla Willennar, 23 Dec. 1896, Steuben Co., Ind.; *Ind. Index to Select Marriages, 1780–1992*, Lewell E. Parrott to Rilla Willennar, 23 Dec. 1896, FHL 1872320, p. 550.

1176. SSDI, Rilla Parrott, SSN 204–40–9336, born 8 June 1877, died Jan. 1977, last residence 19320 Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., issued Pa. (1966).

In 1900 Lewell E. Parrott, 27, a day laborer born May 1873 in Indiana of Ohio natives, resided in Steuben Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife of three years, Orrilla, 23, born June 1877 in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, and with his son, Garst O., 2, born July 1897, Indiana. Orrilla had had the one child.[1177]

In 1910 Lewell E. Parrott, 36, a lumber yard manager born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother of unknown nativity, resided in Mishawaka, Penn Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind., with his wife of 14 years, Rilla, 32, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, and with his sons, Garst O., 12, and Wendell E., 8, both born in Indiana, and two roomers. Rilla had had two children, with two surviving.[1178]

In 1930 Lewell E. Parrott, 55, a city street inspector born in Indiana of Ohio natives, resided in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., with his wife, Rilla, 53, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, and with his daughter, Esther, 16, born in Indiana, and one roomer. Lewell first married at 21, and Rilla at 19.[1179]

An obituary for Lewell:

> Lewell E. Parrott, aged 66, of 133 East Calvert street, died in his residence at 10:50 p.m. Monday after two months' illness. He was born in Steuben county, Indiana, May 19, 1873, and came here 22 years ago from that county. He was married at Pleasant Lake, Ind., in 1895 to Rilla Willennar, who survives. He was a retired lumber dealer. Surviving besides the widow are two sons, Garst Parrott, South Bend, and Wendell Parrott, Milwaukee, Wis.; a daughter, Ester Parrott, at home, and five grandchildren. . . . until

1177. U.S. census, 1900, Steuben Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 109, r. 404, p. 158, sh. 7A, dw. 140, fam. 149.

1178. U.S. census, 1910, Mishawaka, Penn Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind., ED 148, r. 377, p. 51, sh. 11B, dw. 235, fam. 258.

1179. U.S. census, 1930, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., ED 45, r. 627, p. 144, sh. 11B, dw. 263, fam. 286.

the funeral there at 2 p.m. Thursday. . . . Burial will be in Southlawn cemetery.[1180]

An obituary for Rilla:

Mrs. Rilla Parrott, 99, of Coatesville Pa., formally [*sic*] of South Bend, died at 1:15 p.m. Thursday in the Weltzer Nursing Home, Blue Ball, Pa., after a brief illness. She was born on June 8, 1877, in Pleasant Lake, Ind., and had lived in Pennsylvania 20 years since moving there from South Bend. On Dec. 26, 1895, in Pleasant Lake, she married Lewell E. Parrott, who died on Nov. 6, 1939. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Esther DeWitt Pierson of Coatesville; a son, Wendell E. of Milwaukee; four grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and five great-great-grandchildren. . . . Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday . . . Burial will be in Southlawn Cemetery. . . .[1181]

Children:

+ 555 i **GARST OGDEN**[8] **PARROTT**, born 20 July 1897, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., married (1) **PEARL STERNBURGH**, and had three children, married (2) **MIRIAM RENSBURGER WARSTLER**, and had three children. This is Dale Parrott's line.

+556 ii **WENDELL EARLEN**[8] **PARROTT**, born 14 Apr. 1902, Indiana, married **AUGUSTA/GUSTA LEVY**, and had no children.

+557 iii **ESTHER WILMA**[8] **PARROTT**, born 26 Sept. 1913, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., married **DEWITT FORD PIERSON**, and had no children.

482. ETHEL J.[7] **PARROTT** (358*Orson Finch*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born Mar. 1885 (1900 census), Indiana. She married

1180. *Find a Grave*, no. 30211080, digital photocopy of newspaper obit., with portrait of Lewell, posted by descendant Dale Parrott. Date and newspaper name not cited, but the date 6 Nov. 1939 is written on ink on the newspaper clipping. The clipping states that Lewell died Monday, so the clipping date must have been 9 Nov. 1939, a Thursday. See also Rilla's obit.

1181. *Find a Grave*, no. 30211081, transcription of newspaper obit., with portrait of Rilla, posted by descendant Dale Parrott. Date and newspaper name not cited. 20 Jan. 1977 was a Thursday, making the following Monday 24 Jan. 1977.

6 Jan. 1904, Alvarado, Steuben Co., Ind.,[1182] **CLARENCE F. DALLY**, who was born Sept. 1882 (1900 census), Steuben Co., Ind., son of Marion and Nancy Jane/Jennie (Bland) Dally.[1183]

In 1900 "Maryon" Dally, 53, a farmer born Nov. 1846 in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Otsego Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife of 16 years, Rhoda, 43, born June 1857 in Ohio of Pennsylvania natives, and with his son, Clarence, 18, born Sept. 1882 in Indiana of Ohio natives, and daughter, Elcie, 2, born Sept. 1897 in Indiana of Ohio natives. Rhoda had had one child with one surviving. Marion had been married 25 years (crossed out with 16 written above). The daughter was Rhoda's and he had been married previously, as we know, to Jennie Bland. Clarence clearly was a child of the previous marriage.[1184] It appears that the two wives were sisters.

483. CARL ORSON[7] **PARROTT** (*358Orson Finch*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 25 Mar. 1893, Alvarado, Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.,[1185] and died 2 Sept. 1977, Jackson, Jackson Co.,

---

1182. *Ind. Marriages, 1811–2007*, image online, Steuben, 1903–1909, 1, "3 [groom] Clarence F. Dally [residence] Steuben Co. Ind. [age] 22 [color] White [occupation] Farmer [born] Steuben Co. [father] Marion Dally [mother's maiden] Jennie Bland [no.] 1 [bride] Ethel J. Parrott [residence] Steuben Co. [age] 19 [color] White [born] Steuben Co. [father] Orson Parrott [mother's maiden] Mary Dally [no.] 1 [marriage place] Alvarado, Ind. [by] F. A. Thomas [date] Jan 6 1904."

1183. *Ind. Marriages, 1811–2007*, image online, Steuben, vol. 3, 1867–1878, Marion Dally to Jennie Bland, licensed 22 Apr. 1875, married 25 Apr. 1875, by H. J. Carpenter MG.

1184. U.S. census, 1900, Otsego Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 101, r. 404, p. 44, sh. 2A, dw. 33, fam. 33; *Ind. Marriages, 1811–2007*, image online, Steuben, vol. 4, 1878–1889, Marion Dally to Rhoda A. Bland, licensed 28 May 1883, married 29 May 1883, by Nathaniel Baker MG; U.S. census, 1880, Otsego Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 10, r. 312, p. 382D, [dw. X, fam.x, I found this census illegible] lists [supposedly] Marion "Dalley," 33, wife, Nancy J., 24, and one son; U.S. census, 1860, Mifflin, Wyandot Co., Ohio, r. 1054, p. 526, dw. X, fam. X, lists William Bland, 40, with four children, including Nancy J., 5, and Rhoda A., 3.

1185. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Carl Orson Parrott, 24, of Edon , Ohio, born 25 Mar. 1893, Richland Twp., Ind., farmer, with wife and child, registered 5 June [1917?], Richland Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., signed Carl Orson Parrott; *U.S. WWII Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Carl Orson Parrott, 49, of Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., born 25 Mar. 1893, Alvarado, Ind., person who will always know your address C. J. Price, employer Price & Parrott Garage, Jackson.

Mich.[1186] He married 23 Dec. 1915, Steuben Co., Ind.,[1187] **IDA V. KOHL**, who was born 11 or 17 Nov. 1891, Steuben Co., Ind., daughter of William and Amelia (Repp) Kohl, and died 16 Sept. 1986, Summit, Jackson Co., Mich.[1188]

In 1920 Carl O. Parrott, 27, a tractor company serviceman born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, resided in Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., with his wife, Ida V., 28, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, and with his daughter [*sic*], "Robt W^{m}," 2, born in Indiana.[1189]

In 1930 Carl O. Parrott, 37, a garage mechanic born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, resided in Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., with his wife, Ida V., 38, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, and with his son, Robert W., 13, born in Indiana, and his daughters, Mary L., 8, Marilyn R., 7, and Lue Rose, 8/12, all three born in Michigan. Carl was first married at 23, and Ida at 24.[1190]

In 1940 Carl O. Parrott, 47, an automobile mechanic born in Indiana, resided in Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., with his wife, Ida V., 48, born in Indiana, and with his son, Robert "Wm.," 23, born in Indiana, and his daughters, Mary Louise, 18, Marilyn R., 17, and Lue Rose, 10, all three born in Michigan. They all resided in the same place in 1935.[1191]

Children:

1186. *Mich. Death Index, 1971–1996*, Carl O. Parrott, 22, , born 25 Mar. 1893, died 2 Sept. 1977, male, residence and death place Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.

1187. *Ind. Index to Select Marriages, 1780–1992*, Carl Parrott, 22, , born 25 Mar. 1893, Steuben Co., Ind., father Orson Parrott, mother Mary Dally, to Ida Kohl, 24, born 17 Nov. 1891, Steuben Co., Ind., daughter of William Kohl and Amelia Repp, on 23 Dec. 1915, Steuben Co., Ind., FHL 1872323, p. 271.

1188. *Mich. Death Index, 1971–1996*, Ida V. Parrott, born 17 Nov. 1891, died 16 Sept. 1986, female, resided Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich., death place Summit, Jackson Co., Mich.

1189. U.S. census, 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., ED 12, r. 773, p. 175, sh. 17A, dw. 405, fam. 429.

1190. U.S. census, 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., ED 15, r. 995, p. 168, sh. 23B, dw. 562, fam. 618.

1191. U.S. census, 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., ED 38–27, r. 1768, p. 541, sh. 61A, dw. 50.

+ 558 i **ROBERT WILLIAM[8] PARROTT**, born 4 Jan. 1917, Alvarado, Steuben Co., Ind.,[1192] died 4 Dec. 1980, Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.,[1193] married 22 June 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.,[1194] **GALE HARRINGTON**, born about 1923, Jackson Co., Mich., daughter of George Earl and Alice (Gale) Harrington. He enlisted 2 Sept. 1942, Kalamazoo, Mich., as a private, and was divorced, without dependents.[1195]

559 ii **MARY LOUISE[8] PARROTT**, born about 1922, Michigan.

560 iii **MARILYN R.[8] PARROTT**, born about 1923, Jackson Co., Mich., married 7 June 1947, Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.,[1196] **JOSEPH WILLIAM SCHRAMM**, born about 1923, Jackson Co., Mich., son of Paul J. and Angeline (Parker) Schramm.

561 iv **ROSE MARIE[8] PARROTT**, born 18 June 1928, died 19 June 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.[1197]

562 v **LUE ROSE[8] PARROTT**, born about 1930, Michigan.

509. WILLIAM GARSTANG[7] PARROTT (352*Clark S.[6]*, *Simeon S.[5]*, *William[4]*, *Thomas[3]*, *William[2]*, *Samuel[1]*) was born 1 or 3 Apr. 1895, Alderson,

---

1192. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Robert William Parrott, SSN 386–07–7228, born 4 Jan. 1917, "Alvenado," Ind., father Carol O. Parrott, mother Ida V. Kohl, died Dec. 1980, male, white.

1193. *Mich. Death Index, 1971–1996*, Robert W. Parrott, born 4 Jan. 1917, died 4 Dec. 1980, male, resided and died Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.

1194. *Mich. Marriage Records, 1867–1952*, Robert Parrott, 23, born about 1917, "Argola," Ind., son of Carl Parrott and Ida "Cole," to Gale Harrington, 21, born about 1919, Jackson Co., Mich., daughter of George Earl Harrington and Alice Gale, on 2 June 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., county file 315, state file 38 8937.

1195. *U.S. WWII Army Enlistment Records, 1938–1946*, Robert W. Parrott, born 1917, Ind., resided Jackson, Mich., enlisted 2 Sept. 1942, Kalamazoo, Mich., private, duration of war, 4 yrs. of high school, electrician, marital status divorced, without dependents.

1196. *Mich. Marriage Records, 1867–1952*, Marilyn R. Parrott, 24, born about 1923, Jackson Co., Mich., daughter of Carl Orson Parrott and Ida Kohl, to Joseph William Schramm, 24, born about 1923, Jackson Co., Mich., son of Paul J. Schramm and Angeline Parker, on 7 June 1947, Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., county file 450, state file 38 15658

1197. *Mich. Death Certificates, 1921–1952*, Rose Marie Parrott, died 19 June 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., female, age 0, born 18 June 1928, Jackosn Co., Mich., father Carl O. Parrott, mother Ida Kohl, FHL 1972764.

Monroe Co., W.Va.,[1198] died Nov. 1965,[1199] and was buried in Highland Park Cem., Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kans.[1200] He married about 1925 **PAULINE M. DELISSE**, who was born 1898 (gravestone), Belgium, daughter of Frank and Augustine (—) DeLisse,[1201] and died Feb. 1965, Pinellas, Fla.,[1202] and was buried with her husband in Kansas.

In 1930 William G. Parrott, 36, a coal shovel operator born in West Virginia of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kans., with his wife, Pauline, 31, born in Belgium of Belgium natives, and daughter, Patricia, 3 2/12, born in Missouri. He was 31 at first marriage, and Pauline was 26.[1203]

In 1940 William G. Parrott, 45, a coal operator born in West Virginia, resided in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kans., with his wife, Pauline M., 40, born in Belgium, daughter, Patricia L., 13, and son, William G. Jr., 7, both born in Missouri, and one servant.[1204]

In 1956 William G. and Pauline M. Parrott resided in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kans.[1205]

1198. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, William G. Parrotte [*sic*], 22, of Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., born 3 [sic] Apr. 1895, Alderson, W.Va., machinist on railroad, single, registered 5 June 1917, Indianapolis; delayed birth certificate, W.Va., image online at <www.wvculture.org>, no. 57470, William Garstang Parrott, born 1 Apr. 1895, Alderson, Monroe Co., W.Va., father Clark S. Parrott, born "Marrow" Co., Ohio, mother Mary Frances Barrett, born Pa., based on an affidavit of sister Lillian Vene Parrott, age 70, sworn 11 Feb. 1955.

1199. SSDI, SSN 511–10–2336. William Parrott, born 1 Apr. 1895, died Nov. 1954, last residence Kans., issued Kans (before 1951).

1200. *Find a Grave*, no. 119888456, gravestone photograph, Highland Park Cem., Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kans., "Parrott | Pauline DeLisse | 1898 1965 | William Garstang | 1895 1965 | Lillian Vene | 1884 1979."

1201. U.S. census, 1920, Ross, Cherokee Co., Kans., ED 33, r. 926, p. 238, sh. 9B, dw. 24, fam. 24, lists Frank Delisse, 44, wife, Augustine, 45, both born in Belgium, and three children, including daughter, Paulene, 21, born in Belgium. Immigrated in 1905, and were all naturalized, Frank in 1915.

1202. *Fla. Death Index, 1877–1998*, Pauline D. Parrott, female, white, died Feb. 1965, Pinellas, Fla.

1203. U.S. census, 1940, Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kans., ED 23, r. 699, p. 84, sh. 18A, dw. 484, fam. 487.

1204. U.S. census, 1940, Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kans., ED 19–198, r. 1227, p. 313, sh. 2A, dw. 32.

1205. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1956, Pittsburg, Kans. 182, "Parrott Wm G (Pauline M) opr

Children:

+ 563 i **PATRICIA L.**[8] **PARROTT**, born 16 Jan. 1927, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo., married **ROBERT W. WILLETS**, and had three children.

+564 ii **WILLIAM GARSTANG**[8] **PARROTT JR.**, born 21 Oct. 1932, Missouri, married **PEGGY D. —**, and had five children.

513. ARTHUR ELVA[7] **PARRETT** (389*William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1 Apr. 1874, Ross Co., Ohio,[1206] died 8 Oct. 1953, Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio,[1207] and was buried 11 Oct. 1953, Dunkard Ridge Cem., Highland Co., Ohio. He married 14 July 1926, Ross Co., Ohio,[1208] **LENA A. (BEATH) PARRETT**, the widow of his brother Thomas, whose sketch see for her details.

In 1930 Arthur "Parret," 56, a single farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his nephew, David Parret, 19, born in Ohio of Ohio natives.[1209] David was Lena's son by her first husband, Thomas Parrett.

515. THOMAS JAMES[7] **PARRETT** (389*William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 6 Apr. 1877, Ohio, died 17 Oct. 1924,

---

Sinclair Coal Co h501 W Quincy av.".

1206. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Arthur Elva Parrett, 44, of Lyndon, Ross Co., Ohio, born 1 Apr. 1874, farmer, nearest relative, Elsie Parrett, of the same address, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Chillicothe, Ohio.

1207. Death certificate, image online at *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, no. 67411, Arthur Parrett, died 8 Oct. 1953, Hillsboro (rural Brushcreek), Highland Co., Ohio, aged 79 yrs. 5 mos. 7 dys, male, white, widowed, farmer born 1 Apr. 1874, Ross Co., Ohio, father William Parrett, mother Elsie Hester, informant Edward Carroll, buried 11 Oct. 1953, Dunkard Ridge Cem., Highland Co., Ohio.

1208. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, image online, license no. 288, Ross Co., Ohio, Arthur Parrett, 52 on 1 Apr. 1926, of Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, born Ross Co., farmer, father William Parrett, mother Elsie Hester, not previously married, to Lena Parrett, 41 on 31 Dec. 1925, of Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, born Ross Co., Ohio, father Kenton Beath, mother Louisa "Spooler," married once before, married name Mrs. Thomas Parrett, married 14 July 1926, by M. G. Kirsch JP.

1209. U.S. census, 1930, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 30, r. 1864, p. 274, sh. 7B, dw. 141, fam. 147.

Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio,[1210] and was buried 20 Oct. 1924, Bourneville Cem., Bourneville, Ohio. He married 30 Sept. 1902, Ross Co., Ohio,[1211] **LENA A. BEATH**, who was born 3 July 1884 (first marriage license) or 31 Dec. 1884 (second marriage license, 1900 census), Ross Co., Ohio., daughter of Kenton and Louisa (Spooner) Beath.[1212] After Thomas's death, Lena married his brother Arthur. She died 24 May 1928, Ross Co., Ohio.[1213] See Arthur's sketch for further details.

In 1910 Thomas Parrett, 33, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his wife of seven years, Lena, 25, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his son, Delmer, 6, and daughter, Luella, 2, all born in Ohio. Lena had had three children, with two surviving. William Parrett, 61, resided next door.[1214]

In 1920 "Thos" J. Parrett, 43, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his wife, Lena A., 35, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his son, Delmer D., 15, daughter, "Doretha" L., 11, and son, David H., 7, all born in Ohio. Arthur Parrett, 45, resided nearby.[1215]

1210. Death certificate, image online at *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, no. 56786, Thomas James Parrett, died 17 Oct. 1924, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, aged 47 yrs. 6 mos. 11 dys, male, white, married (spouse Lena Parrett), born 6 Apr. 1877, Ohio, father William Parrett, born Ohio, mother Elsie Hester, born Ohio, informant Mrs. Thomas Parrett, of Lyndon, Ohio, buried 20 Oct. 1924, Bourneville Cem.

1211. Marriage certificate, image online at <Ancestry.com>, linked to Thomas James Parrett and Lena Annice Beath, accessed 5 Feb. 2016, no. 293, Thomas Parrett, 25 on 6 Apr. 1902, of Bourneville, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, born Ross Co., Ohio, farm laborer, father "W^{m}" Parrett, mother Elsie Hester, not previously married, to Lena Beath, 18 on 3 July 1902, of Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, born Ross Co., Ohio, father Kenton Beath, mother Louisa Spooner, not previously married, not widow or divorced, married 30 Sept. 1902, by H. R. Pfaltzgraf MG.

1212. Her first marriage license gives her mother's surname as Spooner, her second as Spooler. U.S. census, 1900, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 102., r. 1318, p. 178, sh. 2A, dw. 30, fam. 30, lists Kenton Beath, 47, a widower born Jan. 1853, Ohio, and two children, including daughter, Lena A., 15, born Dec. 1884, Ohio.

1213. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1932, 1938–2007*, Lena Parrett, died 24 May 1928, Ross Co., Ohio.

1214. U.S. census, 1910, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 180, r. 1227, p. 144, sh. 14B, dw. 293, fam. 297.

1215. U.S. census, 1920, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 13, r. 1864, p. 210, sh. 16B, dw. 357,

Children:

+ 565 i **DELMER/DELMAR D.**[8] **PARRETT**, born 26 Sept. 1904, Ohio, married **ERMA ALPHIA MICK**, and had at least three children.

+ 566 ii **DOROTHY LUELLA**[8] **PARRETT**, born 19 Feb. 1908, Ohio, married **JESSE KELLOUGH**, and had at least two children.

+ 567 iii **DAVID H.**[8] **PARRETT**, born 22 Jan. 1911, Ohio, married **LOUISE ALMIRA RETHERFORD**, and had at least one child.

521. CAREY LESTER[7] **PARRETT** (*389William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 31 July 1893, Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio. He married 25 Feb. 1919, Ross Co., Ohio,[1216] **MARY E. MICK**, who was born 16 Nov. 1896, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, daughter of John and Sallie (Penrod) Mick.

In 1920 "Carrie" L. "Parett," 26, a farm laborer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his wife, Mary, 23, born in Ohio of Ohio natives.[1217]

In 1930 "Cary" L. "Parret," 36, a blacksmith born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Bourneville, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his wife, Mary E., 33, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his sons, Lee E., 9, Arthur E., 7, Charles L., 5, and Carl P., 3, daughter, "Ruba" G., 1, and his stepson, Elza R. Sams, 16, all born in Ohio of Ohio natives. Cary was first married at 25, and Mary at 22.[1218]

In 1940 Mary Parrett, 43, a widow born in Ohio, resided in Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with her sons, Lee "Edward," 19, a meat cutter helper,

---

fam. 370.

1216. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, image online, license no. 1109, Ross Co., Ohio, Mr. Carey Lester Parrett, 25 on 31 July 1918, of Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, born Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., farmer, father William Parrett, mother Elsie Hester, to Miss Mary Mick, 22 on 16 Nov.1918, of Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, born Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, father John Mick, mother Sallie Penrod, married 25 Feb. 1919, by Latta Morrison JP.

1217. U.S. census, 1920, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 144, r. 1431, p. 108, sh. 3B, dw. 61, fam. 62.

1218. U.S. census, 1930, Bourneville, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 30, r. 1864, p. 283, sh. 16A, dw. 350, fam. 359.

Arthur E., 17, Charles L., 15, and Carl P., 13, daughters, Ruby G., 11, and Barbara J., 5, son, Harold R., 3, and daughter, Alice L., 7/12, all born in Ohio.[1219]

Children:

+ 568 i **LEE EVERETT**[8] **PARRETT**, born 7 Oct. 1920, Ross Co., Ohio, married **VISA/VICIE RUTH YOUNG**, and had eight children.

569 ii **ARTHUR E.**[8] **PARRETT**, born about 1923, Ohio.

570 iii **CHARLES L.**[8] **PARRETT**, born about 1925, Ohio.

571 iv **CARL PHILIP**[8] **PARRETT**, born 24 Nov. 1926, Bourneville, Ross Co., Ohio, died 21 Oct. 2008, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., married 1976 **GERTRUDE ERIKA TAFELSKI**, and had two stepchildren.

Obituary:

> A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 25, 2008, in Riverview Abbey Funeral Home for Carl Philip Parrett of Portland, who died Oct. 21 at age 81.
>
> Carl Philip Parrett was born Nov. 24, 1926, in Bourneville, Ohio. During World War II, he served in the Navy in Europe. He was a military tank test engineer for General Motors Corp. in Detroit, Mich., for more than 37 years before moving to Portland in 1988. In 1976, he married Gertrude Erika Tafelski.
>
> Survivors include his wife; stepdaughter, Marianne Salentine; stepson, Robert Mayer; sister, Alice Lyme; brother, Harold Parrett; and three grandchildren. . . . .[1220]

572 v **RUBY G.**[8] **PARRETT**, born about 1929, Ohio.

573 vi **BARBARA J.**[8] **PARRETT**, born about 1935, Ohio.

574 vii **HAROLD R.**[8] **PARRETT**, born about 1937, Ohio. He was listed as a survivor in an obituary for his brother Carl in 2008 (q.v.).

575 viii **ALICE L.**[8] **PARRETT**, born about 1939, Ohio, married — **LYME**. She was listed as a survivor in an obituary for her brother Carl in 2008 (q.v.).

1219. U.S. census, 1940, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 71-42A, r. 3138, p. 634, sh. 2B, dw. 50.

1220. Obit., Carl Philip Parrett, 81, *The Oregonian* (Portland, Ore.), Fri., 24 Oct. 2008, transcribed online at *U.S. GenealogyBank Obits., 1980–2014*.

524. CORDELIA A.[7] **PARROTT** (390*Platt Holmes*[6], *Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born Feb. 1878 (1900 census), Ohio, died 1959, and was buried in Sunnyside Cem., Milton, Van Buren Co., Iowa.[1221] She married 9 June 1895, Rowan, Wright Co., Iowa,[1222] **ORPHEUS A. YOUNKER**, who was born Aug. 1872 (1900 census), Illinois, son of Pinkey L. and Alice (Jenkins) Younker, and died 1961, and was buried next to his wife.

In 1900 O[rpheus] Younker, 27, a farmer born Aug. 1872 in Illinois of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Illinois, resided in Grant Twp., Wright Co., Iowa, with his wife of five years Coredlia, 22, born Feb. 1878 in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughter, Olive, 3, born Oct. 1896 in Iowa, and son, "Cressie," 1, born Nov. 1898, Iowa.[1223]

Known children:

576 i **OLIVIA**[8] **YOUNKER**, born Oct. 1896, Iowa.

577 ii **CRESS D.**[8] **YOUNKER**, born Nov. 1898 (1900 census) or 1899 (gravestone), Iowa, died 1968, buried Brookside Cem., Millston, Jackson Co., Wisc.,[1224] married **SYLVIA M. —**, born 1906, died 1984, and buried with him.

527. RUSSELL LOWELL[7] **PARROTT** (394*Aaron Clark*[6], *Daniel*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1])[1225] was born 25 Dec. 1891, Westville, Mad River Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio,[1226] and died 4 Mar. 1964, Kern Co.,

1221. *Find a Grave*, no. 118192779, gravestone photograph, by Jason Snyder, Sunnyside Cem., Milton, Van Buren Co., Iowa, "Younker | Cordelia A. | 1878–1959 || Orpheus A. | 1873–1961."

1222. *Iowa, County Marriages, 1838–1934*, Orpheus A. Younker, 22, born about 1873, parents Pinkey L. Younker and Alice Jenkins, to Cordelia A. Parrott, 18, born about 1877, parents Holmes Parrott and Rebecca J. Asher, GS 1392977.

1223. U.S. census, 1900, Grant Twp., Wright Co., Iowa, ED 169, r. 468, p. 304, sh. 1A, dw. 9, fam. 9. Her father resided in dw. 66.

1224. *Find a Grave*, no. 24122066, gravestone photograph, by Bonnie Owens, Brookside Cem., Millston, Jackson Co., Wisc., "Younker | Sylvia M. | 1906–1984 || Cress D. | 1899–1968."

1225. His full name deduced from his first son's name.

1226. *Ohio Births and Christenings Index, 1774–1973*, Russell Parrott, male, white, born 25 Dec. 1891, Westville, Champaign Co., Ohio, father Aaron Parrott, mother Ida M. Sunday, FHL 530183; *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Russell Parrott, 25, of Oklahoma City, Okla., born 25 Dec.

Calif.,[1227] and said to be buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.[1228] He married about 1917 **JULIA M. DELAUTRE**,[1229] who was born 5 Mar. 1894,[1230] Oklahoma, died 17 Mar. 1990, El Paso Co., Tex.,[1231] and said to be buried near her husband.[1232]

In 1920 Russell Parrott, 28, an accountant in a telephone company born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla., with his wife, Julia, 25, born in Oklahoma of a father born in France and a mother in Illinois, and his sons, Russell Jr., 1 4/12, and Raymond, 3/12, both born in Oklahoma.[1233]

In 1930 "Russel" Parrott, 38, a salesman for a meter company born in Missouri of Ohio natives, resided in Council Grove, Oklahoma Co., Okla., with his wife, "Julian A.," 36, born in Oklahoma of a father born in France and a mother in Missouri, and his sons, Russell, 11, and Robert, 7, and daughter, Mary Luellen, 9/12, all born in Oklahoma. Russel was 25 at first marriage, and Julian was 23.[1234]

In 1940 Russell Parrott, 48, a guest ranch manager born in Ohio, resided in Datil, Catron Co., N.M., with his wife, Julia, 46, born in

---

1891, Westville, Ohio, clerk at telephone co., married, registered 5 June 1917, Oklahoma City.

1227. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Russell Parrott, male, born 25 Dec. 1891, Ohio, died 4 Mar. 1964, Kern Co.

1228. *Find a Grave*, no. 116872287, no gravestone photograph, unsourced data: Russell Parrott, died 4 Mar. 1964, buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

1229. Her surname from her son Russell's Social Security application (q.v.).

1230. SSDI, Julia M. Parrott, SSN 525–52–6138, born 5 Mar. 1894, died 17 Mar. 1990, issued N.M. (before 1951).

1231. *Tex. Death Index, 1903–2000*, Julia Parrott, died 17 Mar. 1990, El Paso Co., female.

1232. *Find a Grave*, no. 116874974, no gravestone photograph, unsourced data: Julia Mae Parrott, died 17 Mar. 1990, buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif..

1233. U.S. census, 1920, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla., ED 148, r. 1474, p. 187, sh. 23B, dw. 48?, fam. 48?.

1234. U.S. census, 1930, Council Grove, Oklahoma Co., Okla., ED 9, r. 1917, p. 103, sh. 1B, dw. 22, fam. 23.

Oklahoma, and his sons, Russell, 21, and Robert, 17, and daughter, Mary, 10, all born in Oklahoma. They resided in the same house in 1935.[1235]

In 1950 Russell L. Parrott, and his wife, Julia M., resided in Bellflower, Calif, with Mary L., residing at 14501 Woodruff. At a nearby address resided Robert F. Parrott and his wife, Jessie M., and at a another nearby address were Russell L. Parrott Jr. and his wife, Dorothy M.[1236]

In 1960 Russell L. Parrott Jr. and his wife, Dorothy M., resided in Bellflower, Calif.. At a nearby address resided Robert F. Parrott and his wife, Jessie M.[1237] And in 1961 they were rejoined by Russell L. Parrott and his wife, Julia.[1238]

Children:

578 i **RUSSELL LOWELL[8] PARROTT JR.**, born 6 Sept. 1918, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, died 23 Nov. 1993, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1239] married **DOROTHY M. —**.

579 ii **RAYMOND[8] PARROTT**, born about 1920, Oklahoma. He is not listed in the 1930 census.

580 iii **ROBERT FRANKLIN[8] PARROTT**, born 17 May 1922,[1240] Dustin, Hughes Co., Okla., died 25 Jan. 1990, Orange Co., Calif.,[1241] said

1235. U.S. census, 1940, Datil, Catron Co., N.M., ED 2–10, r. 2440, p. 38, sh. 81A, dw. "T."

1236. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1950, Bellflower, Calif., 204, "Parrott Mary L ofc wkr r14501 S Woodruff | Parrott Robt F (Jessie M) plstr h14523 S Woodruff | Parrott L. (Julia M) h14501 S Woodruff | Parrott Russell L. jr (Dorothy M) elecn h14517 S Woodruff."

1237. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1960, Bellflower, 88, "Parrott Robt F (Jessie M) plstr h 14523 Woodrf . . . | Parrott Russell L Jr (Dorothy M) elecn h 14517 Woodrf . . . ." (There was also, in 1960, "Parrott L J (Violet E) asmblr Genl Mtrs h 9858 Liggt . . . ").

1238. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1961, Bellflower, 68.

1239. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Russell Lowell Parrott Jr., SSN 525–56–7978, male, white, born 6 Sept. 1918, Oklahoma City, Okla., died 23 Nov. 1993, father Russell Parrott, mother Julia M. Delautre; *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Russell Lowell Parrott, SSN 525–56–7978, male, born 6 Sept. 1918, Okla., died 23 Nov. 1993, Los Angeles Co., Calif., mother's maiden name Delautre; SSDI, Russell L. Parrott, SSN 525–56–7978, born 6 Sept. 1918, died 23 Nov. 1993, last residence 90706 Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued N.M. (before 1951).

1240. *N.M. WWII Records, 1941–1945*, Robert F. Parrott, white, born 17 May 1922, enlisted Albuquerque, Catron [*sic*] Co., N.M.

1241. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Robert Franklin Parrott, SSN 525–56–7977, male, white, born 17 May 1922, Dustin, Hughes Co., Okla., died 25 Jan. 1990, father

to be buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1242] married **JESSIE M. —**, perhaps died 28 Oct. 1998 and buried near her husband.[1243]

581 iv **MARY LUELLEN[8] PARROTT**, born about 1929, Oklahoma.

528. FORREST[7] PARROTT (*394Aaron Clark[6], Daniel[5], William[4], Thomas[3], William[2], Samuel[1]*) was born 24 Apr. 1896, Westville, Mad River Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio,[1244] died May 1970, last residence Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., Colo.,[1245] married (licensed) 7 Jan. 1922, Jackson Co., Mo.,[1246] **ADA LOIS TAYLOR**, who was born about 1896, Missouri, daughter of Thomas R. and Elizabeth R. (—) Taylor.[1247]

In 1920 Forrest Parrott, 24, an auto (Ford) agent born in New York of New York natives [*sic*], resided in Okemah, Okfuskee Co., Okla., as a boarder.[1248]

Russell Parrott, mother Julia M. Delautre; *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Robert Franklin Parrott, SSN 525–56–7977, male, born 17 May 1922, Okla., died 25 Jan. 1990, Orange Co., Calif., mother's maiden name Delautre; SSDI, Russell L. Parrott, SSN 525–56–7977, born 17 May 1922, died 25 Jan. 1990, last residence 92643 Garden Grove, Orange Co., Calif., issued N.M. (before 1951).

1242. *Find a Grave*, no. 116874866, no gravestone photograph, unsourced data: Robert Franklin Parrott, died 25 Jan. 1990, buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif..

1243. *Find a Grave*, no. 116874991, no gravestone photograph, unsourced data: Jessie M. Parrott, died 28 Oct. 1998, buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif..

1244. *Ohio Births and Christenings Index, 1774–1973*, Forrest Parrott, male, white, born 24 Apr. 1896, Madriver, Champaign Co., Ohio, father Aaron Clark Parrott, mother Ida M. Sunday, FHL 530184; *U.S. WWII Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Forrest (no middle name) Parrott, 46, of Oklahoma City, Okla., born 24 Apr. 1896, Westville, Ohio, person who will always know your address, Mrs. Lois Parrott, of same address.

1245. SSDI, Forrest Parrott, SSN 441–38–3439, born 24 Apr. 1896, died May 1970, last residence 80452 Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., Colo., issued Okla. (1955).

1246. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, image online, Jackson Co., Mo., application A-327 for license to marry, Forrest Parrott, 25, of Okemah, Okfuskee Co., Okla., to Ada L. Taylor, 25, of Odessa, Lafayette Co., Mo., 7 Jan. 1922

1247. U.S. census, 1910, Odessa, Lafayette Co., Mo., ED 106, r. 1478, p. 47, sh. 1A, dw. 9, fam. 12, lists Thomas R. Taylor, 53, born Mo., bank cashier, wife Elizabeth R., 41, born Mo., and two children, including daughter, Ada Lois, 14, born Mo.

1248. U.S. census, 1920, Okemah, Okfuskee Co., Okla., ED 149, r. 1478, p. 140, sh. 19B, dw. 371, fam. 411.

In 1930 "Forest Parrait," 35, an auto business proprietor born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla., with his wife, Lois A., 34, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his son, Donald R., 3 1/12, born in Oklahoma. Forest was 25 at first marriage, and Lois was 24.[1249]

In 1940 Forrest Parrott, 43, state director, office of government report, born in Ohio, resided in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla., with his wife, Lois, 44, born in Missouri, and his son, Donald, 13, and daughter, Peggy, 8, both born in Oklahoma. They resided in the same place in 1935.[1250]

In the 1920s–1950s Forrest Parrott and Lois or Lois T., his wife, resided in Oklahoma City, Okla., as did Donald R. Parrott and his wife, Jo Ann.[1251]

On 13 Dec. 1961 the SEC (Securities and Exchange Commission) announced the filing of a complaint "seeking to enjoin further offering and sale of stock of Hydramotive Corporation of Charlotte, N. Car., in violation of the Securities Act registration and anti-fraud provisions. Defendants in addition to said corporation were: Forrest Parrott, of Oklahoma City, his son Donald Parrott, and ten Parrott-affiliated companies."[1252] I do not know the outcome of this charge.

An obituary for Forrest:

> Forrest Parrott, 84, Idaho Springs, Colo., formerly of Oklahoma City, died Sunday after suffering an apparent heart attack. Services are pending with Moore Funeral Home, Denver.

1249. U.S. census, 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla., ED 55, r. 1919, p. 4, sh. 4A, dw. 95, fam. 95.

1250. U.S. census, 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla., ED 78–10, r. 3342, p. 159, sh. 1B, dw. 19.

1251. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, Oklahoma City, Okla., e.g. 1959, 646, "Parrott Donald R (Jo Ann) pres Petroleum Finance Corp h426 NW 48th | . . . | Parrott Forrest (Lois) pres Plains Petroleum Co h717 NW 39th."

1252. *SEC New Digest*, 14 Dec. 1961, image online at <www.sec.gov/news/digest/1961/dig121461.pdf>, downloaded 4 Apr. 2016.

Parrott, a native of Westville, Ohio, moved to Oklahoma in 1901 and to Oklahoma City in th e1920's [*sic*]. He was former owner of Parrott Motor Co. in Oklahoma City and had been owner of a Ford agency in Okmah. He served as director of the Office of Government Reports for Oklahoma in 1936.

A graduate of Oklahoma State University, he was in the oil business before retiring. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. Masons and American legion. He was a former president of Oklahoma City Junior Chamber of Commerce.

Survivors include a son, Donald, Idaho Springs, and a daughter, Mrs. Stewart Sorey, Denver.[1253]

Children:

582 i **DONALD RAYMOND**[8] **PARROTT**, born 2 Mar. 1927, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla., died June 1989,[1254] married 17 July 1949, Oklahoma City,[1255] **JO ANN MARLOTT**, born about 1928.

583 ii **MARGARET "PEGGY"**[8] **PARROTT**, born about 1932, Oklahoma, married **CHARLES STEWART SOREY**, born 5 July 1929, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla., son of Thomas L. Sr. Katherine (—) Sorey,[1256] and died 23 Sept. 2008, Oklahoma City.[1257] They had at

1253. Obit., "Death Claims Forrest Parrott At Age of 84," *The Daily Oklahoman*, Oklahoma City, Okla., 18 May 1970, p. 24, col. 4, online at <www.newspapers.com/clip/62632924/obituary-for-forrest-parrott-aged-84/>, accessed 5 Nov. 2020.

1254. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Donald Parrott, SSN 446–24–9775, male, white, born 2 Mar. 1927, Oklahoma City, Okla., died June 1989, father Forrest Parrott, mother Lois Taylor.

1255. *Okla. County Marriages, 1890–1995*, image online, Oklahoma City, Okla., 522, record no. 166, Donald Raymond Parrott, 22, to Miss Jo Ann Marlott, 21, both of Oklahoma Co., Okla., licensed 12 July 1949, married 17 July 1949, Our Lady of Help, Oklahoma City, by Charles A. Buswell MG, witnesses Jimmy D. Morey, and Mrs. H. L. Schuelke, both of Oklahoma City.

1256. Obit., "T. L. Sorey Sr. Funeral Slated," *The Daily Oklahoman*, Oklahoma City, Okla., 27 July 1977, Wed., p. 47, col. 4, online at <www.newspapers.com/clip/62634537/obituary-for-tl-sorey-aged-81/>, accessed 5 Nov. 2020.

1257. Obit., "Sorey," *The Daily Oklahoman*, Oklahoma City, Okla., 2 Oct. 2008, Thurs., p. 13, col. 6, online at <www.newspapers.com/clip/62634964/obituary-for-charles-stewart-sorey/>, accessed 5 Nov. 2020: "Charles Stewart Sorey, of Oklahoma City, OK, Denver, CO and Angel Fire, NM, passed away Sept. 23, 2008, after an extended illness. He was born in Oklahoma City, on July 5, 1929, to

least three children (obit. order): (1) **Anne**[9] **Sorey**; (2) **Paul**[9] **Sorey**; and (3) **David**[9] **Sorey**, married **Helaina —**. They divorced 6 June 1977, Jefferson Co., Colo.[1258]

Katherine and Thomas L. Sorey, Sr. . . . He was preceded in death by his parents and his daughter, Anne. . . . son, Paul Sorey of Seattle, WA; son, David Sorey and wife, Helaina of Seattle, WA. . . . Stewart will be greatly missed by his grandchildren, Ada, Woody, and Miguel Sorey . . ."

1258. *Colo. Divorce Index, 1851–1985*, C. S. Sorey divorced from Margaret P. Sorey, 6 June 1977, Jefferson Co., Colo.

Eighth Generation

536. ALBERT IRVEN[8] **PARROTT** (470*Robert J.*[7], *Abraham Clark*[6], *Abraham*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 29 July 1913, Cape Horn, Wash.[1259] N.B. Cape Horn is a landmark on the Columbia River, 10 miles upriver from Washougal, Clark Co., Wash. He died 7 Apr. 2003, Hood River Co., Ore.,[1260] and was buried in Willamette National Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. He married **ELEANOR JUNE GODFREY**, who was born 27 Aug. 1925, Centralia, Lewis Co., Wash.,[1261] daughter of Maurice and Irene (—) Godfrey, and died 27 Sept. 2010, last residence Mt. Hood Parkdale, Hood River Co., Ore.,[1262] and was buried with her husband.

An obituary for her:

> The second oldest of four children born to Maurice & Irene Godfrey. Preceded in death by her husband of fifty-nine years, Sgt. Albert I. Parrott; and a brother, Leslie Parrott. Survived by three daughters; two sons; one daughter-in-law; one son-in-law; her sister and her husband; one brother and his wife; and many grandchildren and great-grandchildren.[1263]

Known children (in funeral home record order):[1264]

1259. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1935–2007*, Albert Irven Parrott, SSN 541-14-0822, male, white, born 29 July 1913, Cape Horn, Wash., father Robert J. Parrott, mother Mary A. Hart, died 7 Apr. 2003.

1260. *Ore. Death Index, 1898–2008*, Albert Irven Parrott, 90, born 1913, died 7 Apr. 2003, Hood River, spouse Eleano[r].

1261. *U.S. Cem. and Funeral Home Collection, 1847–2015*, Eleanor June Parrott, female, 85, born 27 Aug. 1925, Centralia, Lewis Co., Wash., died 27 Sept. 2010.

1262. SSDI, Eleanor June Parrott, born 27 Aug. 1925, died 27 Sept. 2010, last residence 97041 Mt. Hood Parkdale, Hood River Co., Ore., issued Ore. (before 1951).

1263. *Find a Grave*, no. 87882511, gravestone photograph, by David Kemp, Willamette National Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., plot: section CC site 796, "Albert I Parrott | TEC 4 US Army | TSgt USAF WWII Korea | Jul 29 1913 Apr 7 2003 | Eleanor J Parrott | Aug 27 1925 Sep 27 2010." Obit. transcription cites "Anderson's Tribute Center; September 2010."

1264. *U.S. Cem. and Funeral Home Collection, 1847–2015*, Eleanor June Parrott, female, 85, born 27

584 i **MARY IRENE[9] PARROTT**,[1265] born 11 Dec. 1946.[1266]
585 ii **DIANE LOUISE[9] PARROTT**,[1267] born 28 June 1952, Napa Co., Calif.[1268]
586 iii **NANCY[9] PARROTT**, married — **SLAGLE**.
587 iv **TOM[9] PARROTT**.

544. HAZEL ADA[8] SIFLEET (*475Marguerite Alice[7], John Mitchell[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Thomas[3], William[2], Samuel[1]*) was born 10 Jan. 1889, Berea, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,[1269] died 15 Feb. 1924, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.,[1270] was removed 17 Feb. 1924 for burial to Berea, Ohio, and was buried in

---

Aug. 1925, Centralia, Lewis Co., Wash., died 27 Sept. 2010, source location Arlington, Mass., spouse Sgt., children "Mary Parrott, Diane Parrott and Nancy Slagle and husband, Tom all of Parkdale, Oregon," brothers and sisters, "Barbara, Barbara Berg and husband, Lloyd of Ridgefield, Washington; Leroy Godfrey and wife, Patty of Garibaldi, Oregon; Leslie and Leroy."

1265. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Eleanor June Parrott, residence 1 Jan. 2009, Mt. Hood Parkdale, Ore., born 27 Aug. 1925, possible relatives "Diane Louise Parrott, Mary Irene Parrott, Parrott Robert Parrott."

1266. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–1995*, Mary Irene Parrott, resident on 1 Jan. 2009 of Mt. Hood Parkdale, Ore., born 11 Dec. 1946, possible relatives "Albert Irven Parrott, Clyde A. Parrott IV, Eleanor June Parrot, Jan M Parrott, Janet Parrot, Parrott Robert Parrott."

1267. *Calif. Birth Index, 1905–2009*, Diane Louise Parrott, born 28 June 1952, Napa Co., female, mother's maiden name Godfrey.

1268. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–1995*, Eleanor June Parrott, residence 1 Jan. 2009, Mt. Hood Parkdale, Ore., born 27 Aug. 1925, possible relatives "Diane Louise Parrott, Mary Irene Parrott, Parrott Robert Parrott."

1269. Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Births, 1888–1889, 8:32, image 506 of 818 online at <www.familysearch.org>, FHL 877904, DGS 4016932, "[no.] 28 [name] Seifleet [*sic*] Hazel [born] Jan 10 89 Berea Township [sex] F. [color] White [father] W. J. Seifleet [mother] Margarette." This corrects the online transcribed record: *Ohio, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1774–1973*, Hazel "Seifleet," female, white, born 10 June 1888, [?] Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, father W. J. "Seifleet," mother "Margareth," FHL 877904.

1270. Death certificate, in my possession, certified copy 6 Dec. 2000, State of N.M., Dept. of Public Health, Hazel Ada Sanders, of Tularosa, N.M., died 15 Feb. 1924, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., aged 35 yrs. 20 dys., female, white, married, born 25 [*sic*] Jan. 1889, Berea, Ohio, father W. J. Sifleet, born Berea, Ohio, mother "Margret" A. Parrott, born Gallion, Ohio, spouse J. J. Sanders, informant Mrs. W. J. Sifleet, of Berea, Ohio, removed for burial 17 Feb. 1924 to Berea, Ohio, resident of Tularosa for 5 yrs. 5 mos.

Woodvale Cem. there.[1271] She married 5 Mar. 1919 (so at age 30), Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.,[1272] **JEFFERSON JACKSON SANDERS**, who was born 17 Jan. 1863, Adelong, NSW, Australia, registration place Tumut, NSW,[1273] son of William Marion and Sarah (Hargreaves) Sanders, and died 9 Oct. 1939, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.,[1274] and was buried 10 Oct. 1939 in Fairview Cem., Tularosa.[1275] So Jeff was 56 at his (second) marriage, to Hazel. ***This is my line.*** See my Henry Hargreaves book for details of Jeff's maternal line. Briefly, the Hargreaves family immigrated to Australia in 1840 from the Burnley area of Lancashire, England.

Jeff married, first, 26 Dec. 1887, Giles Co., Tenn.,[1276] Ada Mae/May Williamson, who was born about 1856 (1860 and 1870 censuses) or Oct.

1271. Gravestone photo, by me, Woodvale Cem., Berea, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, "Sifleet" on one stone in the plot and others in the same plot, "Hazel A | 1889–1924," "Marguerite A | 1864–1951," and "William J | 1860–1932."

1272. Marriage certificate in my possession, certified copy 6 Nov. 2000, El Paso Co., Tex., Jefferson J. Sanders, 57, to Hazel A. Sifleet, 30, both residents of Tularosa, N.M., licensed 4 Mar. 1919, married 5 Mar. 1919, filed 31 Dec. 1919, recorded 20 Jan. 1920, his birth 17 Jan. 1862 [*sic*], Australia, her birth: — Dec. 1888 [line actually drawn through the day space], Cleveland, Ohio.

1273. *Australian Birth Index, 1788–1922*, Jefferson J. Sanders, born 1863, NSW, father William M. Sanders, mother Sarah, reg. date, 1863, reg. place, Tumut, NSW, reg. no. 14076; birth certificate, Jefferson Jackson Sanders, in my possession, certified copy 13 Apr. 1987, Jefferson Jackson Sanders, born 17 Jan. 1863, Adelong, NSW, father William Marion Sanders, miner, 36, born USA, marriage date not known in Gundagai, previous issue one boy, two girls, mother Sarah Hargreaves, 29, born Lancashire, England, informant Mr. Sanders of Adelong, father.

1274. Death certificate, in my possession, certified copy 6 Dec. 2000, State of N.M., Dept. of Public Health, no. 4953, Jefferson J. Sanders, of Tularosa, N.M., died 9 Oct. 1939, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., aged 76 yrs. 9 mos. 22 dys., male, white, widower, born 17 Jan. 1863, Sydney [*sic*], Australia, father and mother unknown, spouse Ada Mae Sanders, informant Nelle Simpers, of Albuquerque, N.M., buried 10 Oct. 1939, Tularosa, N.M., resident of Otero Co. 47 yrs. 2 mos. 9 dys.

1275. Gravestone photo, by me, 25 Nov. 2000, Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., "Sanders" on one stone in the plot and another in the same plot, "Jeff | 1861 [*sic*] – 1939."

1276. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, J. J. Sanders to Ada May Williamson, 27 Dec. 1887, Giles Co., Tenn., by W. J. Collier MG, licensed 26 Dec. 1887; *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, marriage bond, Giles Co., Tenn., 26 Dec. 1887, J. J. Sanders to Ada May Williamson, bondsmen J. J. Sanders and W. A. Paisley.

1861 (1900 census), Tennessee, daughter of Thomas S. and Martha/Mary S. (—) Williamson,[1277] and died 1914, Tularosa (see Coan's history below).

From a 1907 history of New Mexico:

> Jefferson J. Sanders, a farmer of Tularosa, was born in Australia in 1863 and on coming to the United States when ten years of age became a resident of Texas. His father was native of Tennessee and the mother of England, and in 1873 they arrived in the Lone Star state. Jefferson J. Sanders accompanied them on their removal to New Mexico in 1891 and since that time they have resided in Tularosa. Mr. Sanders of this review became proprietor of the Sanders Hotel, which he conducted until 1905, and in the meantime he gave considerable attention to farming and is now devoting his energies exclusively to general agricultural pursuits. His principal crop is alfalfa, but he believes that fruit can be profitably cultivated in this part of the country and is a firm believer in the future of the valley.
>
> Mr. Sanders was married to Miss Ada Williamson, a native of Tennessee, and they have five children: William, Barney, May, Nellie and Edward. They occupy a fine new residence which stands in the midst of a fertile farm, indicating the careful supervision and practical progressive methods of the owner in its cultivation and improvement.[1278]

From Coan's 1925 history of New Mexico:

> Jefferson J. Sanders. Since coming to New Mexico in August, 1892, Jefferson J. Sanders has been identified with the most substantial interests and activities of Otero County, a farmer and rancher, and is a former member of the Board of County Commissioners.

1277. U.S. census, 1860, Lynnville (Cornersville) PO, Giles Co., Tenn., r. 1251, p. 43, dw. 596, fam. 596, lists Thos. S. Williamson, 45, born Va., Martha S., 37, born N.C., and seven children including Mary J., 10, Thos. and Martha, 6, and Ada, 4, all born Tenn., next door was N. R. Williamson, 40, and family, including John [S.], 12; U.S. census, 1870, Giles Co., Tenn., r. 1529, p. 241B, dw. 89, fam. 89, lists T. S. Williamson, 54, born Va., Mary, 47, born N.C., Mary J., 18, Martha and Thos. M., 16, "E." M., 14, Ellen L., 9, and George W., 7, all born Tenn.; U.S. census, 1880, Pulaski, Giles Co., Tenn., ED 105, r. 1256, p. 127D, dw. 243, fam. 285, lists T. S., 64, born Va., wife, M., 57, born N.C., daughters, M. J., 30, Ada, 18, Ella, 17, and son, Geo., 15, all born Tenn.

1278. Anderson, *History of N.M.*, 2:832.

Samuel Parrot and His Family

Mr. Sanders was born a British subject in the mining town of Adalong [*sic*], 300 miles inland from Sidney [*sic*], Australia. The date of his birth was January 17, 1863. His father was a gold miner in that region. William M. Sanders, his father, was born in the United States [see sketch of Jefferson Jackson's parents for this portion of the article] . . . .

Jefferson J. Sanders was about ten years of age when his parents moved to Texas. Most of his education was acquired back in Tennessee. As a youth he was associated with his father in the cattle industry, and later in New Mexico, and for four years they were partners in a mercantile enterprise at Tularosa. After that Mr. Sanders concentrated his attention upon his farm interests. He entered a homestead almost against the townsite of Tularosa on the west, and proved it up and has made it one of the desirable farm homes of the locality. He cultivates about 100 acres, and his chief crop is alfalfa.

In territorial times Mr. Sanders was elected a member of the Otero County Board of Commissioners, and served some eight or ten years in that office. Among his fellow members were Doctor Gilbert, Doctor Haxby, D. M. Southerland, Mr. Sewell and Mr. Gregg. Perhaps the most important work done by the board during this time, aside from a routine administration of county affairs, was the construction of the Box Canyon Highway to Cloudcroft and the highway from Tularosa to Alamogordo. Mr. Sanders is a democrat in politics. In his early years in Otero County he was member of the Tularosa School Board.

In October [*sic*], 1887, in Giles County, he married Miss Ada Williamson, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Wilkerson) Williamson. She died at Tularosa in 1914. The children of this marriage were: Will T., who died unmarried; Barney B., who died in 1921, at the age of twenty-eight, and by his marriage to Evelyn Gifford left a son, Will Sanders; May, the wife of Marshall Parker, of Denver; Nell, the wife of Ralph Simpers, of Tularosa and the mother of two children, Robert and Ada Simpers; and Ed Sanders, a farmer at Tularosa, who married Miss Tillman. During the World war the sons Barney and Ed were regularly enlisted in the service, Barney doing clerical work at a camp in Georgia, while Ed was in the navy, in training and other duty on Mare Island at San Francisco.

> Mr. Sanders married in March, 1919, Miss Hazel Siflett [*sic*], who was born in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1877 [*sic*], daughter of W. J. Siflett. Her mother was a Miss Parrott. Mrs. Sanders was educated at a college at Berea, near Cleveland. Her brother, Robert Siflett, was an accountant with an insurance company in New York City. Mrs. Sanders, who died February 15, 1924, was a member of the Episcopal Church, and was thoroughly devoted to her home and her children. Her daughters were Alice Jeanette and Edith Hortense.[1279]

In 1900 Jeff Sanders, 37, a merchant born Jan. 1863 in Australia of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Australia, resided in Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., with his wife of 12 years, Ada, 38, born Oct. 1861 in Tennessee of a father born in Virginia and a mother in North Carolina, and with his sons, Willie, 11, born Dec. 1888, and Barney, 9, born Oct. 1890, both born in Texas, and his daughters, May, 7, born Oct. 1892, and "Nellie," 6, born June 1893, both born in New Mexico Terr., and son, "Edd," 3, born Mar. 1897 in New Mexico Terr. Ada had had six children, with five surviving.[1280]

In 1910 Jeff Sanders, 48, a farmer born in "Austria" [but the children's nativities have it correctly as Australia] of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in England, resided in Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., with his wife of 22, years, Ada, 48, born in Tennessee of a father born in Virginia and a mother in North Carolina, and with his sons, Willie, 21, and Barney, 19, both born in Texas, and his daughters, May, 16, and Nell, 15, both born in New Mexico Terr., and son, Ed, 13, born in New Mexico Terr. Jeff had immigrated in 1872 and was naturalized. Ada had had five children, with five surviving.[1281]

In 1920 "Jeferson" J. Sanders, 58, a farmer born in Australia of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in England, resided in Tularosa, Otero

1279. Coan, *History of N.M.*, 3:31–32. Unfortunately this book contains many errors.

1280. U.S. census, 1900, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., ED 79, r. 1001, p. 194, sh. 10A, dw. 172, fam. 183.

1281. U.S. census, 1910, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., ED 136, r. 916, p. 169, sh. 8A, dw. 128, fam. 128.

Co., N.M., with his wife, Hazel, 30, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. He had immigrated in 1873 and naturalized in 1890.[1282]

In 1930 Jefferson J. Sanders, 67, a widower born in Australia of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Australia, resided in Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., in the household of his son, Ed M., 33, born in New Mexico Terr. of a mother born in Tennessee, with his (Ed's) wife, Katherine, 38, born in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Kentucky. Ed had first married at 23, and Katherine at 28.[1283]

Children:

588 i **ALICE JEANNETTE**[9] **SANDERS**, born 6 Apr. 1920,[1284] married (1) **WARREN MORTON**, and had one child: (1) Daniel Bascom[10] Morton, born 9 Sept. 1940, Hardeman Co., Tex.;[1285] and adopted another, (2) Janice Elizabeth[5*] Morton, born 30 July 1950, Denton Co., Tex.[1286] Jeannette married (2) **PERRY GRAVLEY**.

589 ii **EDITH HORTENSE**[9] **SANDERS**, born 23 Aug. 1921, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., died 21 Apr. 2015, aged 93 years, Clovis, Curry Co., N.M., married 24 June 1942 Truscott, Knox Co., Tex. **ALVY RAY SMITH**, who was born 8 June 1920, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., and died 13 Mar. 2015, aged 94 years, Clovis, Curry Co., N.M. ***These are my parents.*** See my book *Alexander Smith of Buncombe Co., N.C.*, for continuation of this line.[1287]

1282. U.S. census, 1920, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., ED 123, r. 1396, p. 191, sh. 11A, dw. 234, fam. 244. Dan and Dolpha E. McGuire resided in dw. 223, Edd and Katherine Sanders resided in dw. 229, and Barney B. and Evelyn Sanders resided in dw. 94. Ed and Barney were sons of Jeff from his first marriage; Dan and Doppie (Dolpha) would become foster parents of Jeff's daughters by his second wife, Hazel, including my mother Edith.

1283. U.S. census, 1930, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., ED 4, r. 1396, p. 158, sh. 2B, dw. 36, fam. 36.

1284. From her son and my cousin, Dan[10] Morton, email 31 Jan. 2018.

1285. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Daniel Bascom Morton, born 9 Sept. 1940, Hardeman Co., Tex., father Warren Morton, mother Alice Jeannette Sanders.

1286. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Janice Elizabeth Morton, born 30 July 1950, Denton Co., Tex., father [*sic*] Warren Morton, mother [*sic*] Alice Jeannette Sanders.

1287. Online for download at <alvyray.com/Smith/>.

I am Alvy Ray[10] Smith III (*Edith Hortense*[9] *Sanders*, *Hazel Ada*[8] *Sifleet*, *Marguerite Alice*[7], *John Mitchell*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1] *Parrot*).

Known children, of six, of Jeff's first marriage, to Ada (listed for convenience only):

590 i **WILL T. SANDERS**, born Dec. 1888, Texas. Unmarried.
591 ii **BARNEY B. SANDERS**, born Oct. 1890, Texas. Barney B., married **EVELYN GIFFORD**, and had one child.
592 iii **MAY/MAE SANDERS**, born Oct. 1892, New Mexico Terr., married **MARSHALL PARKER**.
593 iv **NELLE SANDERS**, born 7 June 1894, New Mexico Terr.,[1288] married **RALPH B. SIMPERS**, and had two children.
594 v **ED M. SANDERS**, born Mar. 1897, New Mexico Terr., married about 1920 **KATHERINE TILLMAN**. I knew them as "Uncle Ed" and "Aunt Tinney."

545. ALEXANDER CORWIN[8] SIFLEET (*475Marguerite Alice*[7], *John Mitchell*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 30 May 1891, Brook Park (near Berea), Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,[1289] died 28 Dec. 1953, buried Fairmont Cem., Chatham, Morris Co., N.J. He married about 1925 10 Oct. 1924, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., **ARLIEN REITER**, who was born 8 Aug. 1894, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J.,[1290] daughter of Charles G. and

1288. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Nelle Sanders Simpers, female, white, born 7 June 1894, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., father Jefferson J. Sanders, mother Ada M. Williamson, SSN 525–48–5926.

1289. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Alexander Corwin Sifleet, 26, of 309 Park Ave., New York, N.Y., born 30 May 1891, Brook Park, Ohio, assistant secretary to the president of N.Y. State Railways, single, white, registered 5 June 1917, New York, N.Y.; *U.S. WWII Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Alexander Corwin Sifleet, 50, of Wyoming, Hamilton Co., Ohio, born 30 May 1891, "Brookpark," Ohio, person who will always know your address Arlien Sifleet, wife, employed in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, registered 26 Apr. 1942, Wyoming.

1290. *N.J. Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931*, Reiter, female, born 8 Aug. 1894, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., father "Cha^{s}" G. Reiter, mother Priscilla K. Anderson, FHL 494228.

Priscilla Katherine (Anderson) Reiter, and died 11 Feb. 1993,[1291] probably in Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., although the SSDI gives her last residence as Wayne, Kennebec Co. Maine.[1292]

She was my mother's "Aunt Arlien" who inspired me to study the family's genealogy by bequeathing to me her genealogy notebook.

In 1900 Charles G. Reiter, 38, an actuary born July 1861 in Pennsylvania of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in New York, resided in East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife of 16 years, "Perclla" K., 43, born Jan. 1857 in New York of New York natives, and his sons, Arthur P., 15, born Dec. 1884 in New York, and Walter A., 12, born June 1888 in New Jersey, daughter, "Alien L.," 5, born Aug. 1894 in New Jersey, his sister Emma B., 33, single, born Aug. 1866 with his same nativities, his father-in-law, Thomas Anderson, 66, born June 1833 in New York of a father born in Scotland and a mother in New York, and his wife of 44 years, Mary E., 71, born Dec. 1828 in New York of New York natives, and with two servants. Perclla had had three children, with three surviving. Mary had had three children, with three surviving.[1293]

In 1910 Alexander C. Sifleet, 18, a stenographer for an electric railway born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Manhattan, New York Co., N.Y., one of several lodgers on East 126th Street.[1294]

For the 1920 and 1940 censuses, see parents' sketch.

In 1930 Alexander C. Sifleet, 39, an investment company accountant born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., with his wife, "Arline L.," 35, born in New Jersey of a father born in

1291. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Arlien Reiter Sifleet aka Arlien R. Sifleet aka Arlien Reiter Reiter, female, born 8 Aug. 1894, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., father Charles G. Reiter, mother Katherine P. Anderson, died 11 Feb. 1993, SSN 147–36–4167.

1292. SSDI, Arlien R. Sifleet, SSN 147–36–4167, born 8 Aug. 1894, died 11 Feb. 1993, last residence 04284 Wayne, Kennebec Co., Maine, issued N.J. (1962).

1293. U.S. census, 1900, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., ED 181, r. ?, p. 219, sh. 16A, dw. 289, fam. 314, FHL 1240968.

1294. U.S. census, 1910, Manhattan, New York Co., N.Y., ED 436, r. 1018, p. 151, sh. 5B, dw. 36, fam. 109, FHL 1375031.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

Pennsylvania and a mother in New York. Alexander was 34 at first marriage, and Arline was 30.[1295]

An obituary for Corwin:

> Chatham - A. Corwin Sifleet, age 62, of 95 Fairmount avenue, Chatham, died Monday, December 28, at Overlook Hospital, after a long illness.
>
> Mr. Sifleet was born in Beren [*sic*], Ohio, and lived for many years in Cincinnati, Morristown and East Orange before moving to Chatham seven years ago. He attended Baldwin-Wallace Gollege in Berea, and during World War I he served in the Medical Corps. He had worked as an underwriter for the Charles DeLong Insurance Company, N.Y., and for the New York Central Railway. At the time of his death, he had been employed as assistant to the chairman of the board of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of Newark.
>
> Mr. Sifleet is survived by his wife, Mrs. Arlien Reiter Sifleet. Services were conducted at the Stanley Congregational Church by the Rev. Robert Marston. Burial was in Fairmount Cemetery.[1296]

553. BEATRICE M.[8] **PARROTT** (*479Clyde Simeon*[7]*, David Ogden*[6]*, Sylvester*[5]*, William*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, William*[2]*, Samuel*[1]) was born 2 Aug. 1894, Steuben Co., Ind., died 1983 (gravestone),[1297] and was buried in Pleasant Lake Cem., Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.[1298] She married 23 Apr. 1928, Steuben Co., Ind.,[1299] **CHARLES CLINTON GREEN**, who was born 21 Dec.

1295. U.S. census, 1930, East Orange, Essex Co., N.J., ED 383, r. ?, p. 244, sh. 5B, dw. 41, fam. 147, FHL 2341064.

1296. Obit., *Chatham Courier*, 7 Jan. 1954, p. 2, A. Corwin Sifleet.

1297. Aunt Esther's Notes give no death date for Beatrice. It gives 16 Nov. 1883 for the death of her husband. But her husband's gravestone gives 1979 as his death year. It's possible that the date she gives Charles is actually Beatrice's death date. It matches yearwise the 1983 on her gravestone.

1298. *Find a Grave*, no. 49277462, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Pleasant Lake Cem., Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., "Green | Beatrice Parrott | 1894–1983 || Charles C. | 1894–1979."

1299. *Ind. Marriages, 1811–2007*, image online, Steuben Co., Ind., marriage, vol. 10, 1927–1929, 85, Charles C. Green, born 21 Dec. 1894, Ogle Co., Ill., railroad clerk residing in Knox, Ind., to Beatrice M. Parrott, born 2 Aug. 1894, Steuben Co., Ind., residing in Angola, Ind., on 23 Apr. 1928, Steuben Co., by J. O. Rose MG. His parents: Elias W. Green, born Ogle Co., Ill., merchant, resident of Knox, Ind., and Mary E. Warren, born near Monteray, Ill., resident of Knox. Her parents: Clyde

1894, Forreston, Ogle Co., Ill.,[1300] son of Elias W. and Mary E. (Warren) Green, and died 1979 (gravestone), and was buried with his wife.

From *Aunt Esther's Notes* (Figure 4):

> Beatrice M. Parrott on 4/23/28 married Charles C. Green (12/21/94–11/16/83 [*sic*]). They had one son, William Albert, b. 3/5/29, and was drowned on 5/22/32).

In 1930 Charles C. Green, 35, a depot agent born in Illinois of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Indiana, resided in Knox, Starke Co., Ind., with his wife, Beatrice M., 35, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and his daughter, Kathryn J., 5, and son, William A., 1 1/12, both born in Indiana. Charles was 33 at first [sic] marriage, and Beatrice was also 33, so Kathryn must have been a child of a former marriage of his.[1301]

In 1940 Charles C. Green, 45, a depot agent born in Illinois, resided in Hammond, Lake Co., Ind., with his wife, Beatrice, 45, born in Indiana, and his daughter, "Katherine," 14, born in Indiana. They resided in the same house in 1935.[1302]

Child:

595 i **WILLIAM ALBERT[9] GREEN**, born 5 Mar. 1929, Indiana, drowned 22 May 1932, according to *Aunt Esther's Notes*, and was buried in Pleasant Lake Cem., Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.[1303]

554. RHEA L.[8] PARROTT (*479Clyde Simeon[7], David Ogden[6], Sylvester[5], William[4], Thomas[3], William[2], Samuel[1]*) was born 23 Sept. 1904, Pleasant Lake,

---

S. Parrott, born Steuben Co., Ind., deceased, and Nellie Penland, born DeKalb Co., Ind., resident of Angola, Ind. His second marriage (first dissolved in divorce 17 Oct. 1927), and her first. License issued 23 Apr. 1928.

1300. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Charles Clinton Green, male, white, born 21 Dec. 1894, Forreston, Ogle Co., Ill., father Elias W. Green, mother Mary E. Warren.

1301. U.S. census, 1930, Knox, Starke Co., Ind., ED 2, r. 629, p. 206, sh. 17B, dw. 486, fam. 500.

1302. U.S. census, 1940, Hammond, Lake Co., Ind., ED 45–111, r. 1068, p. 17, sh. 17A, dw. 363.

1303. *Find a Grave*, no. 49277757, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Pleasant Lake Cem., Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., "Billy – Son of | Cha's. & Beatrice | Green | 1929–1932."

Steuben Co., Ind. She married 22 Mar. 1928, Steuben Co., Ind.,[1304] **CLAYTON R. WEISS**, who was born 8 June 1908, York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., son of Fred and Pearl (Merry) Weiss, and died 13 or 15 Jan. 1943, age 34, possibly buried in Powers Cem., Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.[1305]

From *Aunt Esther's Notes* (Figure 4):

> Rhea L. Parrott married Clayton R. Weiss (6/8/08–1/13/43) | A daughter, Patricia Ruth, was born 6/4/41. She married Lewis Horner 6/20/64.

In 1930 Clayton R. Weiss, 21, a food products salesman born in Indiana of Indiana natives, resided in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Ind., with his wife, Rhea L., 25, born in Indiana of Indiana natives. Clayton was 19 at first marriage, and Rhea was 23. They shared the dwelling with (Rhea's halfbrother) Willis E. Orwig and his wife and daughter.[1306]

In 1940 Clayton Weiss, 31, a farmer born in Indiana, resided in Otsego Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., with his wife, Rhea, 35, born in Indiana. They resided in rural Steuben Co., Ind., in 1935.[1307]

In 1943 Rhea L. Weiss, widow of Clayton R. Weiss, resided in Hammond, Lake Co., Ind.[1308]

1304. *Ind. Marriages, 1811–2007*, image online, Steuben Co., Ind., marriage, vol. 10, 1927–1929, 65, Clayton R. Weiss, born 8 June 1908, York Twp., farmer residing in Angola, Ind., to Rhea L. Parrott, born 23 Sept. 1904, Pleasant Lake, Ind., residing in Angola, Ind., on 23 Apr. 1928, Steuben Co., by J. O. Rose MG. His parents: Fred Weiss, born York Twp., deceased farmer, and Pearl Merry, born York Twp., resident of Angola. Her parents: Clyde Parrott, born Steuben Co., Ind., deceased farmer, and Nellie Penland, born DeKalb Co., Ind., resident of Angola, Ind. His first marriage, and her first. License issued 22 Mar. 1928. Married same day, by J. A. Rose MG.

1305. *Find a Grave*, no. 155093636, no gravestone photograph, Powers Cem., Angola, Steuben Co., Ind., gives his birth as 8 June 1908 and his death as 15 Jan. 1943, aged 34 yrs., citing "Note: From Steuben Republican Newspaper – Jan 20, 1943." The alternative death date given is the one from *Aunt Esther's Notes*.

1306. U.S. census, 1930, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Ind., ED 3, r. 574, p. 19, sh. 1A, dw. 7, fam. 7. The Orwigs were fam. 8.

1307. U.S. census, 1940, Otsego Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., ED 76–11, r. 1096, p. 65, sh. 3A, dw. 42.

1308. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, Hammond, Ind., 1943, 468, "[Weiss] Rhea L (wid Clayton R) r2964 Kenwood."

Child:

596 i **PATRICIA RUTH[9] WEISS**, born 4 June 1941, according to *Aunt Esther's Notes*, and married 20 June 1964 (same source) **LEWIS HORNER**.

563. GARST OGDEN[8] PARROTT (480*Lewell Earlen*[7], *David Ogden*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 20 July 1897, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.,[1309] died Apr. 1971,[1310] and was buried in Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.[1311] He married (1) 11 Sept. 1917, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.,[1312] **PEARL STERNBURGH**, who was born about 1898, Indiana, daughter of Charles H. and Alice (Neddo) Sternburgh. He married (2) about 1923 **MIRIAM RENSBURGER WARSTLER**, who was born 1902, daughter of Curtis and Martha A. (Rensberger) Warstler,[1313] and died 1990, and was buried with her husband.

1309. Birth certificate, Steuben Co., Ind., digital photocopy, Garst Parrott, born 28 July 1897, Pleasant Lake, Ind., male, firstborn, father "Lee" Parrott, of Pleasant Lake, Ind., 24, born Ind., farmer, mother Rilla Willennar, 20, born Ind., attending physician W. H. Lane, MD, of Angola, Ind., courtesy of Dale[10] Parrott, email 3 Feb. 2016; *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Garst O. Parrott, 21, of Elkhart, Ind., born 20 July 1899, Pleasant Lake, Ind., nearest relative Lewell E. Parrott, of South Bend, father's birthplace Pleasant Lake, Ind., registered 24 Aug. 1918, Elkhart, Ind.

1310. SSDI, Garst Parrott, SSN 311–09–2979, born 20 July 1897, died Apr. 1971, last residence 46614 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., issued Ind. (before 1951).

1311. *Find a Grave*, no. 26311396, gravestone photograph, by John C. Monk, Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., plot: Section G Lot 70–3, "Parrott | Miriam R. | 1902–1990 || Garst O. | 1897–1971."

1312. *Mich. Marriage Records, 1867–1952*, Berrien Co., quarter ending 31 Sept. 1917, image online, "[no.] 993 [licensed] Sept 11 1917 [names] Parrott Garst | Sternburgh Pearl [ages] 20 | 18 [races] W | W [residences] South Bend Ind | South Bend Ind [birthplaces] Indiana | Indiana [occupations] Office work | Candy maker [fathers' names] Lewell | Charles [mothers' maiden names] Willenar | Neddo [previously married] no | no [married] Sept 11 1917 [place] St. Joseph Mich [by] Henry Bushnell Pastor [witnesses] John F. Bushnell | Conald Bushnell [their residences] St Joseph Mich | St Joseph Mich."

1313. *Find a Grave*, no. 26471823, digital image of a newspaper clipping, posted by Dale Parrott, undated and unnamed, "Mrs. Curtis Warstler . . . As Miss Martha A. Rensberger she married Mr. Warstler in Milford [Ind.], May 5, 1900. Surviving are her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Garst O. Parrott, of South Bend, . . ."

In 1920 Garst Parrott, 23, a machinist born in Indiana of Indiana natives, resided in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, with his wife, Pearl, 21, born in Indiana of Michigan natives, and his son, Charles H., 7/12, born in Indiana.[1314]

In 1930 Garst O. Parrott, 32, a taxicab chauffeur born in Indiana of Indiana natives, resided in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., with his wife, Miriam, 28, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, and his daughter, Maxine, 4 9/12, and son, Edwin, 2 5/12, both born in Indiana, and his sister-in-law, Helen Warstler, 26, single, with same nativities as Miriam. Garst was 2[0?] at first marriage, and Miriam was 21.[1315]

In 1930 Charles H. Parrott, 10, and Martha M. Parrott, 8, both born in Indiana of Indiana natives, resided in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., in the household of their grandfather, Charles H. Sternburgh, 74, a waste junk dealer born in Vermont of a father born in Michigan and a mother in Vermont, and his wife, Alice, 70, born in Michigan of Canada natives, and his son Jesse L., 45, born in Michigan, daughter-in-law, Alta W., 45, born in Michigan of Northern Ireland natives, and grandson, Thomas J., 14, born in Illinois.[1316]

In 1940 Garst O. Parrott, 42, a filling station operator born in Indiana, resided in Center Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind., with his wife, Miriam, 38, born in Indiana, and his daughter, Maxine, 14, and sons, Edwin, 12, and John, 9, all born in Indiana. They all resided in South Bend in 1935.[1317]

On 19 Feb. 1962, Garst Ogden Parrott, signed his will. It mentions "my said wife Miriam R. Parrott," "children: Maxine Elaine Lange, Edwin

1314. U.S. census, 1920, Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, ED 221, r. 1440, p. 236, sh. 6A, dw. 99, fam. 139.

1315. U.S. census, 1930, South Bend, Portage Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind., ED 50, r. 627, p. 256, sh. 1A, dw. 12, fam. 12.

1316. U.S. census, 1930, South Bend, Portage Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind., ED 29, r. 626, p. 240, sh. 13A, dw. 299, fam. 314.

1317. U.S. census, 1940, Center Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind., ED 71–1, r. 1092, p. 6, sh. 6B, dw. 117.

Eugene Parrott and John Lewis Parrott." It was prepared by Schindler, Van Tilbury, and Kramer, attorneys at law, Mishawaka, Ind.[1318]

Children of the first marriage, to Pearl:

+ 597 i **CHARLES EDWARD/H.**[9] **PARROTT**, born 2 June 1919, Indiana, married (1) **EDNA MAE KRATZ**, married (2) **GOLDIE MARIE EAGLE**, and who had a child.

598 ii **FREDERICK DAVID**[9] **PARROTT**, born 23 May 1920, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., died 13 Oct. 1920, South Bend, buried 15 Oct. 1920 in Cedar Grove Cem., Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

Obituary:

> Frederick David Parrott, five months old son of Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Parrott, 401 East Sorin street, died Wednesday night at 9:10 o'clock. The child was born May 23, 1920, in this city. Besides his parents, one brother, Charles, survives. Funeral services will be held at the residence at 2 o'clock and burial will take place in Cedar Grove cemetery.[1319]

599 iii **MARTHA MATILDA**[9] **PARROTT**, born 16 Aug. 1921, South Bend, Ind.,[1320] died 12 Feb. 2004, last residence Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind.,[1321] and was buried in Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. (see obit.).

1318. Digital photocopy of 2-page will, stapled into binder labeled "Schindler, Van Tilbury & Kramer | Attorneys at law | Mishawaka, Indiana," and signed by witnesses and by Garst Ogden Parrott, courtesy of his grandson, Dale[10] Parrott, email 3 Feb. 2016.

1319. *Find a Grave*, no. 58474003, Cedar Grove Cem., Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Ind., digital photocopy of obituary posted by Dale Parrott, and a transcription of it, *from The South Bend Tribune*, Thurs., 14 Oct. 1920.

1320. Birth certificate, digital photocopy, St. Joseph Co. Health Dept., South Ben, Ind., Marth Matilda Parrott, 16 Aug. 1921, St. Joseph Co., Ind., child of Garst Ogden and Pearl Parrott, father and mother both born Ind., certificate no. 62–1263, reel no. 8C–227, filed Aug 1921, courtesy of Dale[10] Parrott, email 3 Feb. 2016; SSDI, Martha M. Parrott, SSN 312–56–5498, born 16 Aug. 1921, died 12 Feb. 2004, last residence 46514 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind., issued Ind. (1966); *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Martha Mary Parrott, alternatively Martha M. Parrott, alternatively Martha Mathilde Parrott, SSN 312–56–5498, born 16 Aug. 1921, South Bend, Ind., father Garst O. Parrott, mother Pearl, died 12 Feb. 2004.

1321. *U.S. Obit. Collection*, Martha M. Parrott, 82, died 16 Aug. 1921, The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Ind., 15 Feb. 2004, mentions Charles Parrott, Dale Parrott, Esther Pierson, Garst O., Pearl Parrott

Obituary:

> Elkhart—Martha M. Parrott, 82, of 1001 W. Hively Ave., formerly of Waterfall Highrise Apartments, died at 9:30 a.m. Thursday (Feb. 12, 2004) at Rosewood Terrace.
>
> She was born Aug. 16, 1921, in South Bend to Garst O. and Pearl (Sternberg) Parrott. She is survived by an aunt, Esther Pierson of West Brandywine, Pa.; a nephew, Dale Parrott of Goshen; and her caregivers and close friends . . .
>
> Miss Parrott was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Charles Parrott.
>
> . . . Burial was in Southlawn Cemetery in South Bend. . . .[1322]

Children of the second marriage, to Miriam:

+ 600 iv **MAXINE ELAINE**[9] **PARROTT**, born 21 June 1925, Indiana, married **WESLEY WALTER. LANGE JR.**, and had two children.

+ 601 v **EDWIN EUGENE**[9] **PARROTT**, born 1 Oct. 1927, Knox, Starke Co., or South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., married **MARY MARGARET WALKER**, and had two children. These are Dale Parrott's parents.

+ 602 vi **JOHN LEWIS**[9] **PARROTT**, born 11 June 1930, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., married (1) **JUANITA LUCILLE GOLDEN**, and had two children. He married (2) **DOLORITA FRANCIS (ORTEGEL) KAMINSKI**, and had no children.

556. WENDELL EARLEN[8] **PARROTT** (480*Lewell Earlen*[7], *David Ogden*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1])[1323] was born 14 Apr. 1902,[1324] Indiana, died Oct. 1984, last residence Coatesville, Chester Co.,

---

(Sternberg).

1322. *Dale Parrott's Genealogy Page*, <sites.google.com/site/dalesgenealogypage/obituaries>, accessed 8 Jan. 2016.

1323. I've seen no public record proof that his middle name was Earlen, but his sister Esther, the family historian according to Dale[10] Parrott, claimed that it was, and that their father's middle name was also Earlen, so I will respect her personal testimony. Dale Parrott has forwarded me a printed biography of Wendell, which might be a Masonic publication, which gives his middle name as Earl, but Dale believes nevertheless that it should be Earlen as his aunt Esther claimed (see *Aunt Esther's Notes* in the Illustrations).

1324. SSDI, Wendell Parrott, SSN 387–05–8691, born 14 Apr. 1902, died Oct. 1984, last

Pa., and was buried in Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.[1325] He married 14 May 1924, Allen Co., Ind.,[1326] **AUGUSTA/GUSTA LEVY**, who was born 30 June 1895,[1327] Russia, daughter of Moses and Hana (—) Levy[1328] and granddaughter of Solomon Levy, and died Oct. 1977, buried with her husband. She was naturalized 10 Sept. 1941.

In 1930 Moses Levy, 72, a widower, resided in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., with his father, Solomon, 103, a widower, his son-in-law, Wendell E. Parrott, 28, a department store clerk born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and his daughter Augusta Parrott, 31 [possibly 36], a bookkeeper in a laundry company. The three Levys were all Jewish and born in Russia of Russian natives. Levy fist married at 18; Solomon at 18; Wendell at 25; and Augusta at 26. Moses immigrated in 1894; Solomon and Augusta immigrated in 1910. Solomon was not naturalized by the other two were.[1329]

In 1940 Wendell "C." Parrott, 37, a department store buyer born in Indiana, resided in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc., with his wife, Gusta, 42, born in Indiana [*sic*]. Both had resided in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., in 1935.[1330]

---

residence 19320 Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., issued Wisc. (before 1951).

1325. *Find a Grave*, no. 30211083, gravestone photograph, Queen of Heaven Cem., Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., "'Dolly' | Dolorita Frances Parrott | Nov. 4, 1934 Sept. 12, 2005 | Beloved wife, mother and grandma."

1326. *Ind. Marriage Index, 1800–1941*, "Wendall" E. Parrott, 23, of South Bend, born about 1901, Ind., to Gusta Levy, 14 May 1924, Allen Co., Ind., parents, "Lowell" Parrott and Rilla "Willanaur," one marriage, white, accountant.

1327. *U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791–1992*, image online, Gusta Parrott, of Milwaukee, was born 30 June 1895, Russia, naturalized 10 Sept. 1941; SSDI, Gusta Parrott, SSN 397–52–8785, born 30 June 1895, died Oct. 1977, issued Wisc. (1966).

1328. U.S. census, 1920, South Bend, Portage Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind., ED 225, r. 463, p. 88, sh. 6B, dw. 118, fam. 118, lists "Mosses" Levy, 62, his wife, Hana, 62, and two children, including daughter Gusta, 24, all born in Russia.

1329. U.S. census, 1930, South Bend, Portage Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind., ED 13, r. 625, p. 164, sh. 17A, dw. 386, fam. 434.

1330. U.S. census, 1940, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc., ED 72–350, r. 4556, p. 4618, sh. 13A, dw. 399.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

557. ESTHER WILMA[8] **PARROTT** (480*Lewell Earlen*[7], *David Ogden*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 26 Sept. 1913,[1331] Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., died 6 Oct. 2007, Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., and was buried 12 Oct. 2007, Fairview Cem., South Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.[1332] She married 1948 **DEWITT FORD PIERSON**, who was born 1906, son of Charles W. and Pearl F. (—) Pierson, and died 1988, and was buried with his wife.

An obituary for Esther:

> Esther Wilma Parrott Pierson, 94, of Coatesville, died on Saturday, Oct. 6, 2007, at The Inn at Freedom Village. | Born in Mishawaka, Ind., she was the daughter of the late Lewell E. Parrott and the late Rilla Willennar Parrott. | Esther moved to Coatesville in 1948 when she married Dewitt Ford Pierson. Dewitt died in 1988. . . .
>
> She was a 1929 graduate of South Bend High School, South Bend, Ind., and studied piano at the South Bend Conservatory and at the Wisconsin Conservatory in Milwaukee. | She was a member of the Century Players and the Barley Sheaf Players. She sang with the Washingtonians and the Coatesville Choraliers. . . .
>
> In 1992 she was inducted into the Coatesville Hall of Fame, along with her husband. | A former member of the Coatesville Historical Commission, she was interested in preserving the rich heritage of Coatesville's past. . . .
>
> In 1998, Esther moved to Freedom Village, where she enjoyed singing with the Village Singers. | Esther was assistant librarian and acting librarian of the Coatesville Public Library and later president of the Coatesville Library Board.

1331. SSDI, Esther W. Pierson, born 26 Sept. 1913, died 6 Oct. 2007, last benefit and residence 19320 Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., issued Ind. (before 1951).

1332. *Find a Grave*, no. 41724229, gravestone photograph, by Dale Parrott, Fairview Cem., South Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., "Pierson | Pearl F. | 1884–1946 || Charles W. | 1874–1954 [on a base with this further inscription:] DeWitt Ford | son | 1906 – 1988 || 1948 [married] || Esther | nee Parrott | 1913–2007." Also has a photograph of Esther, and a transcription of her obit.

The last of Esther's immediate family is comprised of her loving nieces and nephews, and she received special loving care from her grandniece, June Mierau of Alamo, Calif. | A memorial service will be held for Esther on Friday, Oct. 12, at 2 p.m. in the fourth-floor auditorium at Freedom Village, where family and friends may call beginning at 1 p.m. | Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery, Coatesville.[1333]

563. PATRICIA L.[8] **PARROTT** (509*William Garstang*[7], *Clark S.*[6], *Simeon S.*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 16 Jan. 1927, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo., and died 7 May 2012, Los Angeles, Calif. She married 8 Dec. 1949, Jackson Co., Mo.,[1334] **ROBERT W. WILLITS [WILLETS]**.

Her obituary:

Patricia Parrott Willits passed away May 7, 2012, in Los Angeles, Calif. Patricia was born in Kansas City, Mo., on Jan. 16, 1927, and was raised in Pittsburg, Kan. Patricia attended the Hockaday School for Girls in Dallas, Texas, Sunset Hill School in Kansas City, Bradford Junior College in Haverhill, Mass., and Connecticut College for Women in New London, Conn. In 1949 Patricia married Robert W. Willits. Patricia served as a Trustee and Chairman of the Board of Sunset Hill School, and as a Trustee for Bradford Junior College. . . . . Patricia is pre-deceased by her son, Robert W. Willits Jr., and her brother, William G. Parrott Jr. She is survived by her daughters, Margo Willits and Mimi Petrie, her son-in-law, Don Petrie, her granddaughter, Patricia Weg and Patricia's husband, Adam Weg. . . .[1335]

Children (in obit. order) :

603 i **ROBERT W.**[9] **WILLITS JR.**
604 ii **MARGO**[9] **WILLITS**.

1333. *Find a Grave*, no. 41724229, obit. transcription, posted by Dale Parrott, undated and newspaper unnamed.

1334. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, image online, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo., licensed 8 Dec. 1949, Robert W. Willets of Johnson Co., Kans, over 21, to Patricia L. Parrott of Crawford Co., Kans, over 18, married 8 Dec. 1949, Jackson Co., Mo.

1335. Published in *Kansas City Star*, 22 May 2012.

605 iii **MIMI**[9] **WILLITS**, married **DON PETRIE**.

564. WILLIAM GARSTANG[8] **PARROTT JR.** (509*William Garstang*[7], *Clark S.*[6], *Simeon S.*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 21 Oct. 1932,[1336] Pittsburg, Kans. (obit.) or Missouri (census), died 3 Apr. 2012, Stuart, Martin Co., Fla., and was buried in Estes Valley Memorial Gardens, Estes Park, Larimer Co., Colo.[1337] He married about 1956 **PEGGY D. —**, who was born 8 Feb. 1941 (gravestone of her husband).

In 1992 W. G. Parrott Jr., born 21 Oct. 1932, resided in Estes Park, Colo., and in 1993 he resided in Stuart, Fla.[1338]

An obituary for him:

> William G. Parrott Jr., 79, died April 3, 2012, at Treasure Coast Hospice in Stuart, Florida. He was born in Pittsburg, Kansas, and had lived in Stuart since 1977, coming from Lawrence, Kansas.
>
> Before retiring, he was the owner/operator of The Virginia Inn in Lawrence for more than 15 years. He attended the University of Arizona. He was an Army veteran. He was a member of First Presbyterian Church of Jensen Beach. He was a former member of The Elks Lodge, American Legion and Rotary International.
>
> Survivors include his wife of 56 years, Peggy D. Parrott of Stuart, daughters, Delyn (Bob) Drake of Boulder, Colorado, Dianne (Stephen) Spook of Tallahassee, Florida & Pamela P. Waugh of Port Charlotte, Florida; sons, William G. Parrott III of Renton, Washington, and David (Joann) Parrott of Fort Pierce, Florida; sister, Patricia Willits of Encino, California; 13 grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren . . .[1339]

1336. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 1*, William G. Parrott Jr., born 21 Oct. 1932, resided in 1992 at PO Box 1596, Estes Park, Colo. 80517–1596.

1337. *Find a Grave*, no. 148235435, gravestone photograph, Estes Valley Memorial Gardens, Estes Park, Larimer Co., Colo., "Parrott | William G Jr | Oct 21, 1932 | Apr 3 2012 || Peggy D | Feb 8, 1941 | [empty]."

1338. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 1*, W. G. Parrott Jr., born 21 Oct. 1932, resided in 1992 at PO Box 1596, Estes Park, Colo. 80517–1596, resided in 1993 at 1 Island Rd., Stuart, Fla. 34996–7005.

1339. Posted on *Find a Grave*, no. 88085518, "Published in the *TC [Treasure Coast] Palm* on April

Children (in obit. order):

606 i **DELYN**[9] **PARROTT**, born 19 Aug. 1958,[1340] married **BOB DRAKE**.
607 ii **DIANNE**[9] **PARROTT**, married **STEPHEN SPOOK**.
608 iii **PAMELA**[9] **PARROTT**, married **— WAUGH**.
+ 609 iv **WILLIAM GARSTANG**[9] **PARROTT III**, born 26 Jan. 1957, married **PATRICIA ANN HALEY**, and had at least one child.
610 v **DAVID**[9] **PARROTT**, married **JOANN —**.

565. DELMER/DELMAR D.[8] **PARRETT** (515*Thomas James*[7], *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 26 Sept. 1904,[1341] Ohio, and died 21 Jan. 1965, Guernsey Co., Ohio.[1342] He signed his will 17 Dec. 1955, and it was proved 5 Oct. 1965, Guernsey Co.[1343] He married about 1929 **ERMA ALPHIA MICK**, who was born 23 Feb. 1911, Ross Co., Ohio, daughter of Milton and Essie (Annon) Mick, died 30 Oct. 1945, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio,[1344] and was buried 2 Nov. 1945, Beulah Chapel, Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

In 1930 Delmer D. "Parret," 25, a farm laborer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his wife, Erma A., 18,

---

5, 2012"; also, in only slightly altered form [the one transcribed above] on *Lawrence Journal World*, <www2.ljworld.com/obituaries/2012/apr/13/william-parrott-jr/>, accessed 24 Dec. 2015.

1340. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 1*, Delyn Drake, born 19 Aug. 1958, 618 University Ave., Boulder, CO, 80302-5903 (1993), also Delyn P. Drake, born 19 Aug. 1958, [four addresses in Boulder].

1341. SSDI, Delmar Parrett, SSN 296–05–6392, born 26 Sept. 1904, died Jan. 1965, issued Ohio (before 1951).

1342. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1932, 1938–2007*, Delmar D. Parrett, born 1905, residence Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio, died 21 Jan. 1965, Guernsey Co., Ohio, certificate 3266, age 60, married.

1343. *Ohio Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1998*, image online, Guernsey Co., vol. 1, 1812–1972, "Parrett, Delmar D. [ex'r] Mary E. Parrett [case no.] 31100 [will] Dec. 17, 1955 [proved] Oct 5 1965 [record] Film Reel #2."

1344. Death certificate, image online at *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953*, Ohio, no. 61541, Erma Alphia Parrett, died 30 Oct. 1945, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, aged 34 yrs. 8 mos. 7 dys., resident of Zanesville for 14 yrs., female, white, married (spouse Delmar, age 39), born 23 Feb. 1911, Ross Co., Ohio, housewife, father Milton Mick, born Ross Co., Ohio, mother Essie Annon, born Ross Co., Ohio, informant Eugene Mick, burtial 2 Nov. 1945, Beulah Chapel, Chillicothe, Ohio.

born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughter, Lena E., 1, born in Ohio. Delmer was 24 at first marriage, Erma was 17.[1345]

In 1940 Delmar D. Parrett, 34, a WPA worker born in Ohio, resided in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, with his wife, Erma A., 28, born in Ohio, and with his daughters, Lena E., 10, and Ethel J., 8, and son, Lonnie M., 3, all born in Ohio. In 1935 they (except Lonnie) resided in the same place.[1346]

Known children:

611 i **LENA ESSIE**[9] **PARRETT**, born 2 Feb. 1930, Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, died 25 May 2002,[1347] last residence Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio,[1348] married **— GRIMES**.

612 ii **ETHEL J.**[9] **PARRETT**, born about 1932, Ohio.

613 iii **LONNIE MILTON**[9] **PARRETT**, born 13 May 1936, Ohio,[1349] married about 1971[1350] **NANCY A. —**, and had no children. They divorced 3 May 2000, Lorain Co., Ohio.

In 2003 and 2004 Lonnie Parrett resided in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[1351]

1345. U.S. census, 1930, Ebush Village, Twin Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 30, r. 1864, p. 27, sh. 8A, dw. 143, fam. 149.

1346. U.S. census, 1940, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, ED 60–47, r. 3123, p. 570, sh. 14B, dw. 278.

1347. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Lena Essie Parrett, also Lena Ess Grimes, also Lena Grimes, SSN 283–26–1249, female, white, born 2 Feb. 1930, Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, died 25 May 2002, father Delmar Parrett, mother Erma Mick.

1348. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1932, 1938–2007*, Lena Essie Grimes, born 2 Feb. 1930, Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, female, white, residence Logan, Ohio, died 25 May 2002, out of state hospital, certificate 400764, age 72, file 11 June 2002, father's surname Parrett, mother's maiden name Mick.

1349. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 1*, Lonnie Milton Parrett, born 1 Sept. 1940 [sic] or 13 May 1936, address Vermillion, Ohio, in 1973, South Amherst, Ohio, in 1993.

1350. *Ohio Divorce Index, 1962–1963, 1967–1971, 1973–2007*, Lonnie M. Parrett, residence Lorain Co., Ohio, spouse Nancy A. Parrett, her residence Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio, marriage duration 29 yrs., no. of children 0, decree granted to wife, 3 May 2000, Lorain Co., certificate 15306, vol. 8805.

1351. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Lonnie Parrett, resided 25 Aug. 2003, Dayton, Ohio, possible relative Dennie C. Parrett, and he resided 1 Aug. 2006 in Dayton.

566. DOROTHY LUELLA[8] **PARRETT** (515*Thomas James*[7], *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 19 Feb. 1908,[1352] Ohio, and died 28 Feb. 1982, Ross Co., Ohio,[1353] age 74. She married about 1927 **JESSE KELLOUGH**, who was born 8 Aug. 1898,[1354] Huntington Twp., Ross Co., Ohio,[1355] son of Lewis and Eliza (Gundy) Kellough.

In 1930 Jesse Kellough, 31, a public works laborer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Huntington Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his wife, Dorothy, 21, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his son, Charles, 2 11/12, and his daughter, Virginia, 8/12, both born in Ohio. Jesse was 28 at first marriage, Dorothy was 18.[1356]

Known children:

614 i **CHARLES**[9] **KELLOUGH**, born about 1927, Ohio.
615 ii **VIRGINIA**[9] **KELLOUGH**, born about 1929, Ohio.

567. DAVID H.[8] **PARRETT** (515*Thomas James*[7], *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 22 Jan. 1911, Ohio,[1357] and died 4 Nov. 1978, Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.[1358] He married 3 Sept. 1938 (her obit.) **LOUISE ALMIRA RETHERFORD**, who was born 8 Aug. 1919,

1352. SSDI, Dorothy Kellough, SSN 277–38–7541, born 19 Feb. 1908, died Feb. 1982, issued Ohio (1959–1960).

1353. *Ohio Deaths, 1908–1932, 1938–2007*, Dorothy Kellough, born 1908, Ohio, residence Ross Co., Ohio, died 28 Feb. 1982, Ross Co., Ohio, certificate 13107, age 74, widowed, SSN 277–38–7541.

1354. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Jesse Kellough, 20, of Denver, Ross Co., Ohio, born 8 Aug. 1898, farmer, nearest relative Lewis Kellough, of same address, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Chillicothe, Ohio.

1355. *Ohio Births and Christenings Index, 1800–1962*, Jesse Kellough, born 8 Aug. 1898, Huntington Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, father Lewis Kellough, mother Eliza Gundy, FHL281657.

1356. U.S. census, 1930, Huntington Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 13, r. 1864, p. 210, sh. 16B, dw. 357, fam. 370.

1357. SSDI, David Parrett, SSN 273–14–0404, born 22 Jan. 1911, died Nov. 1978, last residence and benefit 45601 Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, issued Ohio (before 1951).

1358. *Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s–2013*, David H. Parrett, born about 1911, age 67, died 4 Nov. 1978, Chillicothe, Ohio, spouse Louise Retherford, parents Thomas and Lena Beath, newspaper *Greenfield Daily Times*, 6 Nov. 1978, 8.

Vigo, Ross Co., Ohio,[1359] daughter of Thomas C. and Susan (Pence) Retherford,[1360] and died 25 July 1996, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W.Va.[1361]

In 1940 David Parrett, 28, a road laborer born in Ohio, resided in Scioto Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, with his wife, "Lousie," 20, born in Ohio, and his daughter, Sarah, [?]/8, born in Ohio.[1362]

Known child:

616 i **SARAH**[9] **PARRETT**, born about 1939, Ohio.

568. LEE EVERETT[8] **PARRETT** (*521Carey Lester*[7], *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 7 Oct. 1920, Bourneville, Ross Co., Ohio,[1363] died 15 or 16 Oct. 1987, Ross Co., Ohio,[1364] and was buried in Twin Township Cem., Bourneville, Ross Co., Ohio.[1365] He married 29 Mar. 1946, Ross Co., Ohio,[1366] **VISA/VICIE RUTH YOUNG**, who was

1359. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Louise Almira Parrett, SSN 290–18–8924, female, white, born 8 Aug. 1919, Vigo, Ross Co., Ohio, father Thomas C. Retherford, mother Susan Pence, died 25 July 1996.

1360. U.S. census, 1930, Union Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 31, r. 1865, p. 560, sh. 3A, dw. 13, fam. 13, lists Thomas Retherford, 51, born Ohio, wife, Susan, 30, born Ohio, and several children, including daughter, Louise, 11, born Ohio.

1361. *Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s–2013*, Louise A. Parrett, born 8 Aug. 1919, died 25 July 1996, Clarksburg, W.Va., age 76, married 3 Sept. 1938, David, parents Thomas and Susan,

1362. U.S. census, 1940, Sulphur Lick, Scioto Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ED 71–37, r. 3138, p. 258, sh. 25A, dw. 891.

1363. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Lee Everett Parrett, SSN 286–40–0223, male, white, born 7 Oct. 1920, Chillicothe or Bourneville, Ross Co., Ohio, died 15 Oct. 1987, father Carey L. Parrett, mother Mary E. Mick, death certificate 27048078565; *Ohio Birth Index, 1908–1964*, Lee E. Parrett, born 7 Oct. 1920, Ross Co., state file 1920102016, additional info Mick.

1364. SSDI, Lee E. Parrett, SSN 286–40–0223, born 7 Oct. 1920, died 15 Oct. 1987, last residence 45601 Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, issued Ohio (1961–1962).

1365. *Find a Grave*, no. 179031640, gravestone photograph, Twin Twp. Cem., Bourneville, Ross Co., Ohio, "V. Ruth | 1924–2014 || Wed: | Mar. 29, | 1946 || Lee E. | 1920–1987 || Parrett" and also "Lee E Parrett | US Army | World War II | Oct 7 1920 Oct 16 1987."

1366. *Ohio County Marriages, 1789–2013*, image online, Ross Co., marriages 1946–1947, 23:83< Lee E. Parrett, 25 on 7 Oct. 1945, of Chillicothe, born Bourneville, Ohio, parents Carey L. Parrett and Mary E. Mick, to Vicie Ruth Young, 21 on 7 June 1945, of Chillicothe, born Cherokee, Ky., parents L. A. Young and Laura Griffith, neither previously married, married 29 Mar. 1946, by W. S.

born 7 June 1924, Cherokee, Lawrence Co., Ky.,[1367] daughter of Lewis Alonzo and Laura Bell (Griffith) Young, and died 22 Mar. 2014, Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, and was buried with her husband.

An obituary for V. Ruth Parrett:

> V. Ruth Parrett, 89, of Chillicothe, died 9:50 pm, Saturday, March 22, 2014, at the Adena Regional Medical Center, following a brief illness. She was born June 7, 1924 in Cherokee, KY to the late Lewis Alonzo and Laura Bell Griffith Young. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lee Everett Parrett; sons, Jeffrey Lee Parrett and Keith Edwin Parrett; brothers, Crate, Kenneth and Herbert Young; and a sister, Mary Ethel Dent. She is survived by her sister, Lorna Doone Wylie, of Grove City, OH; daughters, Beverly (Russ) Davis, Chillicothe, Jodi (Randy) Mokrzycki, Atlanta GA, Susan (Patrick) McAllister, and Lisa (Butch) Oates, both of Chillicothe; sons, Ronald (Hui Cha) Parrett, Kempner, TX and David (Cathy) Parrett, Molalla, OR; 19 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; a great-great grandchild; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held 11:00 am Thursday at the Haller Funeral Home, Rev. Mel Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Twin Township Cemetery.[1368]

Children (in obit. order after Jeffrey and Keith):

+ 617 i **JEFFREY LEE**[9] **PARRETT**, born 10 Jan. 1948, Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, married perhaps **ALICE JOAN CAMPBELL**, and had at least one child.

Barrett JP, recorded 1 Apr. 1946.

1367. *Ky. Birth Index, 1911–1999*, Vicie R. Young, born 7 June 1924, Lawrence Co., Ky., mother Laura Griffith, vol. 87, no. 43136; *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Ruth Parrett, aka V. Ruth Parrett, aka Visa R. Parrett, born 7 June 1924, resided 2004–2008, Chillicothe, Ohio, possible relations Lee E. Parrett, Lisa Danelle Parrett.

1368. *Find a Grave*, no. 126874756, no gravestone photograph, Twin Twp. Cem., Bourneville, Ross Co., Ohio, obit. transcribed from *Chillicothe Gazette*. See also the obit. for Jeffrey Lee Parrett.

618 ii **RONALD ALAN**[9] **PARRETT**, born 5 Apr. 1949,[1369] married (1) **MARIA LYNN —**, born 12 Nov. 1965,[1370] and had at least one child: (1) Coleton Beau[10] Parrett, born 13 Mar. 1989, Angelina Co., Tex.[1371] Ronald married (2) **HUI CHA —**, born 20 Sept. 1951.[1372] Possible other children: (2) Christopher L.[10] Parrett;[1373] and (3) Monica Renee[10] Parrett, born about 1973.[1374]

+ 619 iii **KEITH EDWIN**[9] **PARRETT**, born 25 Dec. 1952, married (1) **BARBARA BAUM**, married (2) **WENDY IRENE WILSON**, married (3) **KELLY RAE SHERWOOD**. He had seven children.

620 iv **BEVERLY J.**[9] **PARRETT**, married **RUSSELL L. DAVIS**, born 22 July 1958.[1375] Possible children: (1) Donald E.[10] Davis; (2) Susan Kay[10] Davis.

1369. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Ronald Alan Parrett, born 5 Apr. 1949, resided 2001–2005, Kempner, Tex., possible relations Christopher L. Parrett, Hui Cha Parrett, Monica Renee Parrett, also Ron A. Parrett, born 20 Sept. 1951 [probably Hui Cha's birthdate], resided 2004–2008, Kempner, [Lampasas Co.,] Tex., possible relations Christopher L. Parrett, Hui Cha Parrett, Monica Renee Parrett, Ronald Alan Parrett. Most public records had only the 1949 date, so I suspect it is the correct one.

1370. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Maria B., Maria Lynn, or Maira L. Parrett, born 12 Nov. 1965, resided 2006, Lufkin, [Angelina Co.,] Tex., possible relations Bob A. Parrett, Coleton Parrett, Robert Allan Parrett.

1371. *Tex. Birth Index 1903–1997*, Coleton Beau Parrett, born 13 Mar. 1989, Angelina, Tex., male, father Robert Alan Parrett, mother Maria Lynn Parrett.

1372. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Hui Cha Parrett, born 20 Sept. 1951, resided 2001–2005, Kempner, Tex., possible relations Christopher L. Parrett, Hui Cha Parrett, Monica Renee Parrett, also Ron A. Parrett.

1373. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 2*, possibly Christopher L. Parrett, born 14 June 1976, of Afton, Okla., or Chrisotpher L. Parrett, born 17 Jan. 1971, or Kingston, Wash.

1374. <myrelatives.com>, accessed 3 May 2016, lists Monica Renee Parrett, 43, Ronald Alan Parrett, 67, and Hui Cha Parrett, 63, at current address: 853 County Road, 4390, Kempner, Tex. 76539, email: PARRFER1000@Yahoo.com. As of 2 Sept. 2017, her email is listed mparrett@yahoo.com. I sent an email to this address on 2 Sept. 2017.

1375. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Russ, or Russell L. Davis, resided 2004, Chillicothe, Ohio, born 22 July 1958, possible relations: Beverly J. Davis, Donald E. Davis, Susan Kay Davis.

621 v **JODI L.**[9] **PARRETT**, married (1) — **ADAMSON**, married (2) between 2 May 2011 and 22 Mar. 2014 (two family obituaries) [1376] **RANDOLPH A. MOKRZYCKI**, born 3 June 1954.[1377]

622 vi **DAVID R.**[9] **PARRETT**, born 31 Dec. 1955,[1378] married **CATHY —**. Of Mollala, Clackamas Co., Ore., in 2011.

623 vii **SUSAN**[9] **PARRETT**, married **PATRICK MCALLISTER**.

624 viii **LISA DANELLE**[9] **PARRETT**, married **BUTCH OATES**.

1376. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Jodi L. Mokrzycki, resided 1992–2001, Conyers, Ga., possible relatives: Jodi L. Adamsonmokrzycki [sic], Joetta L. Mokrzycki, Randolph A. Mokrzycki.

1377. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Randolph, or Randy Mokrzycki, resided 2005–2009, Conyers, Ga., born 3 June 1954, possible relatives: Jodi L. Adamsonmokrzycki [sic], Joetta L. Mokrzycki, Jodi L. Mokrzycki.

1378. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, David R. Parrett, born 31 Dec. 1955, resided 2000–2007, Molalla, Clackamas Co., Ore., resided 2001, Maupin, Wasco Co., Ore.

Ninth Generation

597. CHARLES EDWARD/H.[9] **PARROTT** (555*Garst Ogden*[8], *Lewell E.*[7], *David Ogden*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 2 June 1919, Indiana, and died 3 Jan. 1974, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.[1379] He was Charles H. in the 1920 and 1930 censuses and in the Michigan death records, but surely he was the same person as Charles Edward Parrott, born about 1921, South Bend, Ind., son of Garst and Pearl (Sternburgh) Parrott, who married (1) 18 Jan. 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.,[1380] **EDNA MAE KRATZ**, who was born 29 Aug. 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.,[1381] daughter of Leslie W. and Cora D. (Nickerson) Kratz, and died 22 June 1991, Detroit.[1382]

That marriage must have been very short to nonexistent because the family (specifically, nephew Dale Parrott) has Charles married (2) to **GOLDIE MARIE EAGLE**, who was born 25 Feb. 1920, Ivydale, Clay Co., W.Va.,[1383] daughter of Russell and Della (—) Eagle, and died 12 Mar. 2001, Alpena, Alpena Co., Mich., buried in Hillman-Rust Cem., Hillman, Montmorency Co., Mich.[1384]

1379. *Mich. Deaths, 1971–1996*, Charles H. Parrott, born 2 June 1919, died 3 Jan. 1974, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., resident of Detroit.

1380. *Mich. Marriage Records, 1867–1962*, Charles Edward Parrott, 26, male, white, born about 1921, South Bend, Ind., married 18 Jan. 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., son of Garst Parrott and Pearl Sternburgh, to "Adna" Mae Kratz, 26, female, white, born Detroit, daughter of "Lealia" Kratz and Cora Nickerson, county file 696587, state no. 374965.

1381. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Edna Mae Kratz [Edna Mae Ryckman, 1975] [Edna Kidwell, 1993], SSN 371–22–8695, born 29 Aug. 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., father Leslie W. "Krats," mother Cora D. Nickerson, died 22 June 1991.

1382. *Mich. Deaths, 1971–1996*, Edna M. Kidwell, born 29 Aug. 1920, died 22 June 1991, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., resident of Detroit.

1383. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Goldie Marie Parrott [Goldie Marie Adkins, 2001] [Goldie Marie Parrott, 1977], 1993], SSN 232–48–4200, born 25 Feb. 1920, Ivydale, Clay Co., W.Va., father Russell Eagle, mother Della Eagle, died 12 Mar. 2001.

1384. *Find a Grave*, no. 58013045, gravestone photograph, Hillman-Rust Cem., Hillman, Montmorency Co., Mich., "Goldie M. Adkins | Beloved wife and mother | Feb 25 1920 Mar 12 2001."

and who had a son, Darrell E.[10] Parrott, born 21 Jan. 1948, died 3 Aug. 2004, buried near his mother.[1385] In fact, since Darrell was born almost exactly a year after Charles's first marriage, one wonders if Darrell wasn't actually son of Edna, but raised as Goldie's son. However, it is barely possible that the marriage to Edna was annulled, say, almost immediately, giving time for Charles to wed Goldie, and have her child. Another theory suggests itself: That, in fact, Goldie was already pregnant with Darrell, causing the quick termination of the marriage to Edna. All this is speculation of course.

Obituary:

> Goldie Adkins, 81, of Hillman died March 12, 2001 in Alpena, following an extended illness.
>
> She was born in Charleston, WV [*sic*] Feb. 25, 1920. Formerly of Morristown, TN, she lived in Hillman since the fall of 2000. She enjoyed raising birds, planing flowers, and truly loved reading.
>
> Surviving are a son, Darrell Parrott of Hillman and a grandson, Michael Parrott of Waco, TX.
>
> Funeral services were held March 14 . . . Interment: Hillman/Rust Township Cemetery.[1386]

Child of the second marriage, to Goldie:

625 i **DARRELL EUGENE**[10] **PARROTT**, born 21 Jan. 1948, died 3 Aug. 2004, buried near his mother,[1387] married (see son's birth record) **ANN PATRICIA MOYER**, and had a child: (1) Michael John[11] Parrott,

1385. *Find a Grave*, no. 58012721, gravestone photograph, by Reena Parkey King, Hillman-Rust Cem., Hillman, Montmorency Co., Mich., "Darrell E Parrott | SP4 US Army | Vietnam | Jan 21 1945 Aug 3 2004;" SSDI, Darrell Parrott, born 21 Jan. 1848, died 3 Aug. 2004, last residence 49746 Hillman, Montmorency Co., Mich., issued Mich.

1386. *Find a Grave*, no. 58013045, digital photocopy of obit. posted by Dale[10] P*arrott, The Montmorency County Tribune*, Wed., 21 Mar., 2001, Goldie Adkins.

1387. *Find a Grave*, no. 58012721, gravestone photograph, by Reena Parkey King, Hillman-Rust Cem., Hillman, Montmorency Co., Mich., "Darrell E Parrott | SP4 US Army | Vietnam | Jan 21 1945 Aug 3 2004;" SSDI, Darrell Parrott, born 21 Jan. 1848, died 3 Aug. 2004, last residence 49746 Hillman, Montmorency Co., Mich., issued Mich.

born 14 Oct. 1968, Bell Co., Tex.,[1388] lived in various places, including Waco, Tex., 1997–2008,[1389] married 22 Nov. 1999, McLennan Co., Tex.,[1390] Verena J. Romanczyk, born 25 Jan. 1973.[1391]

600. MAXINE ELAINE[9] PARROTT (555*Garst Ogden*[8], *Lewell E.*[7], *David Ogden*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 21 June 1925 (gravestone), Indiana, died 18 Dec. 2008, and was buried in Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.[1392] She married 10 Jan. 1948 (gravestone) **WESLEY WALTER LANGE JR.**, who was born 9 Sept. 1924, Michigan City, LaPorte Co., Ind.,[1393] son of Wesley Walter and Eleanor (Swanson) Lange, and died 26 Mar. 2007, and was buried with his wife.

An obituary for Maxine:

> South Bend—Maxine Elaine Lange, 78, of St. Joseph Street, died at 3:33 a.m. Thursday in Memorial Hospital. Survivors include her husband, Wesley Jr.; a daughter, Janice McGhee of South Bend; a son, Norman

1388. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997,* Michael John Parrott, born 14 Oct. 1968, Bell Co., Tex., male, father Darrell Eugene Parrott, mother Ann Patricia Moyer.

1389. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009,* Michael J. Parrot, Micheal Parrott, Michael John Parrott, born 14 Oct. 1968, resided in Waco, Tex., 1997–2008, Redford, Mich., 1989–2001, possible relatives: Ann Moyer Aldridge, Darrell E. Parrott, Verena J. Parrott, Verenia Parrott. Also, *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009,* D. Parrott, aka Darrell E. Parrott, aka E. Werner, born 21 Jan. 1948, resided in Hillman, Mich., 2001, in Redford, Mich., 1996–2001, in Detroit, Mich. 1993–2004, possible relatives: Ann Moyer Aldridge, Michael John Parrott, Nancy A. Parrott.

1390. *Tex. Marriages, 1966–2010,* Michael J. Parrott, 31, born about 1968, to Verenea J. Romanczyk, 27, born about 1972, on 22 Nov. 1999, McLennan Co., Tex, certificate 160563 .

1391. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009,* Verena J. Parrott, born 25 Jan. 1973, resided Waco, Tex., 2002, possible relative Michael John Parrott.

1392. *Find a Grave*, no. 34360063, gravestone photograph, Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., plot: Section E Lot 185–3, "Lange | Wesley W. Jr. | Sept. 9, 1924 | Mar. 26, 2007 || wed | Jan. 10, | 1948 || Maxine E. | June 21, 1925 | Dec. 18, 2003."

1393. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007,* Wesley Walter Lange, male, white, born 9 Sept. 1924, Michigan City, Ind., father Wesley W. Lange, mother Eleanor Swanson, died 26 Mar. 2007.

Lange of Chicago; and a brother, John Parrott of Mesa, Ariz. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday . . . .[1394]

An obituary for son Norman gives family details:

July 16, 1949 – March 8, 2007 | South Bend—Norman Ernest Lange, 57, of Chicago, IL, formerly of South Bend, IN, passed away from pancreatic cancer at 1:50 a.m. CST Thursday, March 8, 2007, in his home. He was born on July 16, 1949, to Wesley W. and Maxine E. (Parrott) Lange Jr. On November 9, 1985, he married the former Vicki Ruth Lichtblau, in Calvary Baptist Church, South Bend. Norman is survived by his wife, Vicki; his father, Wesley W.; a sister, Janice E. (James) McGhee; a niece, Amanda E. (Dylan) Caparell of South Bend; two nephews, Jeffrey B. and Daniel B. McGhee, both of South Bend; and one great-nephew, Deven P. Caparell. Many aunts, uncles and cousins also survive him. Norman graduated from Andrew Jackson High School in 1967 and from Grace College in 1977. He served in the United States Marine Corps during the Vietnam War. Norman had been employed as a director of risk management for Wolters Kluwer U.S. Corp. since 1987. . . . He trained a paraplegic athlete for the Special Olympics in Barcelona, Spain. . . . A graveside service will be held at noon EDT on Tuesday, March 13, 2007, in Southlawn Cemetery, 61300 U.S. 31 South, South Bend, IN. . . .[1395]

Children:

626 i **NORMAN ERNEST[10] LANGE**, born 18 July 1949, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.,[1396] died 8 Mar. 2007, Chicago, Ill., buried in Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.,[1397] married 9

1394. *Find a Grave*, no. 34360063, transcription of her obit., undated, newpaper unnamed, posted by Dale[10] Parrott,

1395. *Find a Grave*, no. 34359940, transcription of his obit., undated, newpaper unnamed, posted by Dale[10] Parrott.

1396. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Norman Ernest Lange, male, white, born 16 July 1949, South Bend S., Ind., died 8 Mar. 2007.

1397. *Find a Grave*, no. 34359940, gravestone photograph, by Dale[10] Parrott, Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., "Norman E. Lange | Pvt. US Marine Corps | Jul 16 1949 Mar 8 2007."

Nov. 1985, South Bend, **VICKI RUTH LICHTBLAU**, and had no children.

627 ii **JANICE**[10] **LANGE**, married **JAMES MCGHEE**, and had three children (in obit. order): (1) Amanda E.[11] McGhee, married Dylan Caparell, and had at least one child: (i) Deven P.[12] Caparell; (2) Jeffrey B.[11] McGhee; and (3) Daniel B.[11] McGhee.

601. EDWIN EUGENE[9] **PARROTT** (555*Garst Ogden*[8], *Lewell E.*[7], *David Ogden*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1 Oct. 1927, Knox, Starke Co., or South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.,[1398] died 15 Apr. 1988, South Bend, and was buried in Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.[1399] He married 30 Nov. 1952, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind. (see biography below), **MARY MARGARET WALKER**, who was born 19 July 1931, South Bend, daughter of H. Ray and Mabel Grace (Brown) Walker, and died 23 Dec. 2022, and was buried in South Lawn Cem. These are the parents of my correspondent Dale Parrott. Mary married, second, 25 Mar. 1995, George R. Henkler Jr., who died 30 Apr. 2008.

Dale Parrott has been my correspondent for many years on the Parrott genealogy. Here is his listing of his "paternal ancestry" online:

> Edwin Eugene Parrott, son of Garst Ogden Parrott and Miriam Rensberger Warstler was born on 01 Oct 1927 in Knox, Indiana. He died on 15 Apr. 1988 in South Bend, Indiana. He married Mary Margaret Walker on 30 Nov 1952 in Mishawaka, Indiana, daughter of Henry Ray Walker and Mable Grace Brown. She was born on 19 Jul 1931 in South Bend, Indiana.[1400]

1398. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Edwin Eugene Parrott, SSN 317–22–4224, male, white, born 1 Oct. 1927, South Bend, Ind., father Garst O. Parrott, mother "Meriam" R. "Wersler," died Apr. 1988; SSDI, Edwin E. Parrott, SSN 317–22–4224, born 1 Oct. 1927, died Apr. 1988, issued Ind. (before 1951).

1399. *Find a Grave*, no. 30926021, gravestone photograph, Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., plot: Section E Lot 185–2, "Parrott | Edwin E. | Oct. 1, 1927 | Apr. 15, 1988 || Mary M. | July 19, 1931 | [empty]."

1400. *Dale Parrott's Genealogy Page*, <sites.google.com/site/dalesgenealogypage/my-parrott-ancestry>, accessed 8 Jan. 2016. This matches in most details what I've determined from public records. If

An obituary for Mary:

Mary Parrott Henkler, 91, of Goshen, passed away Friday, December 23, 2022, at Greencroft Healthcare.

She was born July 19, 1931, in South Bend to H. Ray and Mabel Grace (Brown) Walker.

On November 30, 1952, she married Edwin E. Parrott. He died April 15, 1988. On March 25, 1995, she married George R. Henkler Jr. He died April 30, 2008.

Survivors include two children, June (Peter) Mierau of Alamo, California and Dale (Debra) Parrott of Goshen; 7 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren and a brother, Edgar (Mary) Walker of Cromwell.

She was preceded in death by her parents; both husbands; a grandson, David Parrott and three brothers, Garfield, Howard and John Walker.

A graduate of John Adams High School, Mrs. Henkler retired from CROP International, Elkhart. She previously attended Albright United Methodist Church, Mishawaka.

Visitation will be Tuesday, January 3, 2023, from 1 to 3 p.m. at Yoder-Culp Funeral Home where a 3 p.m. funeral service will be conducted. Rev. Anthony Parrott, grandson, will officiate.

A private burial will be in South Lawn Cemetery, South Bend.

Memorial donations may be given to Elkhart County Humane Society.[1401]

Children:[1402]

+ 628 i **JUNE ELLEN**[10] **PARROTT**, born 20 Mar. 1954, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., married **PETER PAUL MIERAU**, and had two children.

+ 629 ii **DALE EVAN**[10] **PARROTT**, born 17 Aug. 1956, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., married **DEBRA JEAN GATES**, and had three children, and adopted three more.

I determine that Dale is indeed son of Edwin and Mary then I will enter his data into my sketch of them. I take testimony from next of kin as record of proof.

1401. "Mary's Obituary," <www.yoderculpfuneralhome.com/obituary/mary-henkler>, accessed 13 Feb. 2023; url sent me by Dale Parrott, email 13 Feb. 2023.

1402. *Parrott Talk*, 10:170, digital photocopy courtesy of Wayne Parrott, page contributed by Dale Parrott, of Goshen, Ind., titled "Descendants of Edwin Eugene Parrott."

602. JOHN LEWIS[9] **PARROTT** (555*Garst Ogden*[8]*, Lewell E.*[7]*, David Ogden*[6]*, Sylvester*[5]*, William*[4]*, Thomas*[3]*, William*[2]*, Samuel*[1]) was born 11 June 1930,[1403] South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., and died 23 Aug. 2015, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.[1404] He married (1) 24 Dec. 1949, Montague, Muskegon Co., Mich.,[1405] **JUANITA LUCILLE GOLDEN**, who was born 22 Sept. 1926 (gravestone), Muskegon Co., Mich., daughter of Jesse and Oselma (Van Vleet) Golden, and died 17 Feb. 2002, and was buried in West Hesperia Cem., Hesperia, Oceana Co., Mich.[1406]

John married (2) **DOLORITA FRANCIS (ORTEGEL) KAMINSKI**, born 4 Nov. 1934, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.,[1407] daughter of John W. and Magdalen M. (Pietsch) Ortegel, and died 12 Sept. 2005, and was buried in Queen of Heaven Cem., Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.[1408] She married, first, 27 June 1956, Cook Co., Ill.,[1409] Norbert J. Kaminski.

1403. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 1*, John L. Parrott, born 11 June 1930, address Vine Ave., Mesa, Ariz. 85202–2059 (1992).

1404. Death certificate, Arizona, 2015–035180, John Lewis Parrott, died 23 Aug. 2015, Banner Desert Medical Center, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., resident of Mesa, truck driever, male, SSN 312–28–5398, 85 years old, widowed, born 11 June 1930, South Bend, Ind., father Garst Ogden Parrott, mother Miriam Rensburger Warstler, informant, niece June Mierau, of Alamo, Calif., buried Queen of Heaven Cem., Mesa., digital photocopy courtesy of Dale[10] Parrott.

1405. *Mich. Marriage Records, 1867–1952*, John Lewis Parrott, 19, born about 1930, South Bend, Ind., son of Garst Parrott and "Mariam" Warstler," to Juanita Lucille Golden, 23, born Mskegon Co., Mich., daughter of Jesse Golden and Oselma Van Vleet, on 24 Dec. 1949, Montague, Muskegon Co., Mich., the couple both resided in Chicago, Ill., county file no. 38333, state file no. 61 20755.

1406. *Find a Grave*, no. 52711917, gravestone photograph, by Janet Stout, West Hesperia Cem., Hesperia, Oceana Co., Mich., "Juanita L. Parrott | Sept. 22, 1926 Feb. 17, 2002."

1407. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Dolorita Francis Ortegel Kaminski Parrott, SSN 359–28–3705, female, white, born 4 Nov. 1934, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., father John W. Ortegel, mother Magdalen M. Pietsch, died 12 Sept. 2005.

1408. *Find a Grave*, no. 71610826, gravestone photograph, Southlawn Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., plot: Section B Lot 7–3, "Parrott | Wendell E. | 1902–1984 || Gusta Levy | 1895–1977."

1409. *Cook Co., Ill. Marriage Index, 1930–1960*, Dolorita F. Ortegel to Norbert J. Kaminski, 27 June 1956, Cook Co., Ill., file no. 2404271.

An obituary for his aunt, Helen E. Warstler (cf. 1930 census for Garst O. Parrott), contains the following references:

> Surviving are a sister, Miriam R. Parrott of South Bend; a niece, Maxine E. Lange of South Bend; and two nephews, Edwin E. Parrott of Osceola and John J. [*sic*] Parrott of Mesa, Ariz.[1410]

According to a family source (Dale Parrot's aunt Esther), this family is:

> John Parrott married Juanita Golden (9/22/26) on 12/24/49 | Children: Jonathan Lee (8/22/56), Sharon Rose (4/16/58).

Children (according to the family source) of the first marriage, to Juanita:[1411]

630 i **JONATHAN LEE**[10] **PARROTT**, born 15 or 22 Aug. 1956.[1412]
631 iii **SHARON ROSE**[10] **PARROTT**, born 16 Apr. 1958.

609. WILLIAM GARSTANG[9] **PARROTT III** (564*William Garstang*[8] *Jr.*, *William Garstang*[7], *Clark S.*[6], *Simeon S.*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 26 Jan. 1957,[1413] and died 10 June 2019, in or near Independence, Jackson Co., Mo. He married 1 July 1977 **PATRICIA ANN HALEY**. ***William III was a contributor to the Parrot DNA project.***

An obituary for William:

> William Garstang "Bill" Parrott III: born January 26, 1957 encountered a fatal exception OE on June 10, 2019 at 39.0698612, –94.3782573. Diagnostics indicate multiple software failures as the root cause. While his hardware has been decommissioned, his love for telling stories ensured

1410. *Dale Parrott's Genealogy Page*, <sites.google.com/site/dalesgenealogypage/obituaries>, accessed 8 Jan. 2016, digital photocopy of obit. from *The South Bend Tribune*, 12 Nov. 1985.

1411. *U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880–2012*, Andrew Jackson High School, South Bend, Ind., 1974, has portraits of Jonathan Parrott, a Senior, p. 131, and Sharon Parrott, a Sophomore, p. 148.

1412. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993*, Jonathan L. Parrott, born 15 Aug. 1956, lists two addresses in South Bend, Ind, for 1980 and 1993.

1413. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 1*, William G Parrott "Rd" [3rd?], born 26 Jan. 1957, addresses PO Box 243, Longmont, Colo. 80502–0243, in 1991; 4674 White Rock Cir. Apt. 6, Boulder, Colo. 80301–6704, in 1996; and 618 University Ave., Boulder, Colo. 80302–5903.

that his software will live on through his surviving relatives. He is survived by his children, William (Rebecca) Parrott IV, Jennifer (Randy) Abernathy, and Kristin (John) Baker; his mother, Peggy Parrott; his grandchildren, Kensley Nazelrod, Dylan Plunkett, JJ Baker, Bradley Van Fleet, Isabelle Van Fleet, Luke Baker, Mikayla Baker, and William "Billy" Parrott, V; as well as his siblings, Delyn Drake, Diane Spook, Pamela Waugh and David Parrott. The final release of Bill's application code has been uploaded to the cloud and re-purposed to run in an infinite loop with the application of his father, William "WG" Parrott, Jr, who preceded him in death. A private service will be held in Estes Park, CO for family to celebrate his life. And now you know . . . the rest of the story. Good Night.[1414]

Children (in obit. order):[1415]

+ 632 i **WILLIAM GARSTANG**[10] **PARROTT IV**, born 2 Mar. 1982, Harris Co., Tex., married **REBECCA MCGOWAN**, and had at least one child.

633 ii **JENNIFER**[10] **PARROTT**, born about 1983, married **RANDY ABERNATHY**.

634 iii **KRISTIN**[10] **PARROTT**, born about 1986, married (1) — **VAN FLEET**, and had at least two children (in obit. order): (1) **Bradley**[11] **Van Fleet**; and (2) **Isabelle**[11] **Van Fleet**. She married (2) **JOHN BAKER**, and had at least three children (in obit. order): (3) **J. J.**[11] **Baker**; (4) **Luke**[11] **Baker**; and (5) **Mikayla**[11] **Baker**.

617. JEFFREY LEE[9] **PARRETT** (568*Lee Everett*[8], *Carey Lester*[7], *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 10 Jan. 1948, Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio,[1416] died 13 Aug. 2012, a resident of Maupin,

1414. Obit., William Garstang "Bill" Parrott III, 1957–2019, *The Kansas City Star*, Kansas City, Mo., transcribed online at <www.legacy.com/obituaries/kansascity/obituary.aspx?pid=193367470>, accessed 5 Nov. 2020. Latitude 39.0698612N, longitude 94.3782573W is at about Independence, Jackson Co., Mo., near Kansas City, Mo.

1415. *Whitepages.com* report, <www.whitepages.com/name/William-G-Parrott/Shawnee-KS/Pl3l1xJBN8E>, accessed 9 Nov. 2020, William G. Parrott, 38, 2 Mar. 1982, of 10310 W. 70th Ter Apt 203, Shawnee, KS 66203, landlines 785 843 1291 and 785 268 4329, cell phone 785 764 0757, relatives: Patricia "H." Kelsey, 62, Bill G. Parrott, 63, Rebecca McGowan, 30, Jennifer Parrott, 37, Kristin "V. Vanfleet," 34

1416. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Jeffrey Lee Parrett, born 10 Jan. 1948, resided 2001, Maupin,

Wasco Co., Ore., and was buried in Twin Township Cem., Bourneville, Ross Co., Ohio.[1417] He married perhaps **ALICE JOAN/JOLENE CAMPBELL**, perhaps she born 6 June 1946, residing in Maupin, Ore., on 1 Jan. 2000.[1418]

An obituary for Jeffrey:

> Maupin, OR: Jeffrey Lee Parrett, 64, of Maupin, Oregon passed away August 13, 2012. Born January 10, 1948 in Chillicothe, Ohio to the late Lee E. and Ruth (Young) Parrett. . . .
>
> Surviving are his mother, Ruth Parrett; son, Travis Parrett of Aloha, [Washington Co.,] Oregon; six siblings, Beverly (Russ) Davis of Chillicothe, OH, Ronnie (Hui Cha) Parrett of Kempner, Texas, Jodi Adamson of Atlanta, Georgia, David (Cathy) Parrett of Mollala, Oregon, Susie (Pat) McAllister of Chillicothe, Ohio and Lisa (Butch) Oates, also of Chillicothe, Ohio.
>
> He was predeceased by father Lee Parrett; and brother, Keith. . . .[1419]

Known child of Jeffrey:

635 i **TRAVIS LEE**[10] **PARRETT**, born 19 Mar. 1978.[1420]

619. KEITH EDWIN[9] **PARRETT** (568*Lee Everett*[8], *Carey Lester*[7], *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 25 Dec. 1952, died

---

Ore., possible relation Alice J. Campbell, also Jeffrey L. Parrett, resided 1995–2004, Estacada, Ore., born 10 Jan. 1948, also Jeffrey L. Parrett, born 1 Oct. 1948, resided 2004, Maupin, Ore., possible relation Alice Joan Parrett.

1417. *Find a Grave*, no. 179031790, gravestone photograph, Twin Twp. Cem., Bourneville, Ross Co., Ohio, "In memory of | Jeffrey Lee Parrett | US Navy | Vietnam | Jan 10 1948 Aug 13 2012."

1418. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Alice J. Campbell, born 6 June 1946, resided 1 Jan. 2000, Maupin, Ore., also Alice J. Campbell, aka Jolene Parrett, aka Alice J. Parrett, born 6 June 1946, resided 22 Sept. 2004, The Dalles, Ore., possible relatives Jeffrey Lee Parrett, Shannon D. Campbell.

1419. Obit., Jeffrey Lee Parrett, *Chillicothe Gazette*, published 29 Aug. 2012, and online at <www.legacy.com/obituaries/chillicothegazette/obituary.aspx?n=jeffrey-lee-parrett&pid=159511258>, accessed 24 Apr. 2016.

1420. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 2*, Travis L. Parrett, born 19 Mar. 1978, address 21355 SW Alexander St., Aloha, Ore., 97006–1710; <whitepages.com>, 24 Apr. 2016, listed Travis L. Parrett, born Mar. 1978, address Mar. 2006–present: 760 SE 10th Ave. Apt. 14, Hillsboro, OR 97123; *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Travis Lee Parrett, born 19 Mar. 1978, third address, 760 SE 10th Ave #14, Hillsboro, Ore. 97123, 1 Jan. 1996–15 Nov. 2007.

2 May 2011, residing at death in Cantonment, Escambia Co., Fla., and was buried in Barrancas National Cem., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fla.[1421] He married (1) 27 Dec. 1972, Ross Co., Ohio,[1422] **BARBARA BAUM**, who was born about 1954. They divorced 5 June 1981, Duval Co., Fla.[1423] He married (2) 10 July 1982, Bethel, Fairfield, Conn.,[1424] **WENDY IRENE WILSON**, who was born about 1962, and remarried 18 June 1998, Sarasota Co., Fla.,[1425] Brian Paul Gilvey. Keith married (3) 21 Feb. 1998, Clark Co., Nev.,[1426] **KELLY RAE SHERWOOD**.

An abstracted obituary for Keith, published 12 May 2011:

> Keith E. Parrett, born 25 Dec. 1952, a resident of Cantonment, Fla., died 2 May 2011, age 58. His wife was Kelly Sherwood Parrett. His parents were Lee Everett Parrett and Ruth Young Parrett.
>
> His children are Kelly Rider (Craig), Kevin Parrett (Jennifer), Lee Parrett, Melissa Montelongo (Amner), Steven Parrett (Blair), Lauren Parrett and Jordan Robinson.

1421. *Find a Grave*, no. 96227859, gravestone photograph, Barrancas National Cem., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fla. "Keith Edwin | Parrett | Acc | US Navy | Vietnam | Persian Gulf | Dec 25 1952 | May 2 2011 | Ncm Nam | Chief." An obit. is transcribed to this site giving his naval history but with no genealogical data. There is also this: "Note: Published in the Chillicothe Gazette on May 12, 2011," which might be the source for this otherwise unsourced info: father Lee Everett Parrett, brother Jeffrey Lee Parrett (1948–2012), Kieth born in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

1422. *Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972–2007*, Keith E. Parrett, 20, born about 1952, residence Ross Co., to Barbara Baum, 18, born about 1954, residence Ross Co., married 27 Dec. 1972, Ross Co., certificate 95774, vol. 7148.

1423. *Fla. Divorce Index, 1927–2001*, Keith E. Parrett, male, divorced 5 June 1981, Duval, Fla., certificate 32976, from Barbara.

1424. *Conn. Marriage Index, 1959–2001*, Keith E. Parrett, 29, born about 1953, to Wendy I. Wilson, 20, both residents of Cromwell, Fla., married 10 July 1982, Bethel, Fairfield Co., Conn.

1425. *Fla. Marriage Indexes, 1822–1875 and 1927–2001,* Wendy Irene (Wilson) Parrett to Brian Paul Gilvey, 18 June 1998, Sarasota Co., Fla., certificate 60863.

1426. *Nev. Marriage Index, 1956–2005*, Keith Parrett to Kelly Rae Sherwood, 21 Feb. 1998, Clark Co., Nev., recorded 24 Feb. 1998, book 224, p. C929285; obit., Keith E. Parrett, *Chillicothe Gazette*, published online 4 May 2011, at <www.tributes.com/obituary/show/Keith-E.-Parrett-91420912>, accessed 24 Apr. 2016, "Keith was born on December 25, 1952 and passed away on Monday, May 2, 2011. Keith was a resident of Cantonment, Florida at the time of his passing. | He served with the United States Navy . . . | He was married to Kelly. . . ."

His siblings are: Beverly (Russ) Davis of Chillicothe, OH, Jeff Parrett of Maupin, Oregon, Ronnie (Hui Cha) Parrett of Kempner, Texas, Jody Adamson of Atlanta, Georgia, David (Cathy) Parrett of Mollala, Oregon, Susie (Pat) McAllister of Chillicothe, Ohio and Lisa Parrett.[1427]

Children, in obituary order, mother(s) not specified:

636 i **KELLY S.**[10] **PARRETT**, born 5 June 1973,[1428] married 25 Oct. 1997, Ross Co., Ohio,[1429] **CRAIG H. RIDER**, born about 1974.

637 ii **KEVIN TROY**[10] **PARRETT**, born 19 Apr. 1977,[1430] married 8 Aug. 1998, Clay Co., Fla.,[1431] **JENNIFER DENISE GUTHRIE**.

638 iii **LEE**[10] **PARRETT**.

639 iv **MELISSA**[10] **PARRETT**, married **AMNER MONTELONGO**.

640 v **STEVEN**[10] **PARRETT**, married **BLAIR —**.

641 vi **LAUREN**[10] **PARRETT**.

642 vii **JORDAN**[10] **PARRETT**, married **— ROBINSON**.

1427. *U.S. Obit. Collection, 1930–2015*, Keith E. Parrett, obit. published 12 May 2011, *Chillicothe Gazette*, the abstract summarizes the other date at this site.

1428. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 2*, Kelly S. Parrett, born 5 June 1973, resided Chillicothe, Ohio, also (Vol. 1) Bainbridge, Ohio.

1429. *Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972–2007,* Kelly S. Parrett, 24, born about 1973, to Craig H. Rider, 23, born about 1974, 25 Oct. 1997, Ross Co., Ohio, certificate 67149, vol. 17586.

1430. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 2*, Kevin T. Parrett, born 19 Apr. 1977, resided St. Johns, Fla., also Jacksonville, Fla.

1431. *Fla. Marriage Indexes, 1822–1875 and 1927–2001,* Kevin Troy Parrett to Jennifer Denise Guthrie, 8 Aug. 1998, Clay Co., Fla., certificate 82797.

Tenth Generation

628. JUNE ELLEN[10] **PARROTT** (601*Edwin Eugene*[9], *Garst Ogden*[8], *Lewell E.*[7], *David Ogden*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 20 Mar. 1954, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind. She married 3 Feb. 1974, Mishawaka, **PETER PAUL MIERAU**, who was born 3 Jan. 1952, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Canada.

Children:[1432]

643 i **EHREN THOMAS** [changed from **TRACY LYNN**][11*] **MIERAU**, born 24 June 1983, adopted, birth record name changed to Ehren Thomas.[1433]

644 ii **JESSICA ROSE**[11] **MIERAU**.

629. DALE EVAN[10] **PARROTT** (601*Edwin Eugene*[9], *Garst Ogden*[8], *Lewell E.*[7], *David Ogden*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 17 Aug. 1956, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind. He married 19 Mar. 1977, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., **DEBRA JEAN GATES**, who was born 5 Sept. 1956, Goshen.

Dale is my longtime correspondent on the Parrott family.

Children:[1434]

645 i **MATTHEW EVAN**[11] **PARROTT**.

646 ii **DANA MARIE**[11] **PARROTT**.

647 iii **JOLEE LAFAWN**[11*] **PARROTT**.

1432. *Parrott Talk*, 10:170, digital photocopy courtesy of Wayne Parrott, page contributed by Dale Parrott, of Goshen, Ind., titled "Descendants of Edwin Eugene Parrott."

1433. Email from Dale[10] Parrott, 13 Apr. 2016, "My sister 'June' has an adopted daughter 'Tracy Lynn Mierau' who is now Ehren Thomas Mierau—male 6/24/83. The birth cert has been legally changed."

1434. *Parrott Talk*, 10:170, digital photocopy courtesy of Wayne Parrott, page contributed by Dale Parrott, of Goshen, Ind., titled "Descendants of Edwin Eugene Parrott"; and email of 17 Jan. 2016 from Dale Parrott, "My wife and have 6 children not 5. Our last is Anthony Paul Parrott born 3-21-87 in Elkhart IN."

648 iv **JUSTIN DALE**[11] **PARROTT**, married, Huntville, Walker Co., Tex.,[1435] **LISA DAVIDHIZAR**.

649 v **DAVID LEE**[11*] **PARROTT**, died 27 Aug. 2018, Florida,[1436] married, Melbourne, Brevard Co., Fla.,[1437] **KATLYN TURNER**, and had one child: (1) Olive[12] Parrott, born about 2017.[1438]

650 vi **ANTHONY PAUL**[11*] **PARROTT**, born 21 Mar. 1987, Elkhart, Ind., married, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.,[1439] **EMILY VEGH**.

632. WILLIAM GARSTANG[10] **PARROTT IV** (609*William Garstang*[9] *III*, *William Garstang*[8] *Jr.*, *William Garstang*[7], *Clark S.*[6], *Simeon S.*[5], *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 2 Mar. 1982, Harris Co., Tex.[1440] He married **REBECCA MCGOWAN**, who was born about 1990.

Known child (from father's obit.):

651 i **WILLIAM GARSTANG**[11] **PARROTT V**.

1435. Email from Dale Parrott, 13 Feb. 2023, "Justin Parrott married Lisa Davidhizar in Huntsville, TX."

1436. Email from Dale Parrott, 4 Jan. 2018, "we lost our son in a tragic motor vehicle accident in FL. David Lee Parrott died August 27, 2018. . . . David left a wife and 18 month old daughter."

1437. Email from Dale Parrott, 13 Feb. 2023, "David Parrott married Katlyn Turner Melbourne FL."

1438. Support for David Parrott's Family, <www.gofundme.com/supportfortheparrotts>, accessed 5 Jan. 2019, "On August 27th, David Parrott was in a fatal car accident. He is survived by his wife, Katy, and one year old daughter, Olive." "Created August 29, 2018 . . . on behalf of Katelyn Parrott."

1439. Email from Dale Parrott, 13 Feb. 2023, "Anthony Parrott married Emily Vegh in Goshen IN."

1440. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, image online, William Garstang Parrott IV, born 2 Mar. 1982, Harris Co., Tex., son of William Garstang Parrott and Patricia Ann Haley.

APPENDIXES

A. Parrot Puzzle: Adoniram Parrot

Adoniram Parrot, born about 1757, Morris Co., N.J., fought in the Revolutionary War and settled in Clinton Co., N.Y., where he died. He came from Morris County at the same time as the Parrots were a featured family there. He came with the Broadwells, another prominent family there. DNA evidence (explored more deeply in the preface) suggests that he belongs to one of the Parrot families in the main text of this book. Here is a summary of what is claimed about him. First, I show that the Broadwell family was intertwined closely with the Parrot family, and particularly the Adoniram Parrot family, then follow it with a genealogical summary of Adoniram's family in the format of this book.

The Broadwell Connection

We know that the Broadwell family was intertwined with the Parrots of Morris Co., N.J. In particular, two Broadwell brothers were on the famous New Providence church committee, along with William[2] Parrot, that obtained the services of Rev. Jonathan Elmer for that church. Relevant snippets from *The Broadwell Family* specifically about the Adoniram Parrot family, originally from Morris Co., are these:

> In 1803–04, the band of settlers, who came to Plattsburg from Morristown, consisted of: 1. David Broadwell, his third wife Elizabeth, and their son, David Benton, then about nine years old.[1441]

1441. Clinton Co., N.Y., Wills, 1807–1833, A:72–73, image 46 of 381, IGN 5115624 (↗), **David Broadwell** of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., signed his will 12 Sept. 1813, and it was proved 5 Apr. 1816. It mentions "my beloved **wife Elizabeth** Broadwell," "my **son David** Broadwell," "to Noah Broadwell & David Broadwell I now give and bequeath all my right and title to five rights of land in Vermont situated in Waterburry on Onion river," "my **son Aaron**." Noah not identified as son.

2. Aaron Broadwell, (David's son by his second marriage and brother of Noah, who was already living in Plattsburg) and his wife Sarah (Seeley) and possibly their two oldest children, John and Sybil.

3. **Adoniram Parrot and his wife, (Sarah Carrol, who was Elizabeth Broadwell's sister)**, and their older children. [and two other Broadwells].[1442]

Adoniram Parrot purchased a farm on the Military Turnpike from Thomas Treadwell and lived there for many years. "The Adoniram Parrot farm was north of Thorn's corners (Sunrise) on the Military Turnpike." For an account of the Mallorys and **Parrots**, see the "recollections of Clinton County and the Battle of Plattsburg 1800–1840 by Allan S Everest."[1443] He died when he was 84 years old and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburg, in the lot of his son-in-law, John Hunter. The Hunters, who settled in Plattsburg in the 1790's are buried in the old section of Riverside Cemetery, next to the DeLord and F. B. Hall Lot. **Adoniram Parrot** served in the Revolution for seven years and eight months. He took part in battles of Brandywine, Monmouth and Germantown. He also went with Gen. Sullivan on his famous Indian Campaigns. He was at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. In 1824, he was living with his **son, Joseph**, in Beekmantown. **Joseph had a son, Horton**, buried in the David Broadwell lot in West Plattsburg, **who in turn had two daughters, Melissa and Mary (Mame) Parrot**. **Adoniram's other son, William**, never married and at one time lived "down east" (in the woods) on the Broadwell farm. The foundation of the house is still there. "Uncle Bill" was "eccentric" but very well liked by all the children, according to Miss Mead, who could remember him well. After his sister, Mrs. Susan Broadwell, had at last had a set of dentures made (at this time they were still considered a novelty) and was wearing them, Uncle Bill decided that he would make a set for himself, so he took a sterling tablespoon, patiently shaped it to fit the roof of his mouth, soldered some sheep's teeth to this plate, and then tried to wear his invention. Needless to say his

1442. *The Broadwell Family*, "David's last wife was Elizabeth Carrol of Morristown, New Jersey."

1443. Google Books lists: David Sherwood Kellogg, *Recollections of Clinton County and the Battle of Plattsburgh, 1800–1840: Memoirs of early residents from the notebooks of Dr. D. S. Kellogg*, edited by Allan S Everest, Clinton County Historical Association: 1964. It lists Adoniram Parrot and Elizabeth Parrot Mallory on p. 41 (snippet view).

"invention" did not work, but he steadfastly refused to admit that his sister's did, saying, "Nothing but pride keeps Susie wearing those things." He is buried in the Broadwell Cemetery.

Adoniram Parrot also had four very outstanding daughters: 1. **Sally**, who married John Hunter of Plattsburg. They built a house at the junction of the roads leading from West Plattsburg to Morrisonville. It is still a beautiful place and is at present owned and occupied by a Mr. Bracken. The Hunters had four children, three girls and a boy, Thomas McDonough Hunter. The girls were named Cornelia, (after whom Cornelia Mead was named) Charlotte, who married a McElroy from Alabama and moved there in 1840, and Elizabeth, who married a Mayfield. Most of them are buried in the Hunter Lot in Riverside Cemetery.

2. **Elizabeth** "Betsy" married John Mallory, son of Nathaniel Mallory of Mallory's Bush. In 1821, he owned and operated an oil mill on the Saranac River in Plattsburg. The Mallorys built and lived in the stone house across from Benedict's on the Plattsburg-Morrisonville Road. In 1959 the state took this property and built the Northway directly over the spot where the Mallory house stood. They had one son who went to Boston where he became an artist and engraver of note. Two daughters, who were artists of some local renown, never married. Milton Broadwell said that some of the Mallory girls' water colors were still in existence around Plattsburg. This was in 1927.

3. **Phoebe**, married Lemuel Storrs and lived in Beekmantown. One old resident says that the so- called "Storrs Hotel" on the Turnpike, which is a large brick dwelling, was built by Lemuel Storrs. These Storrs were also related to the Storrs who for many years had a hotel in Cadyville. Will Storrs, a lawyer, who used to visit at Milton and Frank Broadwell's was a grandson of Lemuel and Phoebe.

4. **Susan**, married her first cousin David Benton Broadwell. It is they who built the sandstone house, known as the Broadwell Homestead, on Mason Street in the town of Plattsburg in 1825–30. (In 1848, the western part of the town of Plattsburg was changed to "Town of Schuyler Falls": The name "Schuyler" came from the original owner of much of this section, Philip Schuyler, of Revolutionary War fame.

Lemuel and Phoebe Storrs moved from the Turnpike Road, Beekmantown, to Jay, (Mallory's Bush) in 1835. Lemuel was a farmer, to which he added blacksmithing after coming to Jay. Their children were Elbridge, b. January 24, 1832 in Beekmantown, and William, Orrin, Lemuel, and Susan, who later became Mrs. O. L. Perkins of Jay. The younger children were all born in Jay, Essex County, New York. Lumbering was one of the earliest industries of Mallory's Bush, but the iron business should receive mention. The first forge was built in 1798 by Joseph Storr, John Purmont, and G. A. Purmont. In 1809, the forge was extensively enlarged, and was actually the forerunner of the iron business afterwards carried on by the J. & J. Rogers Company.

Mrs. Storrs' sister, Betsey, had married John Mallory. Nathaniel Mallory and his bother, William, had settled in 1796, the present village of Jay to which they gave the name Mallory's Bush. On March 12, 1797, the people of Mallory's Bush petitioned the Town of Willsborough to be set off and be incorporated into a town by themselves. The petition was granted and on January 16, 1798, the town of Jay, named after Governor John Jay, was created. William Mallory built the first mill erected in the town, and in company with his brother, Nathaniel, owned a grist mill, saw mill, and later a forge and carding machine. The earliest road to Mallory's Bush was a primitive passageway through the woods between that place and Westport, then called North West Bay. It could not have been used before 1796. About the same time, or soon after, the road which leads along the west bank of the south branch of the Ausable river, between Upper and Lower Jay was not ready for wagon traffic in 1812, huge spars were cut, in the Town of Jay, and drawn to the lake. From here they were floated northward to the English market at Quebec. A Mr. Sleeper, at one time, with seven yoke of oxen, drew an enormous spar from Mallory's Bush clear to the lake. Later, square timbers came into great requisition and many were sent from Mallory's Bush. By 1812, the lumber business in this area was killed by the girdling of all the trees to facilitate the clearing of the land.

In 1814, at the time of the Battle of Plattsburg, David, then about 18, and his cousin **Joseph Parrot**, who was visiting him at the time, heard about the impending danger from British invasion of Plattsburg. The two boys set out on foot, through the woods in a pouring rain. Night overtaking

them, they slept in the woods. Proceeding on their journey at an early hour, they arrived at the Lake as the British Fleet was rounding Cumberland Head. They notified the garrison, thus helping in McDonough's victory. (This is an old family tale, which must have some truth to it as in later years Mrs. David Broadwell was awarded a pension for the part her husband played in the war as a young man)

On January 5, 1820, David Broadwell married his first cousin, **Susan Parrot**. She was born, March 18, 1800 in Morristown, New Jersey, the **youngest daughter of Adoniram Parrot**. Their mothers were sisters, both having been Carrols from Morristown.

The Revolutionary War Patriot

The following was posted online 12 Dec. 2008 by descendant Arnold E. Fallon Jr.[1444] It is unsourced except in the general way claimed at its end. I have added sources to specific claims, in footnotes:

Adoniram Parrot, my 4th generation great grandfather, was born in West Hanover, now known as Morristown, New Jersey in 1758.[1445] He married Sarah Carrol and they had four daughters and two sons, among them:

1444. *Find a Grave*, no. 32139791, gravestone photograph, by Arnold E. Fallon Jr., Riverside Cem., Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., "Adoniram Parro[t] | A Revolutionary Soldier | 1758–1842."

1445. *N.Y. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790–1890*, Adoniram Parrot, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., age 83, cites 1840 Pensioners List, makes his birth about 1757; U.S. census, 1840, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 276, p. 191, Adoniram Parrot, 80–90, in Rev. War, age 83; *U.S. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files*, images online, Adoniram Parrot [Parrit], S43776, New Jersey, affidavit 6 Oct. 1824, by Adoniram Parrot, 68, of Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., implies his birth was about 1756, claiming service in the New Jersey Line; another affidavit in same file has Adoniram Parrot, 60, testifying in court on 2 May 1818, making him born about 1758; he enlisted 1776 at Morristown, N.J., discharged in 1783, having served 7 yrs. 8 mos.; his wife (unnamed) died prior to 1824, at which time he had only two sons, Joseph, with whom he lived in Beekmantown, N.Y., and William who left home 5 yrs. before [presumably 1824]. "The soldier had, also, four daughters, namely, Sally, who married John Hood and live in Plattsburgh, New York; Elizabeth, who married John Mallory, also of Plattsburgh and they had a large family, no names designated; Phebe, who married — Stoors, and lived in Beekmantown, New York, and Susan, who married — Broadwell and in 1824 was living in Plattsburth, New York. | The name of one David

Son William never married.

Son Joseph, my 3rd generation great grandfather, was an Oregon pioneer. He was the husband of Sarah Washburn. And, later, Nancy Kindred.

Daughter Betsey married John Mallory, who owned and operated an oil mill on the Saranac River in Plattsburgh.

Daughter Susan married David Benton Broadwell. Broadwell was prominent in business and political circles. They built the elaborate sandstone house in nearby Schuyler Falls, which stands to this day.

Daughter Phoebe married Lemuel Storrs, who was a farmer.

[Missing is daughter Sally, mentioned in Adoniram's pension file, who married John Hood [should be Hunter] and resided in 1824 in Plattsburgh.]

Mr. and Mrs. Adoniram Parrot emigrated to northern NY, along with other families, during the winter of 1803–1804 via ox-sled.[1446] Adoniram Parrot owned and operated a farm on the Military Turnpike, Plattsburgh. He purchased the farm from Thomas Treadwell, who had been a member of the Continental Congress.

Parrot also participated in the War of 1812. He was a member of Col. Tom Miller's regiment, among other activities. According to a published interview with one of his grandsons, Parrot loved to hear the song, "The Noble Lads of Canada," a War of 1812 song that poked fun at the British. Adoniram Parrot died in 1842 at the age of 84.

Battles in which Adoniram Parrit (Parrot) b. 1758 d. 1842 acted and his locations during the Revolutionary War, 1776–1783 follow. The veteran is buried at the Hunter lot at the Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburgh, New York.

Parrot's enlistment occurred on February 24, 1776. He signed up under Captain Peter Dickinson. His pay as a private was $6 2/3 dollars per month. He was at Fort Tyconderoga, New York through November 23, 1776.

Broadwell appears in the claim, but his relationship to the husband of soldier's daughter, Susan, was not stated." His bounty land warrant for 100 acres was issued on 14 Aug. 1789, for his service in "the Jersey line." [image online at *U.S. War Bounty Land Warrants, 1789–1858*].

1446. U.S. census, 1810, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 30, p. 34, Adoniram Parrot, over 45, with a woman over 45, one male under 10, two females 10–16, one male 16–26.

Moving on from there, he was then at Mount Independence (Vermont) for garrison duty through February 24, 1777.

He was at the Battle of the Brandywine -British General Howe brought his troops to the Chesapeake Bay during August of 1777. This megaforce wasn't all that far from Philadelphia, the capital of the Colonies. The British had about 15,000 troops. The Americans had about 11,000. Adoniram was one of these troops. Washington chose a place between Chester, Pennsylvania and Philadelphia–on the banks of the Brandywine Creek for positioning. The confrontation between the armies occurred in September. Casualties amounted to about 1,000 for the Americans, about 600 for the British. The Americans' loss at Brandywine enabled entrance for the British into Philadelphia. The British would occupy Philadelphia–a big, important city of 40,000. At Brandywine, Parrot was under the command of Captain Peter Dickinson. This group was known as the Jersey Greys. Shortly afterward Dickenson resigned and Parrot was then under the command of Captain Jeremiah Ballard. Col. Elias Dayton was in charge of the 3rd New Jersey Regiment. This regiment contained the Ballard and Dickinson companies. The Third Regiment and Second Regiments consolidated and were known as the "Jersey Blues." Their name emerging from the blue uniform with red facing that some wore.

After Brandywine, Parrot participated in the Battle of Germantown. Germantown was a small town. Under the direction of Gen. George Washington, a decision was made to approach the town at night. Generals Wayne and Sullivan were also present for the battle. Germantown is now a part of Philadelphia. The casualties on the British side amounted to over 500 killed and wounded. The Americans had over 1,000 killed, wounded, or captured. Although it was considered a British victory–it was a PR victory for the Americans–the Americans showing great resilience in the confrontation. Wayne and Sullivan's pounding of the British almost resulted in their withdrawal from the confrontation. About 9,000, British and American, were in this battle. The Battle of Germantown began in the early morning hours of October 4, 1777.

On October 22, 1777, the Battle of Monmouth was staged. Parrot was fighting in his home state of New Jersey...not too far from the Atlantic Ocean at Red Bank, New Jersey. Hessians were scraping against a Rhode

Island regiment, led by Colonel Christopher Greene—this regiment was defending Fort Mercer at Red Bank, right on the New Jersey shore. The British and Hessians had experienced loss at the Battles of Saratoga. Parrot must have been adept at preparing a campsite and also pulling up stakes expediently when needed in light of his success during the Revolutionary War.

After surviving the Battles of Saratoga–the British were vulnerable. Monmouth would also dictate who was strong and who wasn't.

Adoniram Parrot was at Valley Forge as a part of Gen. George Washington' s winter encampment. Parrot was there until June of 1778. During his stay at Valley Forge, Parrot made shoes, among other activities. He was sick for a period during the encampment.

Parrot went to western New York on the Indian campaign led by Gen. John Sullivan.

Parrot, as part of Col. Elias Dayton's 2nd New Jersey Regiment was at the Battle of Little York in October 1781, later known as the Battle of Yorktown. He was there for the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, the battle that brought about the end of the Revolutionary War.

Parrot was discharged near Newburgh, New York in 1783, having served 7 years and 8 months in the Revolutionary War, an extraordinary accomplishment.

Parrot became corporal on February 1st, 1780. As a matter of historical record, my 4th generation great grandfather was at the following locations, and in the following battles and engagements with the Continental Army:

Encampments at the following locations:

Fort Tyconderoga, New York
Mount Independence, Vermont
Easttown, Pennsylvania
Wyoming, New York
Near Morristown, New Jersey
Valley Forge, Pennsylvania
Scotch Plains, New Jersey
Mount Holly, New Jersey
Dobbs Ferry, New York

Battles and Engagements:

Westfield
Short Hills
Brandywine
Monmouth
Germantown
Whitemarsh
Staten Island (engagement)
Springfield
Yorktown

His duties included:
Fighting
Guarding
Driving Artillery
Making Shoes at Valley Forge and Elizabethtown

Commanders he worked under:
Gen. George Washington
Gen. Anthony Wayne
Col. Elias Dayton
Jeremiah Ballard
Gen. John Sullivan
Lt. Col. John Cumming

He participated in many key battles of the war: serving for seven years & eight months.

References:
Broadwell Family History
Rev War Histories
Adoniram Parrot Pension Records
Rev War and War of 1812 Muster Rolls: National Archives
DAR and SAR Records
History of Clinton County 1800–1840 (Mallory interview)
Speeches at Parrot Gravemarking, Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburgh, New York, April 21st, 2007

Genealogical Summary of Adoniram Parrot's Family

Third Generation

27. JOSEPH[3] **PARROT** (6*?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born say 1736, New Jersey (see argument below).

The only mention of Joseph that I know is this from *The Broadwell Family*, published in 1962 (the quotation marks are in the book, but no source is cited):

> "In 16—, William Parrott lived where Ezra Willcockse now does and owned 200 acres of land extending from the Passaic River to the Stony Hill road. He married the widow of Daniel Clark and had several children. One of these children was **Joseph, father of Adoniram Parrot**, who came to Clinton County in 1803–04."[1447]

The first part of this quotation is almost verbatim from Littell's *First Settlers* (which does not, however, mention a Joseph):

> William Parrot lived where Ezra Willcox now does, and owned 200 acres of land, including that now owned by Ezra Willcox, Abraham Valentine, and David A. French, extending from the River to the Stony Hill Road. It was divided between his sons William and Thomas. He married the widow of Daniel Clark and had children: [William Jr., Thomas, and Samuel are listed, but not Joseph.]

This is a weak argument, stretching credulity without further evidence of Joseph's existence. The only hint of an argument is that Adoniram named his first male child Joseph and his second William. Supported by the DNA match, of course.

But let's *assume* that Joseph was William's son. Joseph's son Adoniram was born about 1757 or 1758, so let's further assume that Joseph was at least 21 when Adoniram was born, implying that Joseph was born before say 1736. William was born 19 Sept. 1714, so he would have been about

1447. *The Broadwell Family*.

22 at this Joseph's birth. But William was not married, so far as we know, until he was about 42, when he married Daniel Clark's widow, Abigail. So it is theoretically possible that William had a first wife, but there is no evidence of one (other than the putative son, Joseph). Or perhaps he had Joseph out of wedlock. But these are mere speculations. As religious as the Parrots and the Broadwells were, it seems unlikely that they would have countenanced such a relationship. Also note that *The Broadwell Family* claims that Joseph was son of Abigail.

Alternatively, notice that William's brother, Samuel, born in 1716, married, we estimate, in say 1737 to Phebe Stiles. So far as we know, Phebe had no children, but we note that Joseph born say 1736 fits this marriage. And I argue elsewhere that Samuel seems more likely the ancestor than William. But, as with William, there are no records that justify this theory. Furthermore, Samuel named a son of his second wife Joseph, which is unlikely if he already had a son Joseph.

Another theory is that there was no Joseph Parrot. There is no record of him after all. We have only the mention of him in *The Broadwell Family*, with no supporting evidence. Then it is possible that Adoniram below was the first child of William's wife Abigail (after she bore her daughter Abigail Clark with whom she was pregnant at her marriage to William in 1756 or so). But again we have the problem that there is no record of this birth in a churchgoing family with careful records of all other births. And William doesn't mention either a son Joseph or a son Adoniram in his will of 1784, long before Adoniram removed to New York.

Possible child of the putative Joseph:

+ 652 i ?**ADONIRAM**[4] **PARROT**, born about 1757 or 1758, probably in New Jersey, married **SARAH CARROL**, and had six children.

Fourth (or Third?) Generation

652. ADONIRAM[4] **PARROT** (*27?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) or **ADONIRAM**[3] **PARROT** (*6?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1757 or 1758

(gravestone), presumably in New Jersey, died 1842,[1448] and was buried in Riverside Cem., Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y.[1449] He married 1789, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., **SARAH CARROL**, born 1769, Morris Co., N.J., daughter of Daniel Carrol, and sister of Elizabeth Carrol who married David Broadwell (as his third wife).[1450] Adoniram and David moved to Clinton Co., N.Y., together in 1803–1804 from New Jersey. The Carrols were of Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.

N.B. Daniel Carrel Jr., born 30 Aug. 1745, died 19 Oct. 1839, buried in Randolph, Morris Co., N.J. *Find a Grave*, no. 13673366.

Adoniram Parrot was in Capt. Ballard's Company, Second Regiment, New Jersey, as a private from 1 Feb. 1777 to 1 Feb. 1780 and then as a corporal from 1 Feb. 1780 to 1 Aug. 1780.[1451] He was a corporal in the same company Jan.–Dec. 1781 and many months of 1782.[1452]

In a Jan. 1783 muster roll, "Adaniram" Parrot is listed as a corporal, on furlough, in Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's "1st Compy of foot, in the 2d

1448. *U.S. Pensioners, 1818–1872*, Albany, N.Y., 1833–1848, lists Adoniram Parrot, corporal, receiving last pension payment in Sept. 1842.

1449. *Find a Grave*, no. 32139791, N.J., gravestone photograph, by Arnold E. Fallon Jr., Riverside Cem., Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., "Adoniram Parrot | A Revolutionary Soldier | 1758–1842."

1450. A letter written by descendant Andrew S. Broadwell, posted online at <Ancestry.com>, attached to David Broadwell, "My branch of the family is descended from David Broadwell (3) (1747–1816), who with his half brother William (both sons of William III, brother of Joshia [Josiah?], Henry and the others) migrated with their wives, families and relatives from Morris County, N.J. on ox sleds during the winter of 1803–1804 to northern New York—then a wilderness . . . David Broadwell was first married to Mary Hand [but see Littell note following] in Morristown. She died in childbirth and he then married Sabera Willcox (5) by whom he had five children—all in New Jersey. He then married Elizabeth Carroll of Morristown and it was she and their one and only child (son), David Jr., who was born in New Jersey in 1795, who made the trip here in 1803–1804." Unfortunately, the date and provenance of this letter are not established. Littell, *First Settlers*, 59, "David [Broadwell], married Mary Howel, 25th November, 1767; she died 9th April, 1769, aged 21 years," and 483, "William Willcox, (2d child of Peter Willcockse,) and Miss Howel had children: | . . . | 5. Sabera married, 9th Aug. 1770, David Broadwell, o[f] Rahway."

1451. *U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775–1783*, N.J., Second Regiment, "Captn Ballard's company."

1452. *U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775–1783*, images 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18 etc./722, roll 58–New Jersey (jacket 23-1 through 27-2), muster roll for Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's "Co of the 2d Jersey Regimt Commanded by Colo Elias Dayton."

Jersey Regim^{t}." He enlisted for the duration of the war. The Feb. 1783 muster roll for the same outfit lists him as "Adan^{m} Parrot," corporal.[1453]

Adoniram Parrot was in the New Jersey Infantry at Valley Forge, as were Lt. William Parrot and 2d Lt. Silas Parrott/Parrett. Adoniram was a private in Ballard's company Third Regiment "Dec. 1777–on furlough; Jan–March 1778; April 1778–sick present; May 1778."[1454]

In 1785 "Odoneram Parrett" resided in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[1455]

14 Aug. 1789 bounty land warrant no. 8635 was issued for the service of Adoniram Parrot, corporal in the New Jersey Line.[1456]

Placeholder (cf. next item): On 27 Aug. 1791 David Parritt [who was he?] of Pequanock, Morris Co., N.J., mortgaged a tract of land there, on which he lived, a tract that he had bought from Lemuel Cobb.[1457] In 1793 David Parritt resided in Pequannok Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[1458] In 1800 David Parrit resided in Morris (or Sussex) Co., N.J.[1459]

On 4 Nov. 1791 Adoniram Parrit of Pequanock, Morris Co., N.J., mortgaged a tract of land there, on which he lived, a tract that he had

---

1453. *U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775–1783*, images 36 and 38/722, roll 58–New Jersey (jacket 23-1 through 27-2), muster rolls for Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's "1st Comp^{y} of foot, in the 2^{d} Jersey Regim^{t} Commanded by T. Barbor L^{t} Col^{o} [Jan. 1783]" or "Commanded by John N. Cummings Lt Colo. [Feb. 1783]."

1454. Boyle, *What Can't Brave Americans Endure? The New Jersey Infantry at the Valley Forge Encampment*, 99, "Parrot, Adoniram | Private | Third, Ballard | [service as quoted above]."

1455. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, Odoneram Parrett, June/July 1785 tax list, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.

1456. Image online, warrant included in the Rev. War Pension File, S43,776 for Adoniram Parrot, corporal in the Rev. War (as found on <Fold3>).

1457. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, "Parrit | Aug. 27, 1791. Mortgage. David Parritt of Pequanock – tract there where he lives that he bo't of Lemuel Cobb | (Morris Co. Mtges C:454)."

1458. *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890*, David Parritt, Pequannok Twp., Morris Co., N.J., June 1793 tax list.

1459. *U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660–1820*, David Parrit, 1800, Morris and Sussex Counties, N.J., "name on one of six Petitions, ca 1802 or 3, from inhabitants of Morris and Sussex Counties approving a bill for Elias Ogden, John DCamp, and Joseph Hurd to incorporate and build a turnpike road from M."

bought from Lemuel Cobb.[1460] Lemuel Cobb is closely associated with the Samuel[2] Parritt family of Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.

In 1797 "Adniram Parritt" had 40 improved acres and paid tax in Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J.[1461]

Adoniram removed with the Broadwells to Clinton Co., N.Y., in 1803–1804.

In 1810 Adoniram Parrot, over 45, resided in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with one female over 45, one male under 10, two females 10–16, and one male 16–26.[1462]

"Adeniram" Parrot served in the War of 1812 in Miller's (36th) Regiment, New York Militia, as a private. A William Parrot was a corporal in the same outfit.[1463]

On 20 Mar. 1818, Adoniram "Parrit," cordwainer, and Sarah his wife, of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., sold for $250 to Mary P. Tredwell, of the same place, a parcel in Beekman's Patent known as lot no. 69, containing 25 acres abutting (according to the description) "the north side of the farm we now live on." It was properly acknowledged on the same date before Thomas Tredwell, and recorded 22 Nov. 1822. It contains the further note: "executed by Sarah Parrit [blank] day of August 1822 in Presence of Thomas Tredwell Lemuel Storrs.[1464]

On 6 Oct. 1818 the following plea was made:

> The People of the State of New–York, by the Grace of God, Free and Independent: To **Adoniram Parrit** of Plattsburgh in our county of

1460. *Gardner's N.J. Families*, "Parrit | Nov. 4, 1791. Mortgage. Adoniram Parrit of Peq. – tract there where he lives, that he bo't of Lemuel Cobb | (Morris Co. Mtges C:452)."

1461. Tax Ratables, Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., N.J., N.J. State Archives, Book 1397, 12, image 13 of 21 (↗).

1462. U.S. census, 1810, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 30, p. 34.

1463. *U.S. War of 1812 Service Records, 1812–1815*, "Adeniram" Parrot, 36 Reg't (Miller's), New York Militia, private at induction and discharge, r. 160, NARA publication M602. The same record set has William Parrot in exactly the same outfit, a corporal at induction and discharge.

1464. Clinton Co., N.Y., Deeds, G:411, image 221 of 666 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, FHL 866347, DGS 7172580; also Clinton Co., N.Y., Deeds, K:156–157, images 89–90 of 513 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, FHL 866349, DGS 7172582.

> Clinton yeoman send greeting. Whereas **Sally Hunter** the Mother of **Thomas McDonough Hunter** a son of **John Hunter** of Plattsburgh aforesaid who has been long insane, an infant who was three years of age on the third day of February last, hath by her petition presented to Thomas Tredwell Esquire, our Surrogate for the said county of Clinton, represented that there was reason to apprehend that the said Infant might suffer in his person, education or interest, for the want of a proper person legally authorised to take charge & care of the same, and requested aid of the said Surrogate under the act authorising Surrogates to appoint Guardians for infants: And that you the said **Adoniram Parrit** might be allowed to be Guardian of the person and estate of the said Infant until he should arrive to the age of fourteen years: And we being desirous that the person, interest, concerns and estate of the said infant should be well, diligently and faithfully managed an attended to, do allow and appoint you the said **Adoniram Parrit** to be Guardian to the said infant . . .[1465]

In 1820 Adoniram Parrot, over 45, resided in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., with one female over 45, one male 16–18, one male 18–26, and one female 16–26.[1466]

On 9 Aug. 1822, Adoniram "Parrit," cordwainer, and Sarah his wife, of Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., sold for $300 to "our daughter Phebe the wife of Lemuel Storrs" a parcel in Beekman's Patent known as lot no. 69, "being the south equal half part of the farm containing twenty five acres which we now live on." It was properly acknowledged on the same date before Thomas Tredwell, and recorded 25 Sept. 1822.[1467]

On 19 Jan. 1824, Adoniram Parrot of Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., sold to David Broadwell of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., for $150 a tract of land of 25 acres in Beekman's Patent, part of lot no. 69 in Beekmantown, including the dwelling house in which Adoniram "now" occupies.

1465. *N.Y. Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, Clinton Co., Letters Testamentary and of Administration, 1815–1888, 43, guardianship.

1466. U.S. census, 1810, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 30, p. 34.

1467. Clinton Co., N.Y., Deeds, G:320–322, images 175–176 of 666 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, FHL 866347, DGS 7172580.

Adoniram acknowledged the deed on 28 Jan. 1824, and it was recorded 31 Jan. 1824.[1468]

Beginning 7 Sept. 1827 Adoniram Parrot of Clinton Co., N.Y., received a pension for his Revolutionary War service as a corporal in Capt. Ballard's company in Col. Dayton's regiment in the New Jersey line for the three years 1776 to 1779. He enlisted at Morristown, N.J. in 1776. He signed the affidavit for his service on 6 Oct. 1824, aged 68 (implies born about 1756), in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y. In another affidavit Adoniram, 71, signed on 26 June 1827 he gives his family structure:[1469]

> This deponent has no wife and only two sons—Joseph parrott resides in Beekmantown. I live with him. He is worth no property. I have four daughters. Sally married John Hood [*sic*] they reside in Plattsburg but are poor my daughter Elizabeth married John Mallory who resides in Plattsburg and works at the distilling business. They have a large family and are not able to support me — my son Joseph is poor & has enough to do to take care of himself — my Son William left here more than five years ago & is now in parts unknown to this deponent. Phebe married a Mr. Storrs they reside in Beekmantown & are poor. Susan married a Broadwell & reside in Plattsburg they get a comfortable living but are not much disposed to assist me were they able.

Another affidavit in the same pension file was by William Broadwell of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., sworn 28 Mar. 1818:

> That he was acquainted with the before named **Adoniram Parrot** from the time he was a child untill he enlisted as a soldier in the revolutionary army & their Parents lived within a few rods of each other in Hanover Morris County in New Jersey . . .

1468. Clinton Co., N.Y., Deeds, H:285–286, images 439–440 of 666 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, FHL 866347, DGS 7172580; also image online, deed included in the Rev. War Pension File, S43,776 for Adoniram Parrot, corporal in the Rev. War (as found on <Fold3>).

1469. Image online, pension grant included in the Rev. War Pension File, S43,776 for Adoniram Parrot, corporal in the Rev. War (as found on <Fold3>).

This may be important because William[2] Parrot, did not live in Hanover Twp., but Samuel[2] Parrit did.

On 7 June 1828, Adoniram Parrot, of Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., bought from Lemuel Stoors [signed, Storrs], of the same place, for $600, two parcels of land lying in Beekmantown "within a certain tract of Land granted by Letters Patent to William Beekman and others being part or parts of the lot known and distinguished in the division of the said tract by number seventy two," containing 31 acres in one parcel and 34 acres in the other. The deed was acknowledged the same date.[1470]

In 1830 Adoniram was probably the male 70–80 in the family of [his son] Joseph Parrot in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y. (q.v.).

In 1840 Adoniram Parrot, 83 [implies born 1757], resided in Plattsburgh Village, Clinton Co., N.Y.[1471]

Adoniram's grandson Joseph (Jr.) wrote an autobiography which is quoted in detail in his sketch, but here I excerpt only that part of it that might be relevant to the structure of Adoniram's family. There are reasons to treat this autobiography cautiously which I'll mention from time to time:

> My father, Joseph Parrott, a Sr., was born in the Jessier Inn in 1803. In the second war with England, 1812–1814, I had to [*sic*] uncles – William and Richard – who engaged in that war; were wounded, taken prisoners and paroled. When in 1814 Provist, with 14,000 Wellington veterans, came to Platsburg, the two boys broke their parole and the father himself turned out and assisted to drive the "red coats" from New York.
>
> In the latter part of the 1820s, Joseph and his brother, William, went to Canada. Will came back to Platsburg and went to the Mexican War and was heard of no more. Joseph returned and worked on the Erie Canal for some time. Then he went to Frankfort, Ky., in 1839, and after that moved to Andrew County, Mo., where Joseph, Jr., was born in the Jan., 1844.

1470. Clinton Co., N.Y., Deeds, M:369–370, images 198–199 of 552 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, FHL 866350, DGS 7172583.

1471. U.S. census, 1840, Plattsburgh Village, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 276, p. 191.

Children:

+ 653 i **ELIZABETH**[5] **PARROT**, born 1791, Morris Co., N.J., married **JOHN MALLORY**, and had at least five children.

+ 654 ii **SUSAN**[5] **PARROT**, born 18 Mar. 1800, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., married her first cousin, **DAVID BENTON BROADWELL**.

+ 655 iii **JOSEPH**[5] **PARROT**, born 18 Jan. 1803, Passaic Co., N.J., married (1) **SARAH WASHBURN**, and had at least one child, married (2) **NANCY KINDRED**, and had one child.

656 iv **WILLIAM**[5] **PARROT**, died unmarried. We know of him principally from his nephew Joseph (Jr.) Parrot's autobiography (see above), that he and his brother Richard fought in the War of 1812 and were captured, then paroled. The brothers broke their parole and fought with Adoniram. In 1820 William and his brother Joseph went to Canada. William returned to Plattsburgh, then fought in the Mexican War and was heard of no more.

657 v **RICHARD**[5] **PARROT**. We know of him only from his nephew Joseph (Jr.) Parrot's autobiography (see above), that he and his brother William fought in the War of 1812 and were captured, then paroled. The brothers broke their parole and fought with Adoniram. That's all we know of Richard.

There is a service record for a Richard Parrott in the War of 1812 but with a different unit (Sitcher's) than the one Adoniram and William belonged to (Miller's).[1472]

+ 658 vi **SALLY**[5] **PARROT**, married **JOHN HUNTER**, and had four children.

+ 659 vii **PHEBE**[5] **PARROT**, born about 1800, Clinton Co., N.Y., married **LEMUEL STORRS**, and had four, possibly five, children.

Fifth Generation

653. ELIZABETH[5] **PARROT[T]** (*652Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 1791 (gravestone), Morris Co., N.J., died 1870, and was buried in

1472. *U.S. War of 1812 Service Records, 1812–1815*, Richard Parrott, 1 Reg't Art'y (Sitcher's), New York Militia, private at induction and discharge, r. 160, NARA publication M602. The same record set has John Parrott in exactly the same outfit, a private at induction and discharge.

Riverside Cem., Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y.[1473] She married **JOHN MALLORY**, who was born 1787 (gravestone), Coeymans, N.Y., son of Nathaniel Mallory, and died 1871, and was buried with his wife.

On 17 Jan. 1818 John Mallory published a notice in the *Plattsburgh Republican* that he intended "to make application to the Legislature of this state, at their next session, for a law to be passed granting to him the exclusive right of supplying the inhabitants of Plattsburgh village, with good water, by means of an aqueduct, for a certain number of years. The water to be good for washing and all family purposes."[1474]

On 29 May 1819 John Mallory an ad for flax seed in the *Plattsburgh Republican*.[1475]

In 1820 John Mallory, 26–45, resided in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with a woman 26–45, two boys and one girl under 10, and one male 18–26.[1476]

In 1830 John Mallory, 40–50, resided in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with a woman 30–40, one boy and one girl under 5, two girls 5–10, one male 10–15, one male and one female 15–20.[1477]

In 1840 John Mallory, 40–50, resided in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with a woman 40–50, one girl 5–10, one male and one female 10–15, one male and two females 15–20, and one female 20–30.[1478]

On 26 June 1847, John Mallory placed an ad for sale of "his well known farm, situated about one and a half miles west of this villaged farm

---

1473. *Find a Grave*, no. 103306844, gravestone photograph, by Patricia Edmonds, Riverside Cem., Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., "John Mallory | 1787 – 1871 | A Captain in the | 15th Regt. N.Y.S. Inf. | War of 1812. | Elisabeth | Parrott | his wife | 1791 – 1870 | Mallory." On the reverse of the monument, "Adeline C. | 1825 – 1881. | Caroline P. | 1811 [*sic*] – 1907."

1474. Digital photocopy of newspaper item, from *Plattsburgh Republican*, 17 Jan. 1818, posted on <Ancestry.com>, attached to John Mallory, submitted by John Mallory, 15 Jan. 1818.

1475. Digital photocopy of newspaper item, from *Plattsburgh Republican*, 29 May 1819, posted on <Ancestry.com>, attached to John Mallory, "Cash paid for Flax Seed by the subscriber, at his shop in the Village of Plattsburgh. | For sale by the subscriber, a general assortment of | Chairs, &c. | John Mallory. | Plattsburgh, March 24, 1819."

1476. U.S. census, 1820, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 66, p. 464.

1477. U.S. census, 1830, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 85, p. 265.

1478. U.S. census, 1840, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 276, p. 183.

contains one hundred acres of excellent land, well wooded and watered, and in a high state of cultivation," in the *Plattsburgh Republican*.[1479]

In 1850 John "Mallery," 63, a farmer born in New York with $3,000 In 1850 John "Mallery," 63, a farmer born in New York with $3,000 real estate, resided in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Elizabeth, 58, born in New Jersey, Caroline, 26, Adeline, 24, and Delia, 16, and Andrew, 19, a sailor, all born in New York.[1480]

In 1860 John Mallory, 71, born in New York with $2,500 real and $800 personal estates, resided in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Elizabeth, 68, born in New Jersey, Caroline, 34, "Adaline," 32, and Delia, 26, all born in New York.[1481]

In 1870 John Mallory, 83, a farmer born in New York with $4,000 real and $1,000 personal estates, resided in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Elizabeth, 80, born in New Jersey, and Caroline, 30 [*sic*], born in New York.[1482]

Known children, of say nine (calculated from the censuses):

+ 660 i **RICHARD PARROT**[6] **MALLORY**, born 10 Dec. 1813, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., married **MARY ANN D. JOURDAIN**, and had at least two children.

661 ii **CAROLINE P.**[6] **MALLORY**, born about 1824, New York, died 1907, and buried with her parents (q.v.). Her gravestone gives her birth as 1811, but this cannot be correct.

662 iii **ADELINE C.**[6] **MALLORY**, born 1825 (gravestone), New York, died 1881, and buried with her parents (q.v.).

663 iv **ANDREW**[6] **MALLORY**, born about 1831, New York.

664 v **DELIA W.**[6] **MALLORY**, born 1834 (gravestone), New York, died 1899, and buried in Riverside Cem., Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., [1483]

1479. Digital photocopy of newspaper item, from *Plattsburgh Republican*, 26 June 1847, posted on <Ancestry.com>, attached to John Mallory, item submitted by John Mallory 25 June 1847.

1480. U.S. census, 1850, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 489, p. 300B, dw. 714, fam. 723.

1481. U.S. census, 1860, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 736, p. 859, dw. 609, fam. 749.

1482. U.S. census, 1870, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 919, p. 475A, dw. 1225, fam. 1403.

1483. *Find a Grave*, no. 103352001, gravestone photograph, Riverside Cem., Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., "George Alfred | 1827–1885 | Delia W. Mallory, his wife | 1834–1899 | Lucy Maria |

married **GEORGE ALFRED MARSHALL**, born 1827 (gravestone), died 1885, and buried with his wife.

654. SUSAN[5] PARROT[T] (*652Adoniram[4], ?Joseph[3], ?William[2], Samuel[1]*) was born 18 Mar. 1800,[1484] Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., died 13 Mar. 1881, and was buried with her husband (q.v.). She married, 5 Jan. 1820, Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y.,[1485] her first cousin, **DAVID BENTON BROADWELL**, who was born 18 July 1795, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J.,[1486] son of David and Elizabeth (Carrol) Broadwell, and died 4 Jan. 1871, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y.,[1487] and was buried in the

1871–1902 | Marshall." Also another stone, no. 103352001, "G. A. Marshall | Co. C; | 16th N.Y. Inf."

1484. <Fold3> has the extensive 1812 pension file for David (soldier) and Susan (widow) Broadwell online. It contains an affidavit from Susan Broadwell, dated 21 Sept. 1878, which states, "she had in her possession the family Bible of her said deceased husband David Broadwell Jr. which bears date in the year 1834, That in the family record of 'births' 'deaths' and 'marriagess' in said Bible is the following in said record viz: 'Names Births Deaths | David Broadwell son of David and Elisabeth Broadwell July 18, 1793 Jan 4, 1871 | Susan Parrot daughter of Adoniram and Sarah Parrot March 18, 1800 | They were married Jan. 5, 1820.'"

1485. *War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812–1815*, image online, soldier David Broadwell, widow Susan Broadwell, bounty land 19597–160–55, numbers W. O. 14222, W. C. 14978, service "Pvt., Capt. Baker's & Turney's Co's., N.Y. Mil.," enlisted 7 Sept. 1813, 29 Oct. 1813, 5 Sept. 1814, discharged 8 Sept. 1813, 7 Nov. 1813, 13 Sept., 1814, residence of soldier 1851, Clinton Co., N.Y., 1855, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., residence of widow 1878, Morrisonville PO, Clinton Co., N.Y., maiden name of widow Susan Parrott, marriage of soldier and widow 5 Jan. 1820, Beekmantown, N.Y., death of soldier 4 Jan. 1871, Schuyler Falls, N.Y.

1486. *The Broadwell Family*, "Third wife: Elizabeth Carrol of Morristown, New Jersey (no record has been found of their marriage) This marriage produced five children, all of whom died in infancy, except one, David Benton Broadwell who was born July 18, 1795 in Morristown, and came to Plattsburg with his parents when about nine years old." See also the family Bible reference in the 1812 pension file.

1487. See 1812 pension application file for the death date of 4 Jan. 1871, Schuyler Falls, N.Y.

Broadwell Family Cem., Schuyler Falls.[1488] N.B. both his parents were buried in the same cemetery.[1489]

From a history of Clinton Co., N.Y.:

> David Broadwell, son of David and Elizabeth (Carrol) Broadwell, was born in Morristown, N.J., July 18, 1795. When David was nine years old his parents removed to this (Clinton) county, and settled in the woods on what has become the Broadwell homestead, a view of which is found on another page, and which is now owned and occupied by his grandson, De Witt C. Broadwell.
>
> David spent his early life helping his father on the farm, attending school when he could, going three miles through the woods in order to do so.
>
> At the age of twenty-five he was married to Susan Parrot, fourth daughter of Adoniram and Sarah (Carrol) Parrot. By this union eight children were born, two of whom are still living, namely: Harriet, born Oct. 24, 1820, and De Witt C., born Nov. 28, 1825.
>
> David Broadwell combined the lumber business with farming, running a saw mill, and finding a market for his lumber at Whitehall, which he reached by way of Salmon River and Lake Champlain.
>
> In politics he was a Democrat, and as such filled different town offices. He was for fourteen years justice of the peace, and for several terms represented, before its division, the town of Plattsburgh in the board of

---

1488. *Find a Grave*, no. 42578437, gravestone photograph, by Richard C. Perrotte, Union Cem., Morrisonville, Clinton Co., N.Y., plot: Broadwell Plot, the monument in the photograph is unreadable except for the word "Broadwell" across the base of the monument, but there is a caption written on the photograph's margin, "W. Platts. Union Cem. | David Broadwell | (B) July 18, 1795 (D) Jan. 6 [*sic*], 1871 | Susan Parrott wife of D. B., | (B) Mar. 18, 1800 (D) Mar. 13, 1881." Horton Parrot was buried in the same plot. See also no. 22157915 for another version, with a photograph of a marker, by Jayne Farley-Sorensen, "Broadwell | private burial ground of | the David Broadwell family | who settled here in 1803 | some of his decendants [sic] | still reside in the area | by Town of Schuyler Falls 1992," gives the cemetery the alternate name: Broadwell Family Cem., Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y.

1489. *Find a Grave*, no. 69256167, gravestone photograph, by Jayne Farley-Sorensen, Broadwell Family Cem., Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., "David Broadwell Sr. | Sept. 27, 1747 | [Apr.] [9?], 1816 | Sgt. Eastern Regt. | Morris Co., N.J. | 1771 – 1781 | appointed Lt. [11th?] C[o?]. Militia | under Col. Sylvenus Seeley, | 1784." Also, no. 69256433, same photographer and cemetery, "Elizabeth | Wife of | David | Broadwell | Died Dec. 24 | 1839 | Aged 84 years | [?]."

supervisors, and after Schuyler Falls was set off, he served that town in the same capacity. . . .[1490]

In 1850 David Broadwell, 55, a farmer born in New Jersey with $10,000 real estate, resided in Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Susan, 50, born in New Jersey, and with "Dewit" C., 24, Stephen, 21, Julia A., 18, all born in New York, and Samuel Long, 12, born in New York.[1491]

In 1860 David Broadwell, 64, a farmer born in New Jersey with $20,000 real and [$2,500?] personal estates, resided in Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Susan, 60, born in New Jersey. They shared a dwelling with Horton Parrot, 33, a laborer born in New York, and his family.[1492] Horton[6] Parrot was Susan's nephew, son of her brother, Joseph[5] Parrot. Dewitt Broadwell resided next door.

On 12 Sept. 1813 David Broadwell [father of the current David] of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co. N.Y., signed his will, and it was proved 5 Apr. 1816. It mentions "my beloved wife Elizabeth Broadwell," "my son David Broadwell," "Noah Broadwell & David Broadwell," "my son Aaron." Although Noah is not declared a son, he is treated in the will as one.[1493]

On 13 Dec. 1867 David Broadwell of Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co. N.Y., signed his will, and it was proved 23 Jan. 1871. It mentions "my wife Susan Broadwell," "my Son Dewit C. Broadwell," "my Daughter Harrit Mead." Apparently no other children were still alive at the time.[1494]

Known children, of eight:

+ 665 i **HARRIET[6] BROADWELL**, born 24 Oct. 1820, New York, married **SMITH N. MEAD**, and had xxx children.

+ 666 ii **DEWITT C.[6] BROADWELL**, born 28 Nov. 1825, New York, married **HELEN BROADWELL**, and had five children.

1490. Hurd, *History of Clinton and Franklin Cos., N.Y.*, 374.

1491. U.S. census, 1850, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 489, p. 118A, dw. 119, fam. 220.

1492. U.S. census, 1860, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 735, p. 13, dw. 97, fam. 99.

1493. *N.Y. Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, David Broadwell, probate 12 Sept. 1813, Clinton, N.Y., Will Books, Vol. A–B, 1807–1847.

1494. *N.Y. Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, David Broadwell, probate 23 Jan. 1871, Clinton, N.Y., Will Books, Vol. F–H, 1863–1873.

667 iii **STEPHEN**[6] **BROADWELL**, born about 1829, New York.

668 iv **JULIA ANN**[6] **BROADWELL**, born 2 Dec. 1831 (calculated), New York, died 2 Aug. 1855, aged 23 years 8 months, and buried in the Broadwell Family Cem., Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y.,[1495] married **G. V. SPALDING**.

669 v **STEPHEN**[6] **BROADWELL**, born about 1838, died 6 Oct. 1857, aged 29 years, and buried in the Broadwell Family Cem., Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y.[1496]

655. JOSEPH[5] **PARROT** (*652Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 18 Jan. 1803, Passaic [didn't exist in 1803] Co., N.J.,[1497] died 24 Jan. 1875, Oregon, and was buried in Baker Prairie Cem., Canby, Clackamas Co., Ore.[1498] He married (1) probably before the 1830 census **SARAH WASHBURN**, who was born 10 July 1807 (gravestone), New York, daughter of John and Jemima (Horton) Washburn (see argument below in The Allen Connection section), and died 4 May 1894, Harkness, Clinton Co., N.Y., and was buried in Allen Cem., Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y.[1499] She

1495. *Find a Grave*, no. 69256882, gravestone photograph, by Jayne Farley-Sorensen, Broadwell Family Cem., Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., "Julia Ann | wife of | G. V. Spalding, | died | Aug. 8, 1855, | Aged 83 yrs & 8 m | . . . ."

1496. *Find a Grave*, no. 69256224, gravestone photograph, by Jayne Farley-Sorensen, Broadwell Family Cem., Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., "Stephen | son of | David & Susan | Broadwell | died | Oct. 6, 1857 | Aged 29 yrs."

1497. *Ore. Biographical and Other Index Card File, 1700s–1900s*, Joseph Parrot, born 18 Jan. 1803, New York [*sic*], settled in turn in Mo. and Ore., married Nancy Kindred 17 Mar. 1842, started to Ore. On 1 May 1844 from Savanah, Mo., across plains, arrived Oregon City 23 Dec. 1844, first location, Oregon City, Donation Claim, general ranching, remarks [see main text of sketch]; *Early Oregonians*, Oregon Secretary of State site, search for Joseph Parrott, gives his birth county as Passaic Co., N.J., and his father as Adoniram Parrott.

1498. *Find a Grave*, no. 11430698, gravestone photograph, Baker Prairie Cem., Canby, Clackamas Co., Ore., plot: Row 3, "Parrott | Joseph, Sr. | 1803–1875 | | Nancy | 1822–1878."

1499. *Find a Grave*, no. 38388867, gravestone photograph, Allen Cem., Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., "Sarah Allen | Relect of | Wilson Allen | born July 10, 1807 | died May 4, 1894."

married, second, 14 Nov. 1836, Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y.,[1500] Wilson Allen, who was buried in the same cemetery.[1501]

Joseph married (2) 17 Mar. 1842, Andrew Co., Mo.,[1502] **NANCY KINDRED**, who was born 17 Mar 1823,[1503] Indiana, daughter of David and Talitha (Ramey) Kindred, and died 4 Sept. 1878,[1504] and was buried with Joseph.

For convenience, I again excerpt only the relevant part Joseph (Jr.) Parrot's autobiography (which is presented in full in his sketch):

> My father, Joseph Parrott, a Sr., was born in the Jessier Inn [?] in 1803. In the second war with England, 1812–1814, I had to [*sic*] uncles – William and Richard – who engaged in that war; were wounded, taken prisoners and paroled. When in 1814 Provist, with 14,000 Wellington veterans, came to Platsburg, the two boys broke their parole and the father himself turned out and assisted to drive the "red coats" from New York.
>
> In the latter part of the 1820s, Joseph and his brother, William, went to Canada. Will came back to Platsburg and went to the Mexican War and was heard of no more. Joseph returned and worked on the Erie Canal for some time. Then he went to Frankfort, Ky., in 1839, and after that moved to Andrew County, Mo., where Joseph, Jr., was born in the Jan., 1844.

1500. *War of 1812 Pension Applicatoin Files Index, 1812–1815*, soldier Wilson Allen, widow Sarah Allen, service "Pvt., Capt. John Dix's Co., N.Y. Mil.," enlisted 28 July 1812, discharged 30 Nov. 1812, numbers S. O. 10433, S. C. 6505, W. O. 13687, W. C. 15490, bounty land 3438–80–50, 29458–80–55, residence of soldier 1850, Clinton Co., N.Y., 1855, 1871, Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., residence of widow 1878, Schuylers Falls, PO Morrisonville, Clinton Co., N.Y., maiden name of widow "Sarah Washburn (**1st Mar. Parrott**)," marriage of soldier and widow 14 Nov. 1836, Peru, N.Y., death of soldier 17 Sept. 1872, Ausable, N.Y., death of widow 4 May 1894, Harkness, N.Y.

1501. *Find a Grave*, no. 38388627, gravestone photograph, by Elizabeth Davis, Allen Cem., Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., "Wilson Allen | born | Jan. 14, 1791 | died | Sept. 19, 1872."

1502. *Early Oregonians*, Oregon Secretary of State site, search for Joseph Parrott, gives his marriage information: "[spouse] Kindred Nancy [date] 17 Mar 1842 [location] Andrew Co., MO."

1503. *Early Oregonians*, Oregon Secretary of State site, search for Joseph Parrott, gives him this associated persons: "[name] Kindred, Nancy [gender] female [birthdate] 17 Mar 1823 [relation] Spouse."

1504. *Early Oregonians*, Oregon Secretary of State site, search for Nancy Kindred, gives her this profile: born 17 Mar. 1823, Ind., died 4 Sept. 1878, Ore., buried Baker Prairie Cem. aka Old Canby Cem., father David Kindred, mother Talitha Ramey.

In 1830 Joseph Parrot, 20–30, resided in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., with a woman 20–30, a male 70–80 [probably his father, Adoniram], and one boy [Horton] and one girl under 5.[1505]

On 6 Apr. 1833, Joseph Parrot [var. "Parot"] and "Sally" his wife sold to Daniel Baldridge, for $160, a parcel in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., being in lot no. 69 of the Beekman Patent, and "being the south equal half part of the farm containing twenty five acres which was deeded to me by Lemuel Stoors." The deed was acknowledged on 30 Apr. 1834 and 31 May 1834, and it was recorded on the latter date.[1506]

In 1840 Joseph Parrot, 30–40, resided in Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., with a woman 20–30 [which does not match Sarah].[1507] This does not appear to jibe with Joseph Jr.'s autobiography which places Joseph (Sr.) in Frankfort, Ky., in 1839, but it is possible that Joseph returned to New York for the 1840 census. Note, however, that Sarah had remarried in 1836 in Clinton Co., and Joseph then remarried in 1842 in Missouri, probably on the way to Oregon where he arrived in 1844 and where he died. The 1840 census item fits only awkwardly, unless the autobiography is in error (but also see the Oregon database item in this sketch).

N.B. Ausable is nearly always written that way in the records, but the name of the town is often given as Au Sable in other contexts.

The Allen Connection

Much of what we know of Wilson Allen, Sarah Washburn's second husband comes from a small book preserved on The Internet Archive: Charles J. North's *John Allen and Phoebe Deuel, of Cambridge and Peru, N.Y.*, "Preliminary Edition, | For private circulation | Chas. J. North Buffalo N.Y. | 1897"[1508] The author, North, gathered this information from living relatives:

1505. U.S. census, 1830, Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 85, p. 306.

1506. Clinton Co., N.Y., Deeds, 1833–1834, U:568–569, image 635 of 654 at IGN 7173756 (↗).

1507. U.S. census, 1840, Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 276, p. 322.

1508. Charles J. North, *John Allen and Phoebe Deuel, of Cambridge and Peru, N.Y.*, "Preliminary Edition, | For private circulation | Chas. J. North Buffalo N.Y. | 1897," a digitized book downloaded

11. x. Wilson [Allen], b. Jan'y 14, 1791, d. Sept. 19, 1872.[1509]

11. Wilson,[2] John.[1] [that is, Wilson Allen, son of John Allen and Phoebe Deuel]

M. (1) June 1, 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Zebedee and Annis (Allen) Mosher, and granddaughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Fish) Allen, b. Oct. 11, 1794, d. Sept. 27, 1834. Her mother having died while she was a child, she was brought up in the family of John Allen. He settled on a portion of the original tract purchased by his father, at Allen's Hill, Ausable, N.Y. | Their children were: [list of 6: David, Martin, Andrew J., Annis, Helen, Phoebe, with details].

Married (2) November 14, 1835, Sarah, dau. of John and Jemima (Horton) Washborn [*sic*], b. July 10, 1807, d. May 4, 1894. | Their child was: | 77. vii Wilson, b. De[c.] 6, 1838, lives Keeseville, N.Y.; m. Norfolk, Va., Aug. 22, 1865, Mary A., dau. of James and Sarah (Campbell) Read, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Feb'y 8, 1845, lives Keeseville, N.Y.[1510]

In 1840 Wilson Allen, 40–50, resided in Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., with a woman 30–40, one boy under 5, two girls 10–15, and one male 15–20.[1511]

In 1850 "Willson" Allen, 59, a farmer born in N.Y., resided in Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., with "Sally," 45, born in New York, and with "Hiland" 24, Phebe, 21, and "Willson," 10, all born in New York.[1512] And similarly for 1860 and 1870. In 1880 Sarah Allen, 72, a widow born in New York of a father born in Vermont and a mother in New York, resided in Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y.[1513]

On 24 May 1869, Wilson Allen signed his will in Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., and it was proved 16 Dec. 1872. It mentions "my Daughter Annis Calkins," "my son Wilson Allen Jr.," "Andrew J. Allen, Phebe Allen

---

from the Internet Archive, <www.archive.org/details/johnallenphoebed00buff> on 13 Jan. 2016.

1509. North, *John Allen and Phoebe Deuel, of Cambridge and Peru, N.Y.*, p. 11 of 24.

1510. North, *John Allen and Phoebe Deuel, of Cambridge and Peru, N.Y.*, p. 16 of 24.

1511. U.S. census, 1840, Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 276, p. 330.

1512. U.S. census, 1850, Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 489, p. 211B, dw. 264, fam. 268.

1513. U.S. census, 1880, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., ED 37, r. 820, p. 555B, dw. 18, fam. 20.

& Highland Allen," "my present Wife Sally Allen," "my son Andrew J. Allen & Elisha Allen, my Executors." It was witnessed by Turner Calkins and Elisha Allen, both of Ausable.[1514]

Although I would like to have further proof of the Horton surname of Sarah Washburn's mother, this set of evidence is self-consistent and I provisionally accept it.

Joseph Parrot in Oregon

Joseph Parrot arrived in Oregon in 1844 and received a provisional land grant in Clackamas Co., Ore., on 12 Nov. 1845.[1515]

In 1850 Joseph Parrot, 30 [*sic*], a carpenter born in New Jersey, resided in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Ore. Terr., with Nancy, 27, born in Indiana, and Joseph Jr., 6, born in Missouri, and three males.[1516]

On 24 May 1850 in Oregon City, Joseph Parrot signed, with the other jurors, the jury's finding of guilty in a murder trial (Figure 3). They convicted the Cayuse tribe killers of Dr. Joseph Whitman and his family. Whitman Co., Wash., is named for him, as is Whitman College in Walla Walla, Wash. Marcus Whitman and his wife, Narcissa, were missionaries to the Cayuse, but when over half the Cayuse died from measles in 1847, and none of the whites did, the Cayuse believed the Whitmans were responsible and killed them.[1517]

In 1860 Joseph Parrot, 57, a farmer born in New Jersey with $3,000 real and $3,200 personal estates, resided in Oregon City Pct., Clackamas Co., Ore., with Nancy, 37, born in Indiana, and Joseph, 16, born in Missouri.[1518]

1514. *N.Y. Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, Clinton, Will Books F–H, 1863–1873, 477, Wilson Allen.

1515. *Early Oregonians*, Oregon Secretary of State site, search for Joseph Parrott, gives him this profile: born 1803, Passaic Co., N.J., died 24 Jan. 1875, Ore., buried Baker Prairie Cem. aka Old Canby Cem., father Adoniram Parrott, date of arrival 1844, provisional land grant 12 Nov. 1845, Clackamas Co., Ore., 1:57.

1516. U.S. census, 1850, Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Ore., r. 742, p. 13A, dw. 20, fam. 9.

1517. Wikipedia article, accessed 12 Feb. 2016, on Marcus Whitman.

1518. U.S. census, 1860, Oregon City Pct., Clackamas Co., Ore., r. 1055, p. 75, dw. 1293, fam.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

In 1870 Joseph Parrot, 67, a farmer born in New Jersey with $3,000 real and $2,500 personal estates, resided in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Ore., with Nancy, 47, born in Indiana, and Joseph, 26, born in Missouri.[1519]

From an Oregon settlers database site:

> [Joseph's] Father served in Rev. War, Brothers in War 1812. Came to Oregon for better country. Took Donation claim near New Era in 1845. Move on place in 1850. Lived there until death. Was blinded by cataract. Hewed timber for Court House at Oregon City. Received $12 per day. He was a Spiritualist and gave grounds for Spiritualistic Camp meeting. Had one son in Missouri. Died of heart failure.[1520]

> Parrot, Joseph Sr. (1803–1875): m'd 1842 Kindred, Nancy; OHS Accessions: broadaxe donated by Joseph Parrot Jr. of Glenwood, WA—broadaxe was made in the 1830s in NY and brought from MO to OR in 1844 by Joseph Parrot Sr; was used for hewing timbers for the Erie Canal at Lockport, was taken to Frankfort, KY in 1839; to MO in 1841; to OR 1844 where it was used in 1845 for hewing the timbers for the Catholic Church in Oregon City; 1849 used at Ft. George at Astoria; 1850 used on the timbers for Dr. McLoughlin's granary as well as the first courthouse in Clackamas Co; buried at Baker Prairie Cemetery, Canby, Clackamas Co, OR.[1521]

An online contribution about New Era, Clackamas Co., Ore., and Spiritualism:[1522]

1060.

1519. U.S. census, 1870, Oregon City, Canemah Pct., Clackamas Co., Ore., r. 1285, p. 113A, dw. 440, fam. 442.

1520. *Ore. Biographical and Other Index Card File, 1700s–1900s*, Joseph Parrot, born 18 Jan. 1803, New York [*sic*], settled in turn in Mo. and Ore., married Nancy Kindred 17 Mar. 1842, started to Ore. On 1 May 1844 from Savanah, Mo., across plains, arrived Oregon City 23 Dec. 1844, first location, Oregon City, Donation Claim, general ranching, quotation is from remarks there.

1521. *Amon Pyburn Emigration*, posted to <Ancestry.com>, 29 Nov. 2012, Joseph Parrot entry.

1522. *New Era, Clackamas, Oregon, USA*, posted on <Ancestry.com> on 9 July 2011, both items together, cites <www.ghosttowns.com>.

The New Era Spiritual Society, a religious group settled on a hill above **Parrott Creek** flowing into the Willamette River above the falls, was the source of the name for the settlement beginning to form a short distance away. As the town began to grow, so did the name New Era as an appropriate name for the town. The rich soil was ideal for farming and potato was the crop of choice. Shipments were made by wagon to Oregon City, transferred to boats below the falls and on to Portland. After a system of locks was built, boats could put in a New Era and after the arrival of the railroad, the produce was shipped by train. There are structures still intact in New Era.

Update: The origin of the name of New Era is incorrect. Although more research is needed to verify the history, the Spiritualist Camp was founded after the name "New Era" was used. Taken from Clackamas County Historic Survey records regarding the Spiritualist Camp: "Communities sprang up along streams where water power allowed industrial development. A post office was established in the early 1850's (original name unknown at this time), at the confluence of Beaver and **Parrot creek**s, now known as New Era. The New Era Rolling Mill was established in 1868, continuing operation until 1935. The origin of the name New Era is unclear, however, some inaccurately relate it to the Spiritualist Camp, founded in 1873, located near the mill site. James Washington Offield, a child when his family arrived via the Barlow Road in 1850, stated that he named 'New Era' when he built a commission warehouse circa 1860 at the same site where his mother's oxen died en-route to their Donation Land Claim in the Macksburg area years earlier."

Known child of the first marriage, to Sarah:[1523]

1523. *The Broadwell Family*, "In 1824, he [Adoniram] was living with his son, Joseph, in Beekmantown. Joseph had a son, Horton, buried in the David Broadwell lot in West Plattsburg, who in turn had two daughters, Melissa and Mary (Mame) Parrot. Adoniram's other son, William, never married." That Horton's mother was Sarah comes from descendant Arnie Fallon Jr. [email 17 Dec. 2015] who gives his lineage as: Adoniram Parrot and Sarah Carrol | Joseph Parrot and Sarah Washburn | Horton Parrot and Delia Cornell | Henry (Parrot) Fallon and Mary Etta Tuthill | Dr. Harry Cornell Fallon and Millicent Morrison | Arnold E. Fallon and Ann Karichkowsky | Arnold E. Fallon, Jr. and Mary Rebecca Cass.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

+ 670 i **HORTON**[6] **PARROT**, born about 1826, Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., married (1) **DELIA E. CORNELL**, and had two children, married (2) **SARAH ANN ROWDEN**, and had four children.

Child of the second marriage, to Nancy:

+ 671 ii **JOSEPH**[6] **PARROT[T]**, born 18 Jan. 1844, Andrew Co., Mo., married (1) **ELEANOR E. FISH**, and had one child, divorced, married (2) **MARY DAVIS JESSE**, and had ten children.

658. SALLY[5] **PARROT** (*652Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) married **JOHN HUNTER**, who apparently became insane (see next item).

On 6 Oct. 1818, as previously presented in the sketch of Adoniram[4], a petition (q.v.) which partially states, "Sally Hunter the Mother of Thomas McDonough Hunter a son of John Hunter of Plattsburgh aforesaid who has been long insane, an infant who was three years of age on the third day of February last," and she requested that Adoniram Parrot of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., be appointed Thomas's guardian until he reached age 14.

In 1820 Sally Hunter, 26–45, resided in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with one boy [Thomas] and two girls under 10 [probably Charlotte and Elizabeth].[1524]

Children:[1525]

672 i **THOMAS MCDONOUGH**[6] **HUNTER**, born 3 Feb. 1815 (from guardianship paper), Troy, N.Y., died 20 Apr. 1879, U.S. Naval

1524. U.S. census, 1820, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 66, p. 460.

1525. *The Broadwell Family*, "1. Sally [Parrot], who married John Hunter of Plattsburg. They built a house at the junction of the roads leading from West Plattsburg to Morrisonville. It is still a beautiful place and is at present [1962] owned and occupied by a Mr. Bracken. The Hunters had four children, three girls and a boy, Thomas McDonough Hunter. The girls were named Cornelia (after whom Cornelia Mead was named), Charlotte, who married a McElroy from Alabama and moved there in 1840, and Elizabeth, who married a Mayfield. Most of them are buried in the Hunter Lot in Riverside Cemetery."

Hospital, Philadelphia, to which he had been admitted with dementia, perhaps the same as his father.[1526]

673 ii **CORNELIA**[6] **HUNTER**, perhaps died young since there were only two daughters in the 1820 census.

674 iii **CHARLOTTE**[6] **HUNTER**, born 1810–1820, married — **MCELROY**, moved to Alabama in 1840. She was possibly the Miss C. E. Hunter, 27, born in New York who resided in Cahawba Beat, Dallas Co., Ala., in 1850.[1527]

675 iv **ELIZABETH**[6] **HUNTER**, born 1810–1820, married — **MAYFIELD**.

659. PHEBE[5] **PARROT** (*652Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1800, Clinton Co., N.Y., died 15 July 1883 (gravestone), aged 83 years, and was buried in Mountain View Cem., Upper Jay, Essex Co., N.Y.[1528] She married before 9 Aug. 1822 (when her parents deeded her a parcel of land, q.v., as wife of Lemuel) **LEMUEL STORRS**, who was born about 1795, Vermont.

In 1850 "Samuel" Storrs, 55, born in New York, resided with Phebe, 50, born in New York, in Jay, Essex Co., N.Y., in the household of Orrin Storrs, 25, a blacksmith born in New York with $500 real estate, and with Caroline, 24, and Charles L., 3, William, 26, Elbridge, 18, and Susan, 15, all born in New York.[1529]

In 1855 Lemuel Storrs ["Storres" overwritten with "Storrs"], 60, father, a mechanic born in Vermont, resided with his wife, Phebe, 59, mother, born in New Jersey, resided in Jay, Essex Co., N.Y., in the household of Orrin Storrs, 30, a mechanic born in Clinton Co., N.Y., and his wife, Caroline, 30, and sons, Charles E., 7, William, 4, and Richard, 10/12, all born in Essex Co., N.Y., and with his brothers, William, 33, and Elbridge

1526. *U.S. Naval Hospital Tickets and Case Papers, 1825–1889*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1877–1880, r. 148, case no. 1736, images online, Thomas Hunter, born Troy, N.Y., age 64, admitted 9 Jan. 1878, dementia, "He is at present [?] be in a condition of imbecility," died 23 Apr. 1879 of apoplexy.

1527. U.S. census, 1850, Cahawba Beat, Dallas Co., Ala., r. 4, p. 272B, dw. 594, fam. 594.

1528. *Find a Grave*, no. 101224768, gravestone photograph, Mountain View Cem., Upper Jay, Essex Co., N.Y., "Phebe Storrs | Wife of | Lemuel Storrs | Died | July 19, 1883 | Aged | 83 Years."

1529. U.S. census, 1850, Jay, Essex Co., N.Y., r. 504, p. 190A, dw. 2799, fam. 2800.

G., 22, both mechanics born in Clinton Co., N.Y., and his sister, S. E., 20, born in Essex Co., N.Y. They had come to Jay 20 years before, or about 1835.[1530]

In 1865 L. Storrs, 68, father, born in Vermont, resided with his wife, P., 65, mother, born Clinton Co., N.Y., resided in Jay, Essex Co., N.Y., in the household of Orrin Storrs, 41, a blacksmith born in Clinton Co., N.Y., and his wife, Caroline, 42, and sons, C., 17, a farmer, W., 11, R., 8, and daughter, J., 6, all born in Essex Co., N.Y., and with his brother, E. G., 29, a joiner born in Clinton Co., N.Y., and "sister," E. G.'s wife, Amanda, 25, born in Essex Co., N.Y. P. had had four children, and Caroline had had four.[1531]

In 1880 Phebe Storrs, 82, a widow, mother, born in New York of New York natives, resided in Upper Jay, Essex Co., N.Y., in the household of "Orin" Storrs, 54, widower, a blacksmith born in New York, with his sons, Charles, 25, William, 28, Jennie, 22, all born in New York. Next door was William Storrs, 56, a blacksmith, with his wife, Pamelia, 51, and Ella M. White, 15, all born in New York of New York natives.[1532]

Children:[1533]

676 i **WILLIAM**[6] **STORRS**, born about 1822 or 1824, Clinton Co., N.Y., married **PERMELIA —**, born about 1829, New York.

677 ii **ORRIN**[6] **STORRS**, born about 1825, Clinton Co., N.Y., married **CAROLINE —**, born about 1826, Essex Co., N.Y., and had at least three children: (1) Charles L./E.[7] Storrs, born about 1847, Essex Co., N.Y.; (2) William[7] Storrs, born about 1851, Essex Co., N.Y.; (3)

1530. *N.Y. State Census, 1855*, Jay, Essex Co., ED 1, dw. 102.

1531. *N.Y. State Census, 1865*, Jay, Essex Co., ED 1, dw. 98, fam. 107.

1532. U.S. census, 1880, Upper Jay, Essex Co., N.Y., ED 48, r. 832, p. 118A, dw. 154, fam. 154. William resided in dw. 153.

1533. *The Broadwell Family*, "Lemuel and Phoebe Storrs moved from the Turnpike Road, Beekmantown, to Jay (Mallory's Bush), in 1835. Lemuel was a farmer, to which he added blacksmithing after coming to Jay. Their children were Elbridge, b. January 24, 1832 in Beekmantown, and William, Orrin, Lemuel, and Susan, who later became Mrs. L. L. Perkins of Jay. The younger children were all born in Jay, Essex County, New York."

Richard[7] Storrs, born about 1854, Essex Co., N.Y.; and (4) Jennie[7] Storrs, a daughter, born about 1859, Essex Co., N.Y.

678 iii **ELBRIDGE G.**[6] **STORRS**, born 24 Jan. 1832, Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., married **AMANDA —**, born about 1840, Essex Co., N.Y.

679 iv **SUSAN E.**[6] **STORRS**, born about 1835, Jay, Essex Co., N.Y., married **L. L. PERKINS**.

680 v **?LEMUEL**[6] **STORRS**. He doesn't appear in the 1850, 1855, or 1865 censuses. Probably an error in *The Broadwell Family*.

Sixth Generation

660. RICHARD PARROT[6] **MALLORY** (*653Elizabeth*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 10 Dec. 1813, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., and died 8 Apr. 1890, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass.[1534] He married **MARY ANN D. JOURDAIN**, who was born about 1819, Watertown, Mass., daughter of Jonathan P. and Susan (—) Jourdain, and died 13 June 1886, Cambridge.[1535]

> My name is Richard Parrot Mallory. I was born in Plattsburgh, New York, December 10, 1813. My father's name was John Mallory. His birthplace was Coeymans near Albany. His mother, my grandmother, married a Mr. Hare for her second husband, who settled in Salmon River.
>
> My mother's name was Elizabeth Parrot (commonly called Betsy). She was from Morristown, New Jersey. her father was a soldier in the Revolution. His name was Adoniram Parrot . . .[1536]

1534. *Mass. Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988*, deaths, no. 31, Mallory, Mary Ann D., 1886, 374:70, Richard P., 1890, 410:74.

1535. *Mass. Death Records, 1841–1915*, deaths, Cambridge, "[no.] 507 [died] [1886] [June] 13 [recorded] 15 [June] [deceased] Mary Ann D. Mallory [sex] f [condition] M [age: yrs mos. dys.] 68 9 23 [cause] consumption [residence] Cambridge [occupation] [empty] [birthplace] Watertown [parents] Jona. P. Jordan Susan [birthplace] [empty]."

1536. Posted online <Ancestry.com>, "Found in the *Recollections of Clinton County . . . The Battle of Plattsburgh* 974.7545 Ak2 in case you want to look it up. Chapter: Recollections of R P Mallory, Esquire, as told to me, D S Kellogg December 23 1887. Mr Mallory died in 1890."

In 1865 Richard P. Mallory, 51, an engraver born in New York, resided in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., with Mary A., 46, born in Massachusetts, Harrison, 24, a machinist, and Marion, 12, both born in Massachusetts.[1537]

In 1870 Richard P. Mallory, 57, a wood engraver born in New York, resided in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., with Mary Ann D., 53, Susan Jourdain, 79, Marion J., Mallory, 16, and Ada Jourdain, 24, all born in Massachusetts.[1538]

In 1880 "Richd" P. Mallory, 63, a draughtsman born in New York of New York natives, resided in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., with Mary A., 57, born in Massachusetts of Massachusetts natives.[1539]

An obituary for him in the *Cambridge Chronicle*, 19 Apr. 1890:

> Mr. Richard P. Mallory, who died on the 8th inst., was one of the most eminent wood engravers of his time, and he was about the last of the celebrated Berwick school of artists. He was born in Plattsburg, N.Y., and came to this city at an early age. He entered the office of the late Abel B owen, who was at that time the only wood engraver of any note in Boston. He had as a fellow-apprentice the late George L. Brown, who became afterwards the distinguished artist. After being some years in business for himself Mr. Mallory associated with him Mr. S. S. Kilburn, and they became the well known firm of Mallory & Kilburn. Since the dissolution of that firm he only engaged in special work in which he particularly excelled.[1540]

A death notice for him in the *Plattsburgh Sentinel*, 2 May 1890:

> In Cambridge, Mass., at the residence of his son, April 8, 1890, Mr. Richard P. Mallory, aged 75 years. | He was the son of the late John Mallory,

1537. *Mass. State Census, 1865*, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., dw. 14, fam. 14.

1538. U.S. census, 1870, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., r. 623, p. 328A, dw. 6, fam. 5.

1539. U.S. census, 1870, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., r. 623, p. 328A, dw. 6, fam. 5.

1540. Digital photocopy of newspaper item, from *Cambridge Chronicle*, 19 Apr. 1890, posted on <Ancestry.com>, attached to Richard Parrot Mallory.

and brother of Mrs. W. P. Molloy, of Brooklyn, Mrs. Delia W. Marshall and Miss Caroline P. Mallory, of Plattsburgh.[1541]

Known children:

681 i **WILLIAM H. HARRISON[7] MALLORY**, born 1841 (gravestone), Massachusetts, died 1929, buried in Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass.[1542]

682 ii **MARION J.[7] MALLORY**, born about 1853, Massachusetts.

665. HARRIET[6] BROADWELL (*654Susan[5], Adoniram[4], ?Joseph[3], ?William[2], Samuel[1]*) was born 24 Oct. 1820, New York. She married before the 1850 census, say 1844, **SMITH N. MEAD**, who was born about 1818, New York.

In 1850 Smith N. Mead, 32, a farmer born in New York, resided in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Harriet, 29, born in New York, and with Mary, 5, born in New York, and with Melissa Parish, 19, and Cyrus Curry, 14, both born in New York.[1543]

In 1860 Smith N. Mead, 41, a farmer born in New York with $5,000 real and $1,600 personal estates, resided in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Harriet, 39, born in New York, and with Mary S., 15, and Cornelia, 8, both born in New York, and with Elizabeth Ford, 33, and William Porter, 22, a hired man, both born in New York.[1544]

In 1870 Smith Mead, 51, a farmer born in New York with $12,000 real and $3,000 personal estates, resided in West Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with "Harriette," 49, born in New York, and with Cornelia, 18, and

1541. Digital photocopy of newspaper item, from *Plattsburgh Sentinel*, 2 May 1890, posted on <Ancestry.com>, attached to Richard Parrot Mallory.

1542. *Find a Grave*, no. 125688561, gravestone photograph, by Sharon Lavash Hawkins, Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., plot: Spruce Ave., Lot no. 1854, front side of stone: "Blake | Mallory," reverse side: "1810 Dalphon Osborn 1873 | 1811 Bethiah Y. Osborn 1869 | 1841 William H. H. Mallory 1929 | 1846 Elmira O. Mallory 1933 | 1884 Ralpha J. Blake 1961 | 1881 Harrie M. Blake 1938 | 1871 Maud M. Brown 1963 | 1911 Harrison M. Blake 1970."

1543. U.S. census, 1850, Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 489, p. 317A, dw. 968, fam. 1032.

1544. U.S. census, 1860, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 736, p. 888, dw. 831, fam. 972.

Mary Pierce, 25, both born in New York, and "Harriette" Pierce, 2, born in New York, and with two farm laborers.[1545]

In 1880 Smith N. Mead, 61, a farmer born in New York of New York natives, resided in West Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with his wife, "Hariet," 59, born in New York of New York natives, and with his daughters, Cornelia, 28, a music teacher, and Mary "Purse," 35, a widow, both born in New York, and his granddaughter, "Hatta Purse," 12, born in New York, and one servant.[1546]

In 1892 Smith N. Mead, 74, a farmer, resided in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with his wife, Harriet, 73, and with Mary Pierce, 47, and Cornelia Mead, 41, all born in the U.S. and citizens.[1547]

On 14 Sept. 1897 Smith M. Weed, of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., was named executor of the estate of Smith Mead, late of Clinton Co., deceased and intestate.[1548]

Children:

683 i **MARY S.**[7] **MEAD**, born Feb. 1845, New York, married[1549] **MERRITT L. PIERCE**, born about 1842, New York, son of Proctor and Huldah (—) Pierce, and had a child: (1) Harriet M.[8] Pierce, born Jan. 1868, New York, married about 1890, Sanford T. Colburn, born Oct. 1865, New York, and had a child: (i) Stanley H.[9] Colburn, born July 1893, New York. Merritt died before the 1880 census, and probably before the 1870.

In 1860 Proctor Pierce, a farmer born in New York with $5,000 real and $1,500 personal estates, resided in Schuyler Falls, Clinton

1545. U.S. census, 1870, West Plattsburgh PO, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 919, p. 459B, dw. 985, fam. 1174.

1546. U.S. census, 1880, West Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., ED 31, r. 820, p. 448D, dw. 38, fam. 40.

1547. *N.Y. State Census, 1892*, ED 5.

1548. *N.Y. Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, Smith Mead, Letters Testamentary and of Administration, 1856–1899.

1549. *U.S. Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934*, soldier Merritt L. Pierce, widow Mary S. Pierce, service "L 1 N. Y. Engrs," widow application 342495 filed 21 July 1886, N.Y., certificate 291204 awarded.

Co., N.Y., with Huldah, 44, born in New York, and with George, 22, "Merrit," 18, and Frank, 6, all born in New York, and with Harriet Parrott, 28, a servant born in New York.[1550] I have not placed Harriet Parrott, born about 1832, New York, but there was a Harriet Parrot, born about then in Canada in Clinton Co. then, from a Canadian Parot family, so probably not ours.

In 1900 Sanford T. Colburn, 34, a farmer born Oct. 1865 in New York of a father born in Vermont and a mother in New York, resided in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., with his wife of 10 years, "Harriett" M., 32, born Jan. 1868 in New York of New York natives, and with his son, Stanley H., 6, born July 1893 in New York, his mother-in-law, Mary S. Pierce, 55, a widow born Feb. 1845 in New York of New York natives, his aunt, Cornelia A. Mead, 48, single born Aug. 1851 in New York of New York natives.[1551]

684 ii **CORNELIA A.**[7] **MEAD**, born Aug. 1851, New York. Did not marry.

666. DEWITT C.[6] **BROADWELL** (654*Susan*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 28 Nov. 1825, New York, and died in 1871, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N.Y. He married about 1854 **HELEN BROADWELL**, who was born July 1831 (1900 census), Willsboro, Essex Co., N.Y., daughter of John and Margaret (Reynolds) Broadwell, and granddaughter of Aaron Broadwell.

From a 1913 history of Nebraska re their son Frank:

> Broadwell, Frank A., of South Omaha, president of the Broadwell-Roberts Company, former clerk of the district court of Douglas county, was born on a fram near Plattsburg, N.Y., July 3, 1859, and graduated in his 19th year from the seminary at Barre, Vt. His father, Dewitt C. Broadwell, lived on a farm near Plattsburg, and was born in 1825, son of David Broadwell, who was born in Morristown, N.J., July 18, 1795, and was a life-long democrat, and served as supervisor of the town of Plattsburg. He was a soldier of the war of 1812 and fought in the battle of Plattsburg, N.Y., September

1550. U.S. census, 1860, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 735, p. 9, dw. 69, fam. 67.

1551. U.S. census, 1900, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y., ED 24, r. 1018, p. 85, sh. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1.

11, 1814. He removed to the vicinity of Plattsburg in the year 1800, where he died in 1871. He was long known as "Squire Broadwell." He was the the son of another David Broadwell, who was born in New Jersey in 1748 and removed to the Lake Champlain valley in 1800. The younger David Broadwell married a daughter of Adoniram Parrott, who served as a soldier through the Revolutionary War and also fought in the battle at Plattsburg. Frank A. Broadwell's mother was Helen Broadwell, daughter of John Broadwell and Margaret Reynolds, and granddaughter of Aaron Broadwell. She was a native of Willsboro, Essex county, N.Y. She married Dewitt C. Broadwell in 1845, and of their five children Frank A. is the second. No blood relation exists between these two Broadwell families. Frank Broadwell attended school and worked upon his father's farm alternately until he approached his majority, when he began teaching school. Frank Broadwell was for a year principal of the schools at Altona, N.Y., and for another year at Clayburg, N.Y. He then took a course in civil engineering at Cornell University, and in 1888 came to Omaha, where he was employed as a salesman and officeman for the Omaha Coal, Coke & Lime company. In 1889 he was placed in charge of the company's branch office in South Omaha, and at the end of four years he bought the business in partnership with his brother, H. H. Broadwell. In 1900 the business was incorporated under the firm name of the Broadwell-Rich Coal Company. Mr. Broadwell was one of the organizers of the South Omaha Brick Manufacturing Company, of which he was president and treasurer. Like his father and grandfather Mr. Broadwell is a democrat and is active in the promotion of the policies of that party. In 1896 he was elected treasurer of South Omaha, and was reelected in 1898. In the followin year he was elected clerk of the district court. Mr. Broadwell is a member of the Omaha Club and of a similar social organization in South Omaha, and of the Masons. In 1891 he was married to Miss Gertrude Glasgow, daughter of Dr. J. M. Glasgow. Mrs. Broadwell is a native of Iowa City, Ia. They have one child, Frank A., Jr.[1552]

In 1860 Dewitt Broadwell, 35, a farmer born in New York with $2,000 real and $965 personal estates, resided in Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.,

1552. Watkins, *History of Nebraska*, 563–564.

N.Y., with "Huldah," 28, Julia, 5, and Franklin, 11/12, all born in New York, and one servant. David and Susan Broadwell resided next door.[1553]

In 1870 Dewitt Broadwell, 45, a farmer born in New York with $5,000 real and $1,500 personal estates, resided in Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Helen, 39, Nettie, 15, and Frank, 11, "Fred'k," 9, "Melton," 7, Herbert, 3, all born in New York, and Sherman, 18, born in New York, and one servant.[1554]

In 1880 Dewitt Broadwell, 54, a farmer born in New York of New Jersey natives, resided in Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., with his wife, Helen, 48, born in New York of New York natives, and sons, Fred, 18, Milton, 16, and Herbert, 13, all born in New York, and with Melissa Parrott, 12, born in New York of New York natives, and one servant.[1555] Melissa was daughter of Dewitt's cousin, Horton Parrot.

In 1900 D. C. Broadwell, 74, a farmer born Nov. 1825 in New York of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in New York, resided in Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., with his wife of 46 years, "Hellen," 68, born July 1831 in New York of New York natives, and his son, Milton, 36, a widower born Aug. 1863 in New York, and one servant. She had had five children, with four surviving.[1556]

Children:

685 i **JULIA NETTIE**[7] **BROADWELL**, born about 1855, New York.

686 ii **FRANK[LIN] A.**[7] **BROADWELL**, born 3 July 1859, on a farm near Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y. (from the Nebraska history above), married 1891 **GERTRUDE GLASGOW**, born in Iowa City, Iowa, daughter of J. M. Glasgow, and had one child: (1) Frank A.[8] Broadwell Jr.

687 iii **FRED[ERICK]**[7] **BROADWELL**, born about 1861, New York.

1553. U.S. census, 1860, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 735, p. 13, dw. 96, fam. 97.

1554. U.S. census, 1870, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 919, p. 604B, dw. 94, fam. 90.

1555. U.S. census, 1880, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., ED 37, r. 820, p. 559B, dw. 112, fam. 117.

1556. U.S. census, 1900, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., ED 32, r. 1018, p. 250, sh. 4B, dw. 88, fam. 92.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

688 iv **MILTON**[7] **BROADWELL**, born Aug. 1863, New York.
689 v **HERBERT H.**[7] **BROADWELL**, born about 1867, New York.

670. HORTON[6] **PARROT** (*655Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1826, possibly Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y.,[1557] died 30 Apr. 1876, and was buried in Union Cem., Morrisonville, Clinton Co., N.Y., in the Broadwell plot, aged 50.[1558] He married (1) 30 Mar. 1853, Clinton Co., N.Y.,[1559] **DELIA E. CORNELL**, who was born 1832–1835 [1560] or about 1836 (1860 census), New York, daughter of Silas A. and Hannah (—) Cornell, of Clinton Co., N.Y.[1561] Delia left Horton before 16 Aug. 1862 when he published a notice that she had done so.[1562] He married (2)

1557. His birthplace comes from his son Franklin's marriage record (q.v.). However, this record gives his age as 72 in 1909, implying birth about 1837, which is not supported by any other record.

1558. *Find a Grave*, no. 42578364, gravestone photograph, by Richard C. Perrotte, Union Cem., Morrisonville, Clinton Co., N.Y., plot: Broadwell Plot, "Horton Parrot, | died | April 30, 1876 | AE. 50."

1559. Image online, <Ancestry.com>, attached to Horton Parrot and Delia E. Cornell, "Surrogates Court, Clinton County, In the matter of the petition of Delia E. C. Parrot a minor & of Ira D. Knowles her general guardian for leave to pay over monies | June 16th 1853 | Present | Thos. B. Watson | County Judge | On reading and filing the petition of Delia E. C. Parrot formerly Cornell, a minor over the age of eighteen years and of Ira D. Knowles her general guardian from which it appears that there is now remaining in the hands of the said guardian the sum of fifty four dollars and twenty cents, belonging to the said ward, and that the said ward was on the thirtieth day of March 1853 married to one Horton Parrot of Peru in said County, and also that she is in need of the said money for the purpose of purchasing furniture and has no other means of procuring the same: It is ordered that the said Ira D. Knowles have leave to pay over to the said Delia E. C. Parrot the aforesaid money pursuant to the prayer fo the said petition and that he pay the same accordingly." We note that Ira D. Knowles shares the same 1860 census page with John (and Ruby) Fallon. Also he shares the same 1850 census page with Godfrey Corn[w]ell.

1560. Her petition of 1853 states that she is "a minor over the age of eighteen years," implying that she is under 21, and hence born 1832–1835.

1561. *N.Y. Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, Clinton Co., Letters Testamentary and of Administration, 1790–1842, image online, letters testamentary to "Hannah Cornell widow and to Govitt [*sic*] Cornell son of Silas A. Cornell of the town of Ausable in the county of Clinton," 4 Apr. 1851, Silas having died intestate.

1562. Image online, <Ancestry.com>, attached to Horton Parrot and Delia E. Cornell, "Notice. | Whereas, Delia, my wife has left my house, bed and board, without any just cause or provocation, I forbid all persons harboring or trusting her on my account. | August 16, 1862 Horton Parrot."

before the 1870 census **SARAH ANN ROWDEN [RODEN] [RODDEN]**,[1563] born about 1843 (1850 census) or about 1845 (1870 census) or Mar. 1847 (1900 census), Ireland, daughter of Hugh and Mary Jane (—) Rowden. For some reason, Sarah's birthplace which was almost certainly Ireland has been changed to Scotland in many of the following records. In particular, her son Franklin's marriage record gives it as Edinburth, Scotland (q.v.), which tells us we must take evidence from this particular record with caution.

N.B. Other children of Silas and Hannah Cornell were Rheuby C. Fallon, who raised son Henry D. Parrot [Fallon] and Govett G. Cornell,[1564] administrator of Silas's estate. Another was Guildford D. Cornell whose wife was Gertrude, probably the "Gertude Connel" in the 1860 census of Horton.

The Delia Maxfield Problem

The following deed suggests that Delia married, second, Nathan Maxfield: On 5 Oct. 1864 John Fallon and "Ruby" [but signed Rheuby] C. Fallon, his wife, of Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., sold to Delia E. Maxfield, wife of Nathan Maxfield of Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., for $1,350 two parcels of land in Ausable, one of 100 acres and the other of 15.55 acres.[1565]

But there are problems with this identification. In 1879 and 1883 Delia C. Maxfield, a dressmaker, resided in Albany, N.Y.[1566] In 1875, Delia

1563. Her middle name comes from her son Franklin's marriage record (q.v.). This record gives her age in 1909 as 56, implying she was born about 1853, which is not elsewhere supported.

1564. *N.Y. Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999*, Clinton Co., Minutes of Proceedings, Vols. 1–2, 1856–179, image online, 234, "1846 July 25th | Govett G. Cornell | Petition of Rheuby Fallon for Letters of Administration to issue to her & Loyall G Fallon on Estate of her brother Govett G. Cornell late of Peru decd. Bond fild. Oaths filed. Letters issued to Rheuby Fallon & Loyall G. Cornell [*sic*]."

1565. Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds, image online at <familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-89W2-HCSM?i=391&wc=M7H5-3PX%3A358134801%2C358255601%3Fcc%3D2078654&cc=2078654>, accessed 10 Jan. 2016. Coincidentally, the deed in this record book immediately preceding that of the Fallons was made by Hugh H. Rodden and Mary Jane his wife.

1566. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1879, Albany, 177, "Maxfield Delia C. dressmaker, h. 489 State"; also 1883, Albany, 319, under "Dressmakers," "Maxfield Delia, 493 State."

Maxfield, 25, a single dressmaker born in Columbia Co., N.Y., resided in Albany as a boarder. This would make her born 1850 and clearly not our Delia, who married in 1853. And Columbia County does not appear to match our Delia either.[1567] In 1880 Delia C. Maxfield, 35, a widowed dressmaker, resided in Albany.[1568] Again this evidence places Delia Maxfield, born about 1845, outside the bounds required for our Delia, born 1835ish. This draws Delia Maxfield into doubt as our Delia. Notice that there is nothing other than coincidence that says the Delia Maxfield who bought property from the Fallons in 1864 was our Delia. It is still possible that Delia Maxfield greatly lowered her age in later records, but the changes seem to me to be outsized. The initials E. and C. for Delia Maxfield do argue in her favor.

In 1850 Horton Parrot, 24, a farmer born in New York, resided in Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., in the household of Erastus Thew, 33, his wife Melissa M., 22, and two children.[1569] In 1840 Erastus Thes, 20–30, resided in Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y, with a woman, 15–20.[1570]

In 1850 Hugh Rowden, 37, a tailor born in Ireland, resided in Ellenburg, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Mary J., 38, born in Ireland, and Michael, 15, William, 13, Susan, 11, Joseph, 9, Sarah, 7, Rebecca, 5, all born in Ireland, and Jane E., 2, born in New York.[1571]

In 1850 Ira D. Knowles (who would be guardian to Delia E. C. Parrot at her marriage to Horton), 39, a farmer born in New York, resided in Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Permelia, 20, Southard, 7, George P., 4, and Emma I., 2, all born in New York. They resided next door to Godfrey Cornwell, a farmer born in New York, with Clarissa, 48, born in

1567. *N.Y. State Cenus, 1875*, Albany, fam. 239, lists John Gillispil, 82, born Conn., his wife Mary J., 29[!], born Columbia Co., Delia Maxfield, 25, boarder, born Columbia Co., single, dressmaker.

1568. U.S. census, 1880, Albany, Albany Co., N.Y., ED 20, r. 806, p. 29A, dw. 495, fam. 4.

1569. U.S. census, 1850, Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 489, p. 216A, dw. 321, fam. 328.

1570. U.S. census, 1840, Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 276, p. 310.

1571. U.S. census, 1850, Ellenburg, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 489, p. 176A, dw. 33, fam. 33.

Massachusetts, and Gertrude, 13, Loyal, 8, Emogene, 5, and Elizabeth, 1, all born in New York.[1572]

In 1860 Horton Parrot, 33, a laborer born in New York, resided in Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Delia, 24, Luther, 16, and "Gertude Connel [perhaps Cornell, perhaps the Gertrude, 13, next door to Ira D. Knowles in 1850]," 23, all born in New York, and Emma Fripen, 6, born in Vermont. They shared a dwelling with David Broadwell, 64, a farmer born in New Jersey with $20,000 real and [$2,500?] personal estates, and with Susan, 60, born in New Jersey.[1573] These were David Benton and Susan[5] (Parrot) Broadwell, with Susan[5] a daughter of Adoniram[4] Parrot, so Horton's aunt. I don't know who Luther Parrot, born about 1844, New York, was.

> Henry Parrot was raised by his aunt and uncle: John Fallon and Rheuby Cornell Fallon.[1574] Rheuby's sister was Henry's mother, Delia Cornell Parrot. When Henry was an infant, Horton Parrot and Delia parted ways. The infant Parrot took on the Fallon name since he was part of his aunt and uncle's household.[1575] [So apparently not a formal adoption.]

In 1870 Horton Parrot, 44, a lawyer born in New York with $800 real estate, resided in West Chazy, Altona Twp., Clinton Co., N.Y., with Sarah A., 25, born in Ireland, and Mame, 5, and "Malissa," 3, both born in New York of a mother of foreign birth.[1576]

In 1870 H. H. Rodden, 58, born in Ireland, resided in Mooers, Clinton Co., N.Y., with Mary Jane, 62, born in Ireland, in the household of

---

1572. U.S. census, 1850, Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 489, p. 168A, dw. 546, fam. 555.

1573. U.S. census, 1860, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 735, p. 13, dw. 97, fam. 99.

1574. *Find a Grave*, no. 93563150, gravestone photograph, by Elizabeth Davis, Evergreen Cem., Keeseville, Clinton Co., N.Y., "Rheuby C. | wife of | John H. Fallon | died | Feb. 11, 188[5?] | ae. 60 Yrs." Cites <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~frgen/clinton/ausable/evergreen_a-g.htm>: "Fallon | John H. Fallon / Died / Feb. 10, 1876. / AE. 63 Yrs. / . . . | Fallon | Rheuby C. / Wife of / John H. Fallon / Died / Feb. 11, 1899 [*sic*]. / AE. 60 Yrs. / . . . | Fallon | Junious G. / Son of / John H. & Rheuby C. / Fallon / died May 30. / 1846. / AE. 9 mo's. & 7 ds. / . . ."

1575. Email 19 Dec. 2015 from descendant Arnie Fallon Jr.

1576. U.S. census, 1870, West Chazy PO, Altona Twp., Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 918, p. 21A, dw. 316, fam. 299.

Joseph R. Rodden, 27, a farmer born in Ireland with $1,000 real and $400 personal estates, and with Susan, 29, born in Ireland, and Elizabeth, 20, born in New York.[1577]

In 1880 Sarah A. Parrot, 35, a widow born in Ireland of Ireland natives, resided in Mooers, Clinton Co., N.Y., with her sons, Herbert E., 10, and Franklin A., 6, both born in New York of a father born in New York. They shared a dwelling with Joseph Roden, 37, born in Ireland of Ireland natives, with his family and his mother, Mary J. Roden, 71, a widow born in Ireland of Ireland natives.[1578]

In 1900 Sarah A. Judkins [*sic*], 53, a widow born Mar. 1847 in Scotland of a father born in England and a mother in Scotland, resided in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass., in the household of her son-in-law, James H. Hamilton (q.v.). She had had four children, with four surviving.[1579] The Judkins surname for Sarah is surely an error, being the surname of her daughter Mame instead.

Also in 1900, next door, was Herbert E. Parrott, 29, a locomotive fireman born June 1870 in New York of a father of unknown nativity and a mother born in Scotland. He resided in the household of his uncle, William H. Baker, 49, a railroad light inspector born Dec. 1850 in New York of New York natives, his (William's) wife of 29 years, "Lizzie J.," 49, born Feb. 1851 in New York of a father born in England and a mother in Scotland, and with his (William's) daughter, Sarah A., 20, born Sept. 1879, in New York, and his son, Walter E., 7, born Mar. 1893 in Massachusetts. Lizzie had had five children, with two surviving.[1580] So Lizzie was sister to Sarah A. "Judkins."

Children of the first marriage, to Delia:[1581]

1577. U.S. census, 1870, Mooers, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 919, p. 356A, dw. 138, fam. 128.

1578. U.S. census, 1880, Mooers, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 820, p. 353D, dw. 92, fam. 98.

1579. U.S. census, 1900, Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass., ED 966, r. 820, p. 114, sh. 7A, dw. 131, fam. 137.

1580. U.S. census, 1900, Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass., ED 966, r. 820, p. 114, sh. 7A, dw. 131, fam. 137. The Bakers are dw. 132, fam. 138.

1581. *The Broadwell Family*, "In 1824, he [Adoniram] was living with his son, Joseph, in

690 i **HANNAH C.**[7] **PARROT**, born 8 Jan. 1856 (calculated), New York, died 12 Mar. 1858, aged 2 years 2 months 4 days,[1582] buried in the Fallon lot, Evergreen Cem., Keeseville, Clinton Co., N.Y.

+ 691 ii **HENRY D.**[7] **PARROT** [adopted name **FALLON**], born June 1862, New York, married **MARY ETTA TUTHILL**, and had four children. This is Arnie Fallon's line.

Children of the second marriage, to Sarah:

+ 692 iii **MAME E.**[7] **PARROT**, born July 1865, New York, married (1) **ELDEN DENNIS JUDKINS**, and had two children, married (2) **JAMES H. HAMILTON**.

+ 693 iv **MELISSA HELEN**[7] **PARROT**, born about 1867 or 10 Dec. 1870, Altoona, Clinton Co., N.Y., married (1) **HERBERT H. PRESSEY**, and had one child, married (2) **HARLAN T. ROGERS**.

694 v **HERBERT E.**[7] **PARROT[T]**, born June 1870, New York.

+ 695 vi **FRANKLIN AD[ONIRAM? RIAN?]**[7] **PARROT[T]**, born about 1874 or about 1877 or 30 May 1877 (draft record), possibly Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y., married **HELEN MAUDE JACKSON**, and had no children.

671. JOSEPH[6] **PARROT[T]** (*655Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 18 Jan. 1844, Andrew Co., Mo.,[1583] died 1 Oct. 1923,

---

Beekmantown. Joseph had a son, Horton, buried in the David Broadwell lot in West Plattsburg, who in turn had two daughters, Melissa and Mary (Mame) Parrot. Adoniram's other son, William, never married." That Horton's mother was Sarah comes from descendant Arnie Fallon Jr. [email 17 Dec. 2015] who gives his lineage as: Adoniram Parrot and Sarah Carrol | Joseph Parrot and Sarah Washburn | Horton Parrot and Delia Cornell | Henry (Parrot) Fallon and Mary Etta Tuthill | Dr. Harry Cornell Fallon and Millicent Morrison | Arnold E. Fallon and Ann Karichkowsky | Arnold E. Fallon, Jr. and Mary Rebecca Cass.

1582. *Northern N.Y. Tombstone Transcription Project*, reported on <Ancestry.com>, "Hannah C. Parrott Died March 12, 1858 Aged 2 Ys. 2 Ms. & 4 Ds. On Fallon lot," Evergreen Cem, part of the McLellan Cemetery Records held at SUNY Plattsburgh; *Find a Grave*, no. 34355897, gravestone photograph, by Karen Kelly, Evergreen Cem., Keeseville, Clinton Co., N.Y., plot: Sect. K–2, "Hannah C. Parrot, | died | March 12, 1858 | aged | 2Ys, 2Ms, 4Ds."

1583. *Ore. Early Oregonians Index, 1800–1860*, Joseph Parrot, born 18 Jan. 1844, Andrew Co., Mo., died 1 Oct. 1923, Clackamas Co., Ore., cem. Zion Cem.; *Early Oregonians*, Oregon Secretary of State

Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Ore.,[1584] and was buried in Zion Cem., Canby, Clackamas Co., Ore.[1585] He married (1) 14 Mar. 1861, Clackamas Co., Ore., **ELEANOR ELSEY FISH**, who was born 13 Jan. 1846, Iowa[1586] or Missouri, daughter of Walter and Catherine (Leabo) Fish, and divorced in 1862, Clackamas Co. She died 22 Mar. 1873, aged 27 years 2 months 8 days, and was buried in Gribble Cem., Clackamas Co., Ore.[1587] She married, second, 3 Jan. 1862, Clackamas Co., Ore., Gilbert Warren Fish. He married (2) 31 Mar. 1878, Clackamas Co., Ore., **MARY DAVIS JESSE**, who was born 30 Oct. 1861 (gravestone), Missouri, and divorced before the 1910 census. She married, second, 17 Aug. 1900, Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Wash.,[1588] Peter J. Troh. She died 24 Sept. 1929, and was buried in Mt. Adams Cem., Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash.[1589]

In 1870 G. W. Fish, 52, a farmer born in Connecticut with $1,000 real and $500 personal estates, resided in Upper Molalla Pct., Clackamas Co.,

---

site, search for Joseph Parrott, born 18 Jan. 1844, Andrew Co., Mo., died 1 Oct. 1923, Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Ore., buried Zion Cem., Canby, Clackamas Co., Ore., date of arrival 1844, mother Nancy Kindred, father Joseph Parrott, married (1) Eleanor E. Fish, 14 Mar. 1861, Clackamas Co., Ore., married (2) Mary Davis Jesse, 31 Mar. 1878, divorce case file 1862, Clackamas Co., Ore, no. 2744, and another divorce case file in 1910, no number.

1584. *Ore. Death Index, 1898–2008*, Joseph Parrot, died 1 Oct. 1923, Clackamas Co., certificate 316.

1585. *Find a Grave*, no. 60531527, gravestone photograph, Zion Cem., Canby, Clackamas Co., Ore., "P | Joseph Parrott | Jan. 18, 1844 | Oct. 1, 1923."

1586. *Ore. Secretary of State, Early Oregonian Search*, <secure.sos.state.or.us/prs/profile.do?ancRecordNumber=23034>, accessed 18 Jan. 2016, Eleanor Elsey Fish, alias Helen, female, born 13 Jan. 1846, Iowa, died 22 Mar. 1873, Ore., buried, Gribble Cem., Clackamas Co., Ore., mother Catherine Leabo (born 23 Oct. 1825), father Walter Fish (born 25 Nov. 1817), married 1 Joseph Parrott (born 18 jan. 1844), 14 Mar. 1861, Clackamas Co., Ore., married 2 Gilbert Warren Fish, 3 Jan. 1862, Clackamas Co., Ore., appears in 1850, 1860, 1870 censuses for Clackamas Co.

1587. *Find a Grave*, no. 5440252, gravestone photograph, Gribble Cem., Clackamas Co., Ore., "Eleanor E. | Daughter of | W. & C. Fish | died | March 22, 1873 | aged | 27 y's 2 m's & 8d's."

1588. *Wash. Marriage Records, 1865–2004*, image online, Peter J. Troh, of Glenwood, Wash., to Mary J. Parrott, of same place, 17 Aug. 1900, Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Wash., by Robert Ballou JP, witnesses Mrs. J. C. Richards, Jessie M. Parrott.

1589. *Find a Grave,* no. 38818048, gravestone photograph, by Kay and Duane Douglass, Mt. Adams Cem., Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash., "Dear Mother | Mary D. | Parrott | Oct. 30, 1861 | Sept. 24, 1929."

Ore., with Eleanor, 24, born in Missouri, Iska, 12, born in the Sandwich Islands, Edwin, 8, born in Oregon, and Martha, 6, Catherine, 4, and Thomas, 2, all born in Oregon.[1590] Iska must have come with Gilbert to the marriage. Edwin, born about 1862 might have been Joseph's child. The other children were Gilbert's.

In 1880 Joseph Parrott, 36, a merchant born in Missouri of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Indiana, resided in Clackamas Co., Ore., with his wife, Mary D., 18, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and daughter, J[es?]ie M., 1, born in Oregon.[1591]

In 1887 Joseph Parrot, 43, a farmer born in Missouri resided in Klickitat Co., Wash. Terr., with his wife, M. D., 24, born in Missouri, Jessie M., 7, Eva M., 6, and Josephine, 5, all three born in Oregon, Ida, 3, and Stella, 6 months, both born in Wash. Terr.[1592]

In 1900 Joseph Parrott, 56, a farmer born Jan. 1844 in Missouri of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Indiana, resided in Tampico Pct., Yakima Co., Wash., with his wife of 22 years, Mary, 38, born Oct. 1861 in Missouri of Missouri natives, and daughters, Ida, 15, born Oct. 1884, and Stella, 13, born Feb. 1887, and sons, Robert, 8, born Jan. 1892, and Heston, 5, born Sept. 1894, all born in Washington. Mary had had seven children, with six surviving.[1593]

In 1910 Joseph Parrott, 66, a postmaster born in Missouri of a father born in New York and a mother in Indiana, resided near Glenwood, Camas Prairie Pct., Klickitat Co., Wash., alone, divorced. Two dwellings away was Clarence Babcock, 29, a carpenter born in Michigan of Michigan natives, with his wife of one year, Stella, 23, born in Washington of Missouri natives, and with his mother-in-law, Mary Parrott, 48, divorced, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with her sons, Robert, 18, Heston,

1590. U.S. census, 1870, Upper Molalla Pct., Clackamas Co., Ore., r. 1285, p. 122B, dw. 824, fam. 812.

1591. U.S. census, 1880, Clackamas Co., Ore., ED 12, r. 1080, p. 139D, dw. 133, fam. 133.

1592. *Wash. State and Terr. Censuses, 1857–1892, 1887*, Klickitat Co., Wash. Terr., lines 26–32.

1593. U.S. census, 1900, Tampico Pct., Yakima Co., Wash., ED 107, r. 1754, p. 11, sh. 11B, dw. 205, fam. 205.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

15, both born in Washington, and Orvin, 9, born in Oregon. Stella had had one child and it survived. Mary had had nine children, with eight surviving.[1594]

In 1920 Mary "E." Parrot, 55, divorced, a nurse born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Portland, Multomah Co., Ore., with her sons, Robert, 27, a garage machinist, and Orvin, 19, a mail carrier, both born in Washington of a father born in Missouri, and with her granddaughter, Gladys Baker, 18, born in Washington of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in Washington, and her grandson, John Baker, 27, a foreman of an auto supply house born in Missouri of Missouri natives.[1595]

Here is an obituary for Joseph that includes his autobiography:

The Enterprise, White Salmon, WA., October 12, 1923, page 2

Joseph Parrott, Pioneer

Glenwood, Oct. 8. – Joseph Parrott age 79, late of New Era, Ore., died Oct. 1, 1923, and was buried in the Zion cemetery, Canby, Ore., Oct. 3, 1923. Numerous relatives, and a host of friends mourn his death.

He was among the earliest settlers of Klickitat county, and was a pioneer of this vicinity as well as of Oregon. Following is an article by him on the early history of his family, and their achievements as pioneers:

History of the Parrott family in Early Times

On the Parrott side of my ancestors the fartherest back of whom I learned it was my grandfather, Adonisan [*sic*] Parrott. Of my Grandmother Parrott I never learned of her maiden name. But Adonisan in 1776 was a rebel against England. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and was also in the encampment at Valey Forge during "the times that tried men's souls," and stayed in the army to the end of the war. In 1804 he, with his wife and children, settled near Platsburg, NY. My father, Joseph Parrott, a Sr., was born in the Jessier Inn in 1803. In the second war with England, 1812–

1594. U.S. census, 1910, Camas Prairie Pct., Klickitat Co., Wash., ED 110, r. 1656, p. 226, sh. 1A, dw. 6, fam. 6. Mary resided in dw. 4.

1595. U.S. census, 1920, Portland, Multomah Co., Ore., ED 78, r. 1500, p. 135, sh. 10A, dw. 230, fam. 234.

1814, I had to [*sic*] uncles – William and Richard – who engaged in that war; were wounded, taken prisoners and paroled. When in 1814 Provist, with 14,000 Wellington veterans, came to Platsburg, the two boys broke their parole and the father himself turned out and assisted to drive the "red coats" from New York.

In the latter part of the 1820s, Joseph and his brother, William, went to Canada. Will came back to Platsburg and went to the Mexican War and was heard of no more. Joseph returned and worked on the Erie Canal for some time. Then he went to Frankfort, Ky., in 1839, and after that moved to Andrew County, Mo., where Joseph, Jr., was born in the Jan., 1844.

On the first day of May that same year we crossed the Missouri river bound for Oregon City, Oregon. The company included my mother's parents, two of her brothers, one sister and their families, besides many others. During the trip many delays occurred. At one camp on the bank of a stream that we came to, we were detained by hard rains which made the streams unfordable. Here we were detained two weeks for not crossing in this stream before camping. With their jaded teams the company encountered snow in crossing the Blue mountains. We arrived at The Dales where we embarked on a Hudson Bay batteau for the Cascades. We rode along the south line of Klickitat county late in November and were detained at the Cascades three weeks waiting for a boat to take us to Oregon City. Our food was boiled wheat and Indian cured Salmon skins for breakfast. For dinner for a change, we had Salmon skins and boiled wheat; for supper we had both. My father had a project of his own. His wagon bed was made to answer as a boat so he planned to go down the river in it an tow his wagon behind. He went all right for a while, but the river became too rough and his outfit unstable, so he abandoned by wagon. He stopped near an Indian camp for the night and motioned to a little fellow to bring him some fire and he would give him some powder, which he did, but the older Indians came, all hungry and begging for something to eat. One Indian would not have the piece of meat given him and waded to the stern of the boat to help himself. Father unwittingly took up his gun and pointed it at the Indian. The Indians, with one exception, became very angry. They took his gun away from him and made him pay a good price to get it back. When the angry Indians, the other Indians, who father thinks saved his life, motioned him to leave and showed

him how they would kill him if he stayed. He pulled out and camped on an island with no fire. Part of the emigrants drove their stock down some Indian trail on the Oregon side. Their provisions got so low a fat stray Indian dog was butchered at a camp made at a crossing of a small river which gave the river the name of Dog river. This name it kept for many years before it came to be known as Hood River.

We all reached Oregon City on the 23rd day of December, 1844, a crestfallen, discouraged, forlorn looking group of mortals; barely clothed, in rags and moccasins, with no money or provisions, and winter upon us. What was to carry us through this condition? In fact there was no money, it was all barter and swap except wheat, which was legal tender by custom. The Hudson Bay company had a well supplied store and the head manager, Dr. John McLoughlin, a man of stern commanding qualities, but of a generous and tender heart, freely supplied the wants of the helpless emigrants, even to his own detriment.

The Kindreds, my mother's folks, in 1776, were in the southern states somewhere. The great grandfather Kindred followed Daniel Boone to Kentucky. Some of the Kindreds are in the mountains districts of Tennessee. But David, my grandfather, moved to Indiana then to Iowa; from there to Missouri, and from Missouri to Oregon. He located near Tumwater, Wash. in 1845. His son, John, and partner, Mike T. Sicons, also located on Tanzy Point at the mouth of the Columbia river, where the town of Hammond now is, while father took a claim on the east bank of the Willamette, six miles south of Oregon City, where he and mother lived until their deaths.

I lived there mostly until the spring of 1883, when with my family I moved to Goldendale, Wash., and lived there until the spring of 1895, when we moved northeast of Glenwood, Wash., and lived the life of pioneers. I made many miles of wagon road, and made the Klickitat river crossable by the erection of the Parrott suspension bridge.

In 1916 he and his family moved from the old homestead to Glenwood Hotel for about four years. He was postmaster during that time, and also for a few years more after moving out of the hotel. From Glenwood he moved to Seaside, Ore., and bought property where he made his home until 1920.

The last two years of his life were spent as caretaker of the Spiritualist camp grounds at New Era, Ore., where he spent his last days among the

scenes of his boyhood, along with such old friends and acquaintances as were left of those early pioneers of Oregon.[1596]

So pass the pioneers!

And here's a similar but shorter family reminiscence, from *Parrott Talk*, by descendant Robert I. Parrott when he was 88:

It seems hard to believe that I am only one of the third generation since the American Revolution from Great Britain at the time when the United States of America was formed. However, my great grandfather came to America along with other members of the Parrott family, and settled in New Jersey before the Revolution. My father told me that he [the great grandfather] was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He joined the service in New Jersey, and was in many battles during the seven years and eight months he served. His name was Adoniram Parrott and was later given a claim of land by the Government near Plattsburg, New York for services rendered. He came back from the war, got married, and settled in New Jersey and raised quite a family. There were four girls and three boys.

My grandfather, Joseph Parrott, was born in Passaic, New Jersey in 1803, and moved with the rest of the family to the Claim near Plattsburg, New York in 1804. He grew up there and left in 1839. He went to Frankfort, Kentucky, then to Andrew County, Missouri, where he met and married my grandmother, Nancy Kindred Parrott. My father, Joseph Parrott, Jr. was born there January 18, 1844, and they came across the plains in a covered wagon that summer. He was no doubt carried in his mother's arms most of the way until they got to Oregon City, Oregon.

He married my mother, Mary Jesse, March 31, 1878, and they moved into Washington State in 1884. There were five girls and one boy born before me, and I was born January 21, 1892 in Yakima County on a farm near Glenwood, Clickitat County, Washington, and am now a little past eighty-eight years of age but only three generations past the Revolution. I have had

1596. Posted online at <homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~westklic/jparrott.html>, accessed 10 Jan. 2016.

three daughters, one of which has passed away with cancer. Have eight grandchildren, and four great grandchildren.[1597]

Putative child of the first marriage, to Eleanor:

696 i ?**WALTER EDWARD**[7] **PARROT[T]**, born Dec. 1861 (1910 census), Oregon, married about 1903 an unknown person, and said to have died 28 Aug. 1928, Wrangell, Alaska Terr., and had no children.

He was possibly the "Edwin Fish," 8, born in Oregon, in the 1870 census of G. W. Fish (q.v.), who was Eleanor (Fish) Parrott's second husband.

He was possibly the Edward Parrot, 18, a fisherman born in Oregon of Missouri natives, in the 1880 census of Clatsop Pct., Clatsop Co., Ore.[1598]

In 1910 Walter E. Parrott, 48, born Dec. 1861 in Oregon of Missouri natives, married for seven years, resided in Wrangell, Division 1, Alaska Terr.[1599]

A 1915–1916 business directory for Alaska lists Walter E. Parrott, a gardener, in Wrangell.[1600]

In 1920 Walter E. "Paratt," 58, a market gardener born in Oregon of Missouri natives, married, resided in Wrangell, Division 1, Alaska Terr.[1601]

A 1923–1924 business directory for Alaska lists Walter E. Parrott in Wrangell.[1602]

1597. *Parrott Talk*, 8:12, submitted by Robert I. Parrott, 1404 I St., Washougal, Clark Co., Wash.

1598. U.S. census, 1880, Clatsop Pct., Clatsop Co., Ore., ED 24, r. 1080, p. 298C, dw. 97, fam. 137.

1599. U.S. census, 1910, Wrangell, Division 1, Alaska Terr., ED 5, r. 1748, p. 250, sh. 37B, dw. 191, fam. 211.

1600. *Polk's 1915–1916 Alaska–Yukon Gazetteer and Business Directory*, 570, "Parrott Walter E, gardener."

1601. U.S. census, 1920, Wrangell, Dist. 1, Alaska Terr., ED 21, r. 2030, p. 242, sh. 14B, dw. [empty], fam. 233.

1602. *Polk's 1923–1924 Alaska–Yukon Gazetteer and Business Directory*, index to advertisers, 438, "Parrott Walter E."

Children of the second marriage, to Mary (items in red from an unsourced <Ancestry.com> family tree:

697 ii **JESSIE MAY[7] PARROT[T]**,[1603] born 15 May 1879, New Era, Ore., married about 1904 **GUY ROBERT WHITE**, born 1 Sept. 1880,[1604] Washington Terr., and had four children. They divorced after the 1920 census and before 1934.

In 1900 Jessie M. Parrot, 21, a schoolteacher born May 1879 in Oregon of Missouri natives, resided in Camas Prairie, Klickitat Co., Wash., as a boarder in the household of Henry F. Troh and his family, including Peter J. Troh.[1605]

In 1910 Guy R. White, 29, a farmer born in Washington of a father born in Wisconsin and a mother in Oregon, resided Hopdale Pct., Yakima Co., Wash., with his wife of six years, Jessie M., 30, born in Oregon of Missouri natives, with daughters, Lois A., 4, and Iris L., 3, both born in Washington. Jessie had had two children, both surviving.[1606]

In 1920 Guy R. White, 39, a farmer born in Washington of a father born in Indiana and a mother in Oregon, resided in Broadway Pct., Yakima Co., Wash., with his wife, Jessie M., 40, born in Oregon of Missouri natives, with daughters, Lois A., 14, and Iris L., 13, and sons, Robert A., 9, and Arthur G., 8, all born in Washington.[1607]

On 31 July 1934, Jessie M. White, 55, of 1301 Fruitvale, Yakima, Wash., born 15 May 1879, New Era, Ore., arrived aboard *S. S.*

1603. Her middle name from her husband's draft registration card (q.v.).

1604. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Guy Robert White, 38, of Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash., born 1 Sept. 1880, farmer, nearest relative Jessie May White, of same address, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Yakima.

1605. U.S. census, 1900, Camas Prairie Pct., Klickitat Co., Wash., ED 114, r. 1746, p. 202, sh. 11B, dw. 251, fam. 251.

1606. U.S. census, 1910, Hopdale Pct., Yakima Co., Wash., ED 290, r. 1675, p. 32, sh. 1B, dw. 20, fam. 21.

1607. U.S. census, 1920, Broadway Pct., Yakima Co., Wash., ED 182, r. 1945, p. 129, sh. 7A, dw. 142, fam. 150.

Laconia into New York City, having sailed 1 July 1934 from Liverpool.[1608]

698 iii **EVA M./LEONA[7] PARROT[T]**, born about 1881, Oregon.

699 iv **MARY JOSEPHINE[7] PARROT[T]**, born about 1882, Oregon.

700 v **IDA AMANDA[7] PARROT[T]**, born Oct. 1884, Washington.

701 vi **STELLA MAUDE[7] PARROT[T]**, born Feb. 1887, Washington, died 1970, buried in Mt. Adams Cem., Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash.,[1609] married 1909 **CLARENCE M. BABCOCK**, born 1877 (gravestone), died 1953, buried near his wife,[1610] and had at least one child.

702 vii **WIXEN BRUNO[7] PARROTT**, born 28 Sept. 1889 (gravestone), died 23 Sept. 1890, buried in Mt. Adams Cem., Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash.[1611]

+ 703 viii **ROBERT INGERSOL[7] PARROTT**, born 21 Jan. 1892, Yakima Co., Wash., on a farm near Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash., married ,**LAURA J. COLE**, and had two children.

+ 704 ix **HESTON WOODFORD[7] PARROTT**, born 4 Sept. 1894, Glenwood, Clickitat Co., Wash., married (1), had one child, divorced, married (2) **ALICE G. FUNK**, and had at least four children.

+ 705 x **ORVIN LAMBERT[7] PARROTT**, born 31 Aug. 1900, Barlow, Clackamas Co., Ore., married **HAZEL LORETTA FOWLER**, and had at least one child.

1608. *N.Y. Passenger Lists, 1820–1957,* r. 5521, p. 144, line 16, Jessie M. White, 55, divorced, of 1301 Fruitvale, Yakima, Wash., born 15 May 1879, New Era, Ore., arrived aboard *S. S. Laconia* into New York City, having sailed 1 July 1934 from Liverpool.

1609. *Find a Grave,* no. 37455890, gravestone photograph, by Kay and Duane Douglass, Mt. Adams Cem., Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash., "1887 Mother | Stella M. Babcock | 1970."

1610. *Find a Grave,* no. 37455847, gravestone photograph, by Kay and Duane Douglass, Mt. Adams Cem., Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash., "Clarence M. Babcock | 1877 Father 1953."

1611. *Find a Grave,* no. 38818057, gravestone photograph, by Kay and Duane Douglass, Mt. Adams Cem., Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash., "Wixen B. | Son of | J. & M. D. | Parrot. | Born | Sep. 28, 1889 | died | Sep. 23, 1890."

Seventh Generation

691. HENRY D.[7] **PARROT** [adopted name **FALLON**] (670*Horton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born June 1862 (1900 census), New York, so just before his mother left his father. He died 25 Jan. 1940 (see his obituary below), age 78, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.[1612] He was raised by his uncle and maternal aunt, John H. and Rheuby (Cornell) Fallon, so assumed their surname. He married 9 Mar. 1886 (his obituary) **MARY ETTA TUTHILL**, who was born Apr. 1868 (1900 census), New York, daughter of Edward L. Tuthill, and died 10 May 1938 (see her obituary), and was buried next to her husband.[1613]

John H. Fallon, of Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., signed his will on 11 Jan. 1876, and it was admitted to probate on 1 Apr. 1876. It mentions "my daughter Narcissa C. Fallon," $600 to be used "for the benefit of Henry D Fallon my nephew . . . until he shall arrive at the age of twenty one years," "my wife Rheuby C. Fallon," "my four children Junius G. Fallon, Silas H. Fallon, Narcissa C. Fallon, & Julia C Allen, now the wife of Everest Allen."

N.B. Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y. is a few miles south of Plattsburgh (which is a few miles south of Beekmantown). All are near the west shore of Lake Champlain, and about 60–70 miles south of Montreal and about the same distance north of Ft. Ticonderoga.

In 1870 John Fallon, 58, a farmer born in Ireland with $6,000 real and $2,300 personal estates, resided in Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., with "Ruby," 48, born in New York, with Narcissa B., 19, Henry D., 7, and Everest

1612. *Find a Grave*, no. 150810007, no gravestone photograph, Oakwood Cem., Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. Unsourced data: Henry Douglas Fallon, died 25 Jan. 1940, Troy.

1613. *Find a Grave*, no. 150810026, no gravestone photograph, Oakwood Cem., Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., unsourced data: died 10 May 1938, Troy; digital photocopy of the Fallon and McCreedy plot at Oakwood Cem., courtesy of Arnold[10] Fallon, has a map of the plot, section 10, lot 24, showing Mary Etta Tuthill Fallon (no age given) in grave 1, next to Henry D. Fallon, 78, in grave 2..

Allen, 27, a laborer, Julia C. Allen, 22, and Ella E. Allen, 2, all born in New York.[1614]

In 1880 "Ruba" C. Fallon, 58, a widow born in New York of New York natives, resided in Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., with her daughter, Narcissa, 29, single, son, Henry, 18, and daughter, Julia C. Allen, 32, a widow, all three born in New York of a father born in Ireland, granddaughter, Ella Allen, 12, and grandson, Junius E. Allen, 5, both born in New York of a father born in New York, and one servant.[1615]

In 1900 Henry Fallon, 37, born June 1862 in New York of New York natives, resided in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., with his wife of 14 years, "Ettie," 32, born Apr. 1868 in New York of New York natives, with his sons, Harry C. 13, born Apr. 1887, and Eugene D., 6, born May 1893, and daughter, Hazel A., 1, born Oct. 1898, all in New York. She had had four children, with three surviving.[1616]

In 1910 Henry D. Fallon, 47, a gas company engineer born in New York of New York natives, resided in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., with his wife of 24 years, Mary Etta, 41, born in New York of New York natives, with his son, Eugene, 15, and daughter, Hazel A., 11, both born in New York. Mary had had four children, with three surviving.[1617]

In 1920 Henry D. Fallon, 55, a gas company engineer born in New York of New York natives, resided in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., with his wife, Mary E., 50, born in New York of New York natives, with his son, Eugene, 25, a methane dentist, and daughter, Hazel A., 21, a clerical worker in a collar factory, both born in New York. Mary had had four children, with three surviving.[1618]

1614. U.S. census, 1870, Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., r. 919, p. 437A, dw. 485, fam. 462.

1615. U.S. census, 1880, Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., ED 28, r. 820, p. 397C, dw. 119, fam. 123.

1616. U.S. census, 1900, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., ED 42, r. 1150, p. 216, sh. 7A, dw. 108, fam. 159.

1617. U.S. census, 1910, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., ED 75, r. 1071, p. 232, sh. 10B, dw. 163, fam. 248.

1618. U.S. census, 1920, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., ED 87, r. 1258, p. 173, sh. 6A, dw. 98, fam. 160.

In 1930 Henry D. Fallon, 67, a gas works engineer born in New York of a father born in Northern Ireland and a mother in New York, resided in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., with his wife, Mary E., 61, born in New York of New York natives, with his son, Harry C., 42, a doctor of dentristy born in New York, and his father-in-law, Edward L. Tuthill, 88, a widower born in New York of New York natives. Henry was 24 at first marriage, and Mary was 18.[1619]

In 1932 Henry D. Fallon, Mary E., his wife, and Harry C. Fallon resided together in Troy, N.Y.[1620]

His obituary:

> Funeral services for Henry D. Fallon, veteran employee of the New York Power and Light corporation, who died yesterday at his home, 368 Second avenue, in Lansingburg, will be conducted Sunday at 2 p. m. at the residence. Burial will be in Oakwood cemetery. Mr. Fallon was a native of Morrisonville, but had lived most of his life in Troy. His wife, the former Mary Etta Tuthill, with whom he celebrated his 50th wedding anniversary March 9, 1936, died several months ago. . . . Surviving are two sons, Dr Harry C. Fallon and Eugene D. Fallon, and a daughter, Mrs. Charles E. McCreedy.[1621]

Her obituary:

> At the Leonard Hospital, Troy, May 10, 1938, Mary Etta Tuthill, wife of Henry D. Fallon, mother of Mrs. Charles McCreedy and Eugene D., of Albany, and Dr. Harry C. Fallon of Troy. | . . . Interment Oakwood Cemetery.[1622]

1619. U.S. census, 1930, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., ED 102, r. 1639, p. 112, sh. 9B, dw. 163, fam. 248.

1620. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1932 Troy, N.Y., 224, "Fallon Harry C dentist 812 River r 7 106th | . . . | Fallon Henry D. (Mary E) watchmn h 7 106th." Members of Harry C.'s family also resided in Troy at 812 River: Harry C. Jr., and Mrs. Millicent M.

1621. <FultonHistory.com>, image online, *Times-Union*, Albany, N.Y., Fri., 20 Jan. 1940, p. 2[3?], col. 5.

1622. <FultonHistory.com>, image online, *Times-Union*, Albany, N.Y., Wed., 11 May 1938, p. 22, col. 4.

Known children of four:[1623]

+ 706 i **HARRY CORNELL**[8] **FALLON**, born 4 Apr. 1887, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., married **MILLICENT MORRISON**, and had five children. ***This is Arnie Fallon's line.***

707 ii **EUGENE DOUGLAS**[8] **FALLON**,[1624] born 29 May 1894, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.,[1625] died about 1969, age 75, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., in the same plot as his parents,[1626] married **MARGARET B. —**, who died, age 97, and was buried next to her husband.

In 1940 Eugene D. Fallon, a mechanical dentist, resided in Albany, N.Y., with Margaret, his spouse.[1627]

708 iii **HAZEL A.**[8] **FALLON**, born Oct. 1898, New York, married about 1921 **CHARLES E. MCCREEDY**, died, age 71, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., in the same plot as his wife's parents, and next to his son, Henry D. McCreedy, who died age 37.[1628]

In 1930 Charles E. McCreedy, 29, a railroad operator, resided in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., with his wife, Hazel F., 31, and sons, Charles E, 7, and Henry D., 8/12, all born in New York of New York natives. Charles was first married at 20, Hazel at 22.[1629]

1623. Descendant Arnie Fallon Jr. [email 17 Dec. 2015] gives his lineage as: Adoniram Parrot and Sarah Carrol | Joseph Parrot and Sarah Washburn | Horton Parrot and Delia Cornell | Henry (Parrot) Fallon and Mary Etta Tuthill | Dr. Harry Cornell Fallon and Millicent Morrison | Arnold E. Fallon and Ann Karichkowsky | Arnold E. Fallon, Jr. and Mary Rebecca Cass.

1624. His middle name is specified in the burial plot map (q.v.).

1625. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Eugene D. Fallon, 23, of Troy, N.Y., born 29 May 1894, Troy, N.Y., dental assistant, single, registered 5 June, 1917, Troy, N.Y.

1626. Digital photocopy of the Fallon and McCreedy plot at Oakwood Cem., courtesy of Arnold[10] Fallon, has a map of the plot, section 10, lot 24, showing Eugene D. Fallon, 75, in grave 6, next to Margaret B. Fallon, 97, in grave 8. He is "Eugene Douglas Fallon" elsewhere in the map.

1627. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, Albany, N.Y., 1940, 184, "Fallon Eug D (Margt) mech dentist Mayhew & Rosell I[cropped] h 13 Arch GI [Green Island]."

1628. Digital photocopy of the Fallon and McCreedy plot at Oakwood Cem., courtesy of Arnold[10] Fallon, has a map of the plot, section 10, lot 24, showing Charles E. McCreedy, 71, in grave 7, next to Henry D. McCreedy, 37, in grave 4. "Hazel Fallon McCreedy" is mentioned elsewhere in the map.

1629. U.S. census, 1930, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., ED 103, r. 1639, p. 131, sh. 12A, dw. 220,

692. MAME E.[7] **PARROT** (*670Horton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born July 1865 (1900 census), probably in Mooers, Clinton Co., N.Y.[1630] She married (1) 8 July 1882, Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass.,[1631] **ELDEN DENNIS JUDKINS**,[1632] who was born about 1859, Maine, son of Henry and Elizabeth A. (Stewart) Judkins,[1633] and died 9 Sept. 1895, Lowell.[1634] She married (2) about 1899 **JAMES H. HAMILTON**, who was born Mar. 1868 (1900 census), Canada.

In 1900 James H. Hamilton, 32, a cemetery teamster born Mar. 1868 in Canada of Scotland natives, resided in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass., with his wife of one year, Mame E., 34, born July 1865 in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in Scotland, his stepdaughter, Hazel M. Judkins, 11, born Jan. 1889 in Massachusetts of a father born in Canada and a mother in New York, and his mother-in-law, Sarah A. Judkins [*sic*], 53, a widow born Mar. 1847 in Scotland of a father born in England and a mother in Scotland. Sarah had had four children, with four surviving. Mame had had two children, with one surviving. James had

---

fam. 340.

1630. *Mass. Birth Records, 1840–1915*, 1889, Jan. 4, Hazel M. Judkins, born to Elden D. and Mamie E., he a carpenter born in Maine, she born in Mooer.

1631. *Mass. Marriage Records, 1840–1915*, image online, 1882, Lowell, Mass., "July 8 [names] Eldin [*sic*] D. Judkins | Mamie E. Parrot [residences] Lowell | Lowell [ages] 23 | 17 [occupations] Carpenter | Operation [birthplaces] Maine | N.Y. [parents] Henry & Elizabeth | Horton & Sarah A [no. of marriage] 1st | 1st [by] T. M. Colwell."

1632. Or Dennis Elden.

1633. U.S. census, 1860, East Sangerville PO, Parkman, Piscataquis Co., Maine, r. 433, p. 885, dw. [, fam. 64, lists Henry Judkins, 34, Elizabeth A., 24, and two children, including "Denvis" E., 1, born in Maine. I had to trust the <Ancestry.com> transcription of this census item, since the image online was illegible. U.S. census, 1870, Harmony, Somerset Co., Maine, r. 558, p. 188A, dw. 114, fam. 112, lists Henry Judkins, 44, with his family, including Dennis E., 11, born Maine. He is Elden Judkins, 21, a carpenter born in Maine of Maine natives, in the U.S. census, 1880, Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass., ED 463, r. 545, p. 406A, dw. 379, fam. 427.

1634. *Mass. Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988*, image online, Elden D. Judkins, died 9 Sept. 1895, Lowell, Mass., age 36, father Henry, mother Lizzie Stewart.

immigrated to the U.S. in 1884, been 16 years in the U.S., and his naturalization state was "Pa."[?] The Judkins surname for Sarah is an error.[1635]

In 1910 James Hamilton, 36 [*sic*], a foreman born in Canada of Canada natives, resided in Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass., with his wife of 11 years, Mame E., 45, born in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in Scotland, his stepdaughter, Hazel M. Judkins, 21, born in Massachusetts of a father born in Maine and a mother in New York. James had been married once, and Mame twice. She had had two children, with one surviving. James immigrated to the U.S. in 1892 [does not agree with the 1900 census], and was not naturalized.[1636]

Known child of two of the first marriage, to Elden:

709 i **HAZEL M.**[8] **JUDKINS**, born Jan. 1889, Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass.,[1637] married 12 Apr. 1911, Lowell,[1638] **HERBERT W. PARSONS**, born about 1887, Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass., son of Cyrus W. and Jennie M. (French) Parsons.

693. MELISSA HELEN[7] **PARROT** (*670Horton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1867 (1870 census) or 10 Dec. 1870 (death record), Altoona, Clinton Co., N.Y., and died 21 Mar. 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.[1639] She married (1) 2 Mar. 1892, Lowell, Middlesex Co.,

1635. U.S. census, 1900, Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass., ED 966, r. 820, p. 114, sh. 7A, dw. 131, fam. 137.

1636. U.S. census, 1910, Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass., ED 881, r. 601, p. 163, sh. 4B, dw. 71, fam. 86.

1637. *Mass. Birth Records, 1840–1915*, 1889, Jan. 4, Hazel M. Judkins, born to Elden D. and Mamie E., he a carpenter born in Maine, she born in Mooer; *Mass. Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988*, Hazel M. Judkins, born 1889, Lowell, Mass.

1638. *Mass. Marriage Records, 1840–1915*, image online, 1911, Lowell, "[no.] 180 [married] April 12 | Lowell [names] Herbert W. Parsons | Hazel M. Judkins [ages] 24 | 22 [what marriage] 1st | 1st [residences] Chicago Ill. | Lowell [occupations] Electrician | At Home [birthplaces] Tewksbury, Mass | Lowell [fathers] Cyrus W. | Elden D. [mothers] Jennie M. French | Mame E. Parrott [by] John T. Ullom | Minister of the Gospel | Lowell [recorded] Apr 20 191[1]."

1639. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Melissa Helen Rogers, female, born 10 Dec. 1870, N.Y., died 21 Mar. 1948, Los Angeles, father's surname Parrot.

Mass.,[1640] **HERBERT H. PRESSEY**, who was born 23 Feb. 1870, Lowell,[1641] son of Hayward R. and Sarah J. (Howes) Pressey, and died 22 June 1900, age 30, Lowell.[1642] She married (2) about 1910, probably in Los Angeles Co., Calif., **HARLAN T. ROGERS**, who was born about 1871, New Hampshire. She had one child by her first marriage, but it did not survive.

In 1880 Melissa Parrott, 12, resided in the household of Dewitt Broadwell (q.v.), son of David Benton and Susan (Parrott) Broadwell.

In 1909 Melissa H. Pressey, widow of H. H. Pressey, a nurse, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.[1643]

In 1910 Harlan T. Rogers, 39, a retail merchant born in New Hampshire of New Hampshire natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of 0 years, Melissa H., 38, a trained nurse born in New York of New York natives. She had had 1 child, and it did not survive. This was her second marriage, his first.[1644]

In 1920 Harlan T. Rogers, 49, a farmer born in New Hampshire of New Hampshire natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Melissa H., 51, born in New York of New York natives. She

1640. *Mass. Marriages, 1841–1915*, image online, Lowell, Mass., 1892, 425:9, "[no.] 145 [date of marriage] March 2 [date of record] Mar. 4 [names] Herbert H. Pressey | Melissa H. Parrot [residences] Lowell | Lowell [ages] 22 | 24 [occupations] Clerk | At Home [birthplaces] Lowell | Altoona N.Y. [parents] Hayward R. Sarah J. | Horton Sarah [what marriage?] 1st | 1st [by] Rev. R. A. Greene."

1641. *Mass. Birth Records, 1840–1915*, image online, Lowell, Mass., 1870, "[no.] 227 [date of birth] Feb. 23 [name] Herbert H. Pressy [*sic*] [sex] M [birthplace] Lowell [parents] Hayward R. & Sarah J. [residence] Lowell [occupation] Teamster [father's birthplace] Chelsea Vt [mother's] Chelsea."

1642. *Mass. Town and Vital Records, 1620–1988*, image online, Lowell, Mass., deaths, 1900, "[no.] 879 [date of death] June 22 [name] Herbert H. Pressey [age] 30 [years] [place of death] St. John's Hospt. Rm 50 Lincoln St. [sex] M [condition] M [occupation] Railroad Man. [birthplace] Lowell [parents] Hayward R. Sarah J (Howes) [places of birth] Chelsea Vt. [cause] Accident Shock [place of interment] Edson Cem. [grave] 9205 [informant] Young | Dr. Pillsbury [recorded] June 26 1900."

1643. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, Los Angeles (City), Calif., 1909, 1099, "Pressey Melissa H (wid H H) nurse 4 420 E 32d", next to Jas. F. Pressey.

1644. U.S. census, 1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 235, r. 80, p. 119, sh. 9B, dw. 263, fam. 267.

had had 1 child, and it did not survive. This was her second marriage, his first.[1645]

In 1930 Harlan T. Rogers, 59, born in New Hampshire of New Hampshire natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, "Melizea," 62, born in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in Scotland, and his son [but see the 1940 census], Richard, 10, born in New Hampshire. He was first married at 25 (which implies that he was previously married), and she at 24.[1646]

In 1939 Melissa Rogers, wife of Harlan T. Rogers, a rancher, resided in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Richard W. Rogers resided nearby.[1647]

In 1940 Harlan T. Rogers, 69, a rancher born in New Hampshire, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Melissa H., 72, born in New York, and his nephew, Richard W., 20, a ranch helper born in New Hampshire. They resided in the same house in 1935.[1648]

695. FRANKLIN AD[ONIRAM? RIAN?][7] PARROT[T] (*670Horton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born about 1874 (1880 census) or about 1877 (marriage record) or 30 May 1877 (draft record), Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y. He married 27 June 1909, Meredith, Belknap Co., N.H.,[1649] **HELEN MAUDE JACKSON**, who was born about

---

1645. U.S. census, 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 128, r. 105, p. 116, sh. 7A, dw. 186, fam. 205.

1646. U.S. census, 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 1595, r. 157, p. 132, sh. 6A, dw. 526, fam. 528.

1647. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, Van Nuys, Calif., 1939, 657, "Rogers Harlan T (Melissa) rancher h 10350 Johanna av | . . . | Rogers Richd W r 10307 Johanna av."

1648. U.S. census, 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 60–12, r. 374, p. 217, sh. 6A, dw. 134.

1649. *N.H. Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659–1947*, marriages, 1901–1937, 1911, "Groom Frank A. Parrott, | Bride Helen Maude Jackson, | Residence of Groom Center Harbor NH, | Residence of Bride Meredith N.H. | Age of Groom 32 | Age of Bride 18 | Color of Groom White | Color of Bride White | Occupation of Groom Druggist, | Occupation of Bride Stenographer, | Birthplace of Groom Beekmantown N.Y. | Birthplace of Bride Meredith N.H. | No. of Marriage of Groom First | No. of Marriage of Bride First, | Groom Widowed or Divorced — | Bride Widowed or Divorced —

1891, Meredith, Belknap Co., N.H., daughter of John S. and Mabel Emily (Howland) Jackson. They divorced 29 Nov. 1916, Meredith, Belknap Co., N.H.[1650] Helen married, second, 9 June 1917, Manchester, Hillsborough Co., N.H.,[1651] Percival E. Estes, and had no children.

Franklin Ad[iram?] Parrott, 41, of Greenwood Lake, Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., born 30 May 1877 [*sic*], registered for the draft on 12 Sept. 1918, Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., N.Y. He listed as his nearest relative (his sister-in-law) "Msr [*sic*] Melliss Rogers," of 585 West 50 Place, Los Angeles, Calif.[1652] Except for the first two letters, his middle name is illegible and could be possibly Adoniram or Adrian. Since his father died in Apr. 1876, the given birthdate must be incorrect. It also doesn't jibe with the 1880 census age of 6.

| Intention File June 26th 1909, | By whom Married Oren N. Bean, | Residence Meredith N.H. | Official Station Clergyman | Date of Marriage June 27, 1909 | Place Meredith N.H. [reverse side of record] Groom's Father and Mother. | Father's Name Horton Parrott | Father's residence Beekmantown N.H. | Father's Age 72 Color White | Father's Occupation Carpenter | Father's Birthplace Beekmantown N.Y. | Mother's Name Sarah Ann Rodder [sic], | Mother's Residence Beekmantown N.Y. | Mother's Age 56 Color White | Mother's Occupation Housekeeper | Mother's Birthplace Edinburgh Scotland | Bride's Father and Mother. | Father's Name John S. Jackson, | Father's Residence Meredith N.H., | Father's Age 44 Color White | Father's Occupation Stone Mason | Father's Birthplace Port Hood, Cape Breton, | Mother's Name Mabel Emily Howland, | Mother's Residence Meredith N.H. | Mother's Age 43 Color White | Mother's Occupation Housekeeper, | Mother's Birthplace Warren N.H. | . . ." This record has problems. One of which is that it indicates that Horton and Sarah A Parrott resided in Beekmantown in 1909, but Horton was dead by then and Sarah lived in Mass. in 1910.

1650. *N.H. Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659–1947*, image online, divorces, husband Frank A. Parrott, last known residence Ashland, N.H., wife Helen M. Parrott, residence Meredith, N.H., married 27 June 1909, Meredith, N.H., sex of libelant female, divorced 29 Nov. 1916, cause habitual drunkenness, Belknap Superior Court, N.H., recorded 1 Dec. 1916.

1651. *N.H. Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659–1947*, image online but only summarized here: Helen M. Parrott, 26, born about 1891, Meredith, N.H., to Percival E. Estes, 31, born Meredith, 9 June 1917, Manchester, N.H., her second marriage, his first, her first ended in divorce, her parents "Johns" Jackson and "Emma" M. Howland, his Edwin S. Estes and Sadie J. Perkins.

1652. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, gives his occupation as manager, employer "Wm" S. Solle, business Greenwood Lake, Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y. His signature is Frank Ad[imrin?] Parrott. The middle name in both places is impossible to read. Greenwood Lake is a village that is part of Warwick.

703. ROBERT INGERSOL[7] PARROTT (671*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 21 Jan. 1892, Yakima Co., Wash., on a farm near Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash. (see his autobiography in his parents' sketch),[1653] died 1 Sept. 1983, buried in Willamette National Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.,[1654] married about 1923 **LAURA J. COLE**, who was born 14 Aug. 1899 (gravestone), South Dakota, daughter of Henrietta (Comstock) Cole,[1655] and died 30 Nov. 1962, and was buried 7 Dec. 1962 near her husband.[1656]

In 1910 Robert I. Parrott, 18, a farm laborer born in Washington of Missouri natives, resided in Ferry Canyon Pct., Gilliam Co., Ore., in the household of Jesse A. Simmons, and his family.[1657]

In 1930 Robert I. Parrott, 38, a garage proprietor born in Washington of Missouri natives, resided in Camas Pct., Klickitat Co., Wash., with his wife, Laura J., 29, born in South Dakota of a father born in Maine and a mother in Illinois, and with his daughters, Eva G., 4 6/12, and Roberta L., 2 8/12, both born in Washington.[1658]

1653. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Robert Ingersol Parrott, 25, of Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash., born 21 Jan. 1892, Glenwood, chauffeur, single, registered 5 June [1917], Camas Prairie Pct., Klickitat Co., Wash.; *U.S. WWII Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Robert Ingersol Parrott, of Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash., 50, born 21 Jan. 1892, Glenwood, Wash., person who will always know your address Laura J. Parrott, of Glenwood.

1654. *Find a Grave,* no. 3922044, gravestone photograph, by Craig Humes, Willamette National Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., "Robert I Parrott | Sgt US Army | World War I | Jan 21 1892 Sep 1 1983."

1655. U.S. census, 1920, Husum Pct., Klickitat Co., Wash., ED 102, r. 1932, p. 78, sh. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1, lists Henrietta Cole, 53, divorced, born Ill., with three children, including daughter, Laura J., 20, born S.D. of father born in Me., and mother, Harriett Comstock, 83, widow, born in Ill.

1656. *Find a Grave,* no. 36327667, no gravestone photograph, Willamette National Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., plot Section T Site 3397, "Inscription: Pvt Women's Army Aux Corps, World War II"; *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775–2006*, Laura J. Parrott, "Pvt Women's Army Aux Corps World War II, born 14 Aug. 1899, died 30 Nov. 1962, service start 27 July 1944, buried 7 Dec. 1962, Willamette National Cem., Portland, Ore., plot Section T Site 3397.

1657. U.S. census, 1910, Ferry Canyon Pct., Gilliam Co., Ore., ED 61, r. 1280, p. 296, sh. 1B, dw. 23, fam. 23.

1658. U.S. census, 1930, Camas Pct., Klickitat Co., Wash., ED 7, r. 2489, p. 179, sh. 4B, dw. 80,

In 1940 Robert I. Parrott, 48, a farmer born in Washington, resided in Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash., with his wife, Laura, 39, born in South Dakota, and with his daughters, Eva, 14, and Roberta, 12, both born in Washington. They resided in the same house in 1935.[1659]

Children:

710 i **EVA GENE**[8] **PARROTT**, born 8 Oct. 1925, Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash.,[1660] died 30 Dec. 1989, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,[1661] married **— SWAN**.

711 ii **ROBERTA LAURETTA**[8] **PARROTT**, born 17 Aug. 1927, died 22 Mar. 1971,[1662] buried 26 Mar. 1971, Willamette National Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.,[1663] married **LESLIE EDWARD BORHO**.

704. HESTON WOODFORD[7] **PARROTT** (*671Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 4 Sept. 1894, Glenwood, Clickitat Co., Wash.,[1664] and died 1 July 1979, Washington.[1665] He married (1) about

---

fam. 80.

1659. U.S. census, 1930, Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash., ED 20–17, r. 4349, p. 88, sh. 4B, dw. 80.

1660. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Eva Gene Swan, SSN 540–30–0824, born 8 Oct. 1925, Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash., died 30 Dec. 1989, father Robert I. Parrott, mother Laura J. Cole.

1661. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Eva Gene Swan, born 8 Oct. 1925, Wash., died 30 Dec. 1989, Los Angeles Co., Calif., mother's maiden name Cole, father's surname Parrott.

1662. SSDI, Roberta Borho, SSN 542–30–4881, born 17 Aug. 1927, died Mar. 1971, issued Ore. (before 1951).

1663. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775–2006*, Roberta Lauretta Borho, service SSG US Army, born 17 Aug. 1927, died 22 Mar. 1971, buried 26 Mar. 1971, Willamette National Cem., Portland, Ore., plot Section S Site 3801, husband Leslie Edward Borho.

1664. *WWI Draft Registration Cardss, 1917–1918*, Heston Parrott, 22, of Spokane, Wash., born 4 Sept. 1894, Glenwood, Wash., single, registered 5 June 1917, Spokane, Wash.; *U.S. WWII Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Heston Woodford Parrott, 47, born 4 Sept. 1894, Glenwood, Wash., resident of Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash., person who will always know your address Mrs. Peter Troh, of Glenwood, Wash.

1665. *Oregon Death Index, 1898–2008*, Heston W. Parrott, 84, born 4 Sept. 1894, died 1 July 1979, Wash., spouse Alice, certificate 79–12063; SSDI, Heston Parrott, SSN 533–01–6777, born 4 Sept.

192[4?], and divorced before the 1930 census. He married (2) 26 Dec. 1933, Spokane Co., Wash.,[1666] **ALICE G. FUNK**, who was born 26 Sept. 1912,[1667] Washington, and died 26 Sept. 1985, Montana.[1668]

In 1920 Heston Parrott, 25, single, an automobile repairman born in Washington of Missouri natives, roomed in a dwelling with three other roomers in Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.[1669]

In 1930 Heston Parrott, 35, divorced, an auto mechanic born in Washington of Missouri natives, lodged in a dwelling with another divorced man in Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash. He was first married at 2[9?].[1670]

In 1940 Heston Parrott, 45, a diesel mechanic born in Washington, resided in Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash., with his wife, Alice, 27, born in Washington, and his sons, Douglas, 14, and Gene, 8, and daughters, Betty, 5, Mary, 4, and Wilma, 2, all born in Washington. All but the two youngest resided in the same place in 1935.[1671]

Child of the first marriage:

712 i **DOUGLAS[8] PARROTT**, born about 1926, Washington.

In 1930 Douglas Parrott, 4 10/12, born in Washington of U.S. natives, resided in Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash., in the household of Charles E. Baker, 51, born in New York, and his family.[1672]

1894, died July 1979, last residence 97223 Portland, Washington Co., Ore., issued Wash. (before 1951).

1666. *Wash. Marriage Records, 1865–2004*, Heston W. Parrott, of Spokane, Wash., to Alice Funk, of Spokane, 26 Dec. 1933, by W. L. Livingston MG, witnesses Fred H. Berk and his wife.

1667. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 2*, Alice G. Parrott, born 26 Sept. 1912, address 13570 SW Watkins Ave., Portland, OR 97223–3854.

1668. *Montana Death Index, 1907–2007*, Alice Parrott, 73, born about 1912, died 26 Sept. 1985, SSN 534–22–6655, widow.

1669. U.S. census, 1920, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash., ED 205, r. 1941, p. 311, sh. 12A, dw. 20, fam. 130.

1670. U.S. census, 1930, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash., ED 50, r. 2516, p. 125, sh. 14A, dw. 217, fam. 267.

1671. U.S. census, 1940, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash., ED 41–36, r. 4385, p. 801, sh. 4B, dw. 96.

1672. U.S. census, 1930, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash., ED 51, r. 2516, p. 151, sh. 18A, dw. 110, fam. 115.

Known children of the second marriage, to Alice:

713 ii **GENE**[8] **PARROTT**, born about 1932, Washington. He was perhaps Gene E. Parrott, born 12 July 1931,[1673] residing in Everett, Wash., in 1981 and 1993, married Shirley J. —, and resided in Seattle, Wash., in 1958.[1674]

714 iii **BETTY**[8] **PARROTT**, born about 1935, Washington.

715 iv **MARY**[8] **PARROTT**, born about 1936, Washington.

716 v **WILMA LOUISE**[8] **PARROTT**, born about 1938, Washington.[1675]

705. ORVIN LAMBERT[7] **PARROTT** (671*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 31 Aug. 1900, Barlow (from his obituary), Clackamas Co., Ore.,[1676] died 17 Jan. 1993, Multnomah Co., Ore.,[1677] and was buried 21 Jan. 1993 in Riverview Abbey Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. He married June 1923 (obituary) **HAZEL LORETTA FOWLER**, who was born 21 Sept. 1904, Cottrell (from her obituary), Clackamas Co., Ore., daughter of James B. and Ora P. (—) Fowler,[1678] and died 31 Mar. 1993, Clackmas Co., Ore.[1679]

In 1930 Orvin Parrott, 29, a mail carrier born in Oregon of Missouri natives, resided in Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., with his wife, Hazel

1673. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 1*, Gene E. Parrott, born 12 July 1931, address Everett, Wash., in 1981, and Everett, Wash., in 1993.

1674. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, Gene E. Parrott, male, 1958, Seattle, Wash., occupation "eng aid Boeing," spouse Shirley J. Parrott.

1675. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Heston W. Parrott, male, spouse Alice G. "Funck," child Wilma Louise Parrott.

1676. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Orvin Lambert Parrott, 18, of Glenwood, Klickitat Co., Wash., born 31 Aug. 1900, nearest relative "Mother Mary D. Parrott," of Glenwood, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Klickitat Co., Wash.

1677. *Ore. Death Index, 1898–1900*, Orvin Lambert Parrott, 92, born 31 Aug. 1900, died 17 Jan. 1993, Multnomah Co., Ore., spouse Hazel, certificate 93–02079.

1678. U.S. census, 1910, Cascades, Clackamas Co., Ore., ED 24, r. 1279, p. 100, sh. 11A, dw. 244, fam. 244, lists James B. Fowler, 33, born Ore., wife of 8 yrs., Ora P., 35, born Kans., and three children, including daughter, Hazel L., 5, born in Ore.

1679. *Ore. Death Index, 1898–1900*, Hazel Loretta Parrott, 88, born 21 Sept. 1904, died 31 Mar. 1993, Clackamas Co., Ore., spouse Orvin, certificate 93–07184.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

L., 25, born in Oregon of Oregon natives. Orvin was first married at 23, and Hazel at 18.[1680]

In 1940 Orvin Parrott, 39, a mail carrier born in Oregon, resided in Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., with his wife, Hazel, 33, born in Oregon, and his son, Orvin Jr., 10, born in North Dakota. They lived in the same house in 1935.[1681]

An obituary for Orvin:

> A funeral for Orvin L. Parrott, a 92-year-old Milwaukie [Clackamas Co., Ore.] resident, will be at 1 p.m. Thursday in the chapel of Lincoln Willamette Funeral Directors. Entombment will be in Riverview Abbey Mausoleum.
>
> He died of causes related to age Sunday in a Portland care center.
>
> Born Aug. 31, 1900, in Barlow, Mr. Parrott had lived in Portland since 1920. He married Hazel L. Fowler in June 1923. Mr. Parrott worked as a letter carrier for the U.S. Postal Department, now the U.S. Postal Service, for 38 years until his retirement in 1956.
>
> He is survived by his wife of 69 years, Hazel L.; son, Don of Portland; one grandchild; and four great-grandchildren. . . .[1682]

An obituary for Hazel:

> The funeral for Hazel Loretta Parrott, a lifelong resident of the Portland area, will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the chapel of Lincoln Willamette Funeral Directors.
>
> Mrs. Parrott died of causes related to age Wednesday in her home. She was 88.
>
> Born on Sept. 21, 1904, in Cottrell [Clackamas Co., Ore.], she lived most of her life in the Portland area. Mrs. Parrott was a homemaker, and was a past president of the National Letter Carriers Association Auxiliary.

1680. U.S. census, 1930, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., ED 143, r. 1950, p. 103, sh. 2A, dw. 34, fam. 35.

1681. U.S. census, 1940, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., ED 37–170, r. 3388, p. 1551, sh. 5B, dw. 118.

1682. Obit., Orvin L. Parrott, 92, *The Oregonian*, Portland, Ore., Thurs., 21 Jan. 1993, transcript on <www.GenealogyBank.com>, downloaded 13 Apr. 2016.

Survivors include her son, Don of Portland; sister, Pearl Mast of Myrtle Point; one grandson; and four great-grandchildren. Her husband, Orvin L. Parrott, died in January. . . .[1683]

Child (from the obituaries):

717 i **DONALD LEE [ORVIN JR.][8] PARROTT**, born 24 Jan. 1930, Bismarck, Burleigh Co., N.D., died 12 Apr. 1997, last residence Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.[1684] Possible relatives: Beverly Kay Parrott, born 30 Sept. 1931, Clyde L. Parrott, Lou Ann Parrott.[1685] Clyde is perhaps Clyde Leonard Parrott, born 26 Dec. 1956, resident of Tigard and Portand, Ore.[1686]

Eighth Generation

706. HARRY CORNELL[8] FALLON (691*Henry*[7], *Horton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1])[1687] was born 4 Apr. 1887, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.,[1688] died about 1962, age 75, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., in the same plot as his parents.[1689] He married about 1909 **MILLICENT MORRISON**, who was born 17 Mar.

1683. Obit., Mrs. Hazel Loretta Parrott, 88, *The Oregonian*, Portland, Ore., Sat., 3 Apr. 1993, transcript on <www.GenealogyBank.com>, downloaded 13 Apr. 2016.

1684. SSDI, Donald L. Parrott, SSN 542–24–3428, born 24 Jan. 1930, died 12 Apr. 1997, last residence 97280 Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., issued Ore. (before 1951); *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Donald Lee Parrott, SSN 542–24–3428, male, white, born 24 Jan. 1930, Bismarck, N.D., died 12 Apr. 1997, father Orvin L. Parrott, mother Hazel L. Fowler.

1685. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Donald Lee Parrott, born 24 Jan. 1930, resident of Portland, Ore., and Tucson, Ariz., possible relatives. Beverly Kay Parrott, Clyde L. Parrott, Lou Ann Parrott.

1686. *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Clyde Leonard Parrott, born 26 Dec. 1956, resident of Portland, Ore., and Tigard, Ore., possible relatives. Kathleen J. Parrott, Layla Suzanne Parrott, Lou Ann Parrott.

1687. His middle name is specified in the burial plot map (q.v.).

1688. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Harry C. Fallon, 30, of Troy, N.Y., born 4 Apr. 1887, Lansingburgh, N.Y., dentist, married, four children, registered 5 June, 1917, Troy, N.Y..

1689. Digital photocopy of the Fallon and McCreedy plot at Oakwood Cem., courtesy of Arnold[10] Fallon, has a map of the plot, section 10, lot 24, showing Dr. Harry Fallon, 75, in grave 3, next to Millicent M. Fallon, 80, in grave 5. He is "Harry Cornell Fallon" elsewhere in the map.

1887, New York, died Oct. 1967, age 80, last residence Troy, and was buried next to her husband. They had separated by the 1930 census.

In 1910 Harry C. Fallon, 23, a dental surgeon born in New York of New York natives, resided in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., with his wife of one year, Millicent, 23, born in New York of New York natives, and son, Harry C., 3/12, born in New York. She had had one child, and it survived.[1690]

In 1920 Harry C. Fallon, 32, a dentist born in New York of New York natives, resided in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., with his wife, Millicent, 32, born in New York of New York natives, and son, Harry, 10, daughter, Millicent, 7, and sons, Arnold, 5, and John, 2 8/12, all born in New York.[1691]

In 1930 Harry C. Fallon, 42, resided in the household of his father, Henry D. Fallon (q.v.).[1692]

In 1930 Millicent M. Fallon, 43, born in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in New Jersey, resided in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., with her son, Harry C., 20, a [bookkeeper?] in a lighting concern, daughter, Millicent "M.," 17, and sons, Arnold E., 16, John H., 12, and Robert E., 6 11/12, all born in New York of a father born in New York. Millicent was 22 at first marriage.[1693]

In 1947 Dr. Harry C. Fallon resided in Waterford–Mechanicville, near Troy, N.Y.[1694]

Children:[1695]

1690. U.S. census, 1910, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., ED 69, r. 1071, p. 103, sh. 1A, dw. 4, fam. 9.

1691. U.S. census, 1920, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., ED 80, r. 1258, p. 68, sh. 11B, dw. 163, fam. 274.

1692. U.S. census, 1930, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., ED 102, r. 1639, p. 112, sh. 9B, dw. 163, fam. 248.

1693. U.S. census, 1930, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., ED 95, r. 1639, p. 216, sh. 12A, dw. 173, fam. 316.

1694. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, 1947, Troy, N.Y., p. 594, Cohoes and Waterford, "Fallon Harry C phys r Waterford-Mechanicville rd W'ford."

1695. Descendant Arnie Fallon Jr. [email 17 Dec. 2015] gives his lineage as: Adoniram Parrot and Sarah Carrol | Joseph Parrot and Sarah Washburn | Horton Parrot and Delia Cornell | Henry

718 i **HARRY CORNELL[9] FALLON JR.**, born about 1910, New York. His middle name is from his brother Arnold's obituary.

719 ii **MILLICENT WILHELMINA[9] FALLON**,[1696] born 12 Aug. 1912,[1697] New York, died Feb. 1970, last residence, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., and buried in St. Peter's Cem., Troy,[1698] married before the 1940 census **HERMAN G. BOHRER**, born 4 Aug. 1911,[1699] New York, died Apr. 1968, buried next to his wife, and had at least three children, including: (1) David[10] Bohrer, a "cousin" mentioned in James Fallon's book, *The Psychopath Inside Me*.

In 1940 Herman Bohrer, 28, a dental technician born in New York, resided in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., with his wife, Millicent, 27, born in New York, and with his daughters, Millicent, 4, and Carol A., 2, both born in New York. Herman and Millicent resided in the same place in 1935.[1700]

+ 720 iii **ARNOLD EUGENE[9] FALLON**, born born 4 Apr. 1914, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., married **ANN[A] KARICHKOWSKY**, and had six children. This is Arnie Fallon's line.

+ 721 iv **JOHN HENRY[9] FALLON**, born 18 Apr. 1917, Troy, N.Y., married **GIOVANNINA/JENNIE GIUSEPPINA SALVETRICA SYLVIA SCOMA**, and had six children.

722 v **ROBERT EDWARD[9] FALLON**, born 15 Apr. 1923, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., died 10 Apr. 2008, last residence Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.[1701] His middle name is from his brother Arnold's obituary.

(Parrot) Fallon and Mary Etta Tuthill | Dr. Harry Cornell Fallon and Millicent Morrison | Arnold E. Fallon and Ann Karichkowsky | Arnold E. Fallon, Jr. and Mary Rebecca Cass.

1696. Her full name from her brother Arnold's obit.

1697. SSDI, Millicent Bohrer, SSN 106–10–1326, born 12 Aug. 1912, died Feb. 1970, last residence 12180 Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., issued N.Y. (before 1951).

1698. *Find a Grave*, no. 87039853, gravestone photograph, St. Peter's Cem., Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., "Bohrer | Millicent F. | 1912–1970 || Herman G. | 1911–1968."

1699. SSDI, Herman Bohrer, SSN 069–10–0231, born 4 Aug. 1911, died Apr. 1968, issued N.Y. (before 1951).

1700. U.S. census, 1940, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., ED 42–80, r. 2758, p. 915, sh. 9A, dw. 224.

1701. SSDI, Robert E. Fallon, born 15 Apr. 1923, died 10 Apr. 2008, last residence 12180 Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., issued N.Y. (before 1951).

On 6 Apr. 1942, Troy, N.Y., Robert E. Fallon, 18, born 15 Apr. 1923, Troy, N.Y., enlisted in the "Med Det 2nd Regt," New York Guard.[1702]

Ninth Generation

720. ARNOLD EUGENE[9] **FALLON** (*706Harry Cornell*[8], *Henry*[7], *Horton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 4 Apr. 1914, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.,[1703] died 9 Mar. 1973, Troy,[1704] buried 12 Mar. 1933, Oakwood Cem., Troy.[1705] He married 9 Feb. 1941, Troy,[1706] **ANN[A] KARICHKOWSKY**, who was born 2 Apr. 1921, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.,[1707] daughter of (obit.) William and Katherine (Tolopka) Karichkowsky, and died 4 May 2017, Troy, and was buried 10 May 2017 in Oakwood Cem., Troy.

> . . . my cousin's book, a somewhat controversial memoir, *The Psychopath Inside Me*. My cousin is patrilineal Parrot, son of my father's brother. He is Dr. James Fallon of UC Irvine. He primarily looks at our Cornell line, although many of the Fallons mentioned are patrilineal Parrots.[1708]

Arnold's obituary:

1702. *N.Y., N.Y. Guard Service Cards, 1906–1918, 1940–1948*, image online, Robert E. Fallon, 18, born 15 Apr. 1923, Troy, N.Y., residence 812 River St., Troy, N.Y., enlisted 6 Apr. 1942, Troy, "Med. Det., 2nd Regt."

1703. His birthplace from his son Arnold's birth certificate (q.v.).

1704. SSDI, Arnold Fallon, SSN 078–12–0996, born 4 Apr. 1914, died Mar. 1973, issued N.Y. (before 1951).

1705. Death certificate, digital photocopy courtesy of Arnold[10] Fallon, email of 27 Jan. 2016, [very soft image, some details illegible], Register of Deaths, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., no. 4[193?], Anrold Eugene Fallon, male, died 9 Mar. 1973, white, born 4 Apr. 1914, married [Den?] Karichkowsky, SSN 0[7?]8–12–0996, [informants?] [Harry C.?] Fallon, of [?], [Robert A.?] Fallon, of [?]ville, N.Y., buried 1[2?] Mar. 1933, Oakwood Cem., Troy, N.Y.

1706. From Arnold Jr.'s SAR application, emailed to me by Arnie Fallon, 17 Feb. 2016.

1707. Her birth details from her son Arnold's birth certificate (q.v.).

1708. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 1*, 1995 Arnold E. Fallon, born 29 Nov. 1955, and 1996, Arnold E. Fallon Jr., both at address "RR1 POB 201, Troy, NY, 12180."

Arnold Eugene Fallon at the Samaritan Hospital, March 9, 1973; husband of Ann Karichkowsky; son of the late Dr. Harry C. and Millicent Morrison Fallon, father of Robert Arnold Fallon, Mrs. David J. (Diane Christina) Romano, Miss Ann Elizabeth Fallon; Arnold Eugene Fallon Jr.; Katherine Wilhelmina and Melissa Cornelia Fallon; brother of Harry Cornell Jr., John Henry and Robert Edward Fallon and the late Mrs. Millicent Wilhelmina Bohrer; grandfather of David Joseph Jr.; Ann Elizabeth and Martha Jennifer Romano, and Katherine Ann Fallon. . . . Interment Oakwood Cemetery.[1709]

Ann's obituary:

Ann Fallon, 96, died at Saratoga Hospital on Thursday May 4, 2017.

Born in Troy on April 2, 1921, she was the widow of Arnold E. Fallon, Sr. Mrs. Fallon was the daughter of the late Katherine (Tolopka) and William Karichkowsky of Troy.

She attended the former School 5, School 14, and Troy High School. At Troy High, she participated in school theatricals. Her interest in performance continued in the area of radio. She played Mary Todd Lincoln in a radio drama on WGY, Schenectady in the 1930s. She competed in the Miss Troy Beauty Pageant–the winner going on to the Miss America Pageant. She was first runner-up.

On February 9, 1941 she married Arnold E. Fallon, the son of Dr. and Mrs. Harry Cornell Fallon of Troy, at First Presbyterian Church of Lansingburgh. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Seth L. Genung. The couple also exchanged vows on May 4, 1941 at St. Nicholas Ukrainian Orthodox Church in Troy in a ceremony conducted by Rev. Andrew Ivanyshyn. The couple honeymooned in Montreal, Canada. As newlyweds they lived in Little Falls, New York; where her husband was manager of Carroll's Pharmacy. Their son, Robert, was born in Little Falls.

Her husband joined the Naval Reserves on September 25, 1942 and was put into active service the same day. He, at first, reported to the United States Naval Hospital in Brooklyn. He was assigned to the United States Naval Midshipmen's School at Columbia University; he taught pharmacy.

1709. Digital photocopy of the newspaper item, unnamed and undated, but from a Troy, N.Y., newspaper, emailed to me courtesy of Arnold[10] Fallon, 18 Jan. 2016.

Mr. and Mrs. Fallon and their infant son, Robert, resided on Riverside Drive, New York City.

Her husband was part of the 5th Medical Battalion of the 5th Marine Division at Camp Joseph H. Pendleton, Oceanside, California. During this period, the family lived in Laguna Beach. Their daughter, Diane Christina, was born at Orange, California just weeks after Arnold was transferred to Hilo, Hawaii. He later participated in the assault and capture of Iwo Jima, Volcano Islands. Mrs. Fallon, like so many brides during the war, is to be commended for carrying the family torch at home while her husband was serving their country.

After the war, the family resided on Liberty Street in Troy. In 1951 she and her husband purchased the 27 room brownstone at 149 Second Street, Troy (rebuilt after a fire in 2010). She enjoyed decorating the home. Mr. and Mrs. Fallon did much entertaining. The home's dining room had a tapestry ceiling, stained-glass windows, and a beautiful sculpted fireplace. She complimented the decor within the home using many family antiques and portraiture.

Mrs. Fallon studied art under Rudy Helmo: first at the Jewish Community Center on First Street in Troy and at the Country Club of Troy. Painting in oil, she was comfortable with landscapes and country scenes.

In the late 40s, Mrs. Fallon was an American Red Cross volunteer at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Albany. In addition, she raised money for the American Cancer Society and the Heart Fund. She also worked with the elderly at the Troy Senior Center and with developmentally-disabled adults.

She and her husband were co-presidents of the St. John's Day School Parents Association. She also volunteered at the school–assisting in a special needs class.

Her memberships over the years included: the Country Club of Troy; the Troy Jewish Community Center; and the former Troy Club. She and her husband enjoyed attending the Holly Ball each year at the country club.

In 1969, Mr. and Mrs. Fallon purchased the Milo and Gladys Hayner farm on Hill Road in Center Brunswick. They moved to Center Brunswick in 1970.

Mrs. Fallon was an officer of the Troy Drug Company, Inc., of which her husband served as president. She was shareholder of Karichkowsky Realty Corporation.

She was supportive of her husband's civic and professional activities–accompanying him to many New York State Pharmaceutical Society conventions and events associated with his interest in housing. Her husband was appointed by Governor Thomas E. Dewey to the State Commission to Study Rents and Rental Conditions in 1948. Governor W. Averell Harriman reappointed her husband in 1955. He later served as chairman of the Troy Housing Authority. Arnold E. Fallon Apartments in Troy were named in his honor. Mr. Fallon passed away on March 9, 1973.

. . .

Ann is survived by her six children and their spouses: Robert Fallon and his wife Helen of Guilderland; Diane Boylan and her husband Lawrence of Saratoga Lake; Ann Reed and her husband Terry of Orange, Massachusetts; Arnold Fallon, Jr. and his wife Becky of La Mirada, CA; Katherine Fallon-Underwood and her husband Gerald of Menands; and Melissa Fallon of Brunswick. Grandchildren: Katherine DeLeon and her husband Vidal; Matthew Fallon; Ann and Martha Romano; Desmond Reed; and Vivian Nichols and her husband Timothy; Amelia Tramontano and her husband Brian; Derrick and Noah Fallon; Charles and Julian Norton; Jack and Katherine Underwood; Mike and Marilyn Sullivan. Five great-grandchildren, Charles Dukes; Micah and Katina DeLeon; Weston and Violet Tramontano; and many cherished nieces and nephews. Mrs. Fallon was predeceased by a grandson, David Romano, Jr. and her brothers, Alexander, Peter, Michael, and John Karichkowsky and sisters, Mary Alice Karichkowsky and Olga Miller. In earlier years she attended St. Nicholas Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Troy.

The funeral mass will be held Wednesday May 10th, 2017 at 10:00am at the St. Nicholas Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Third Street, Troy, NY. Calling hours will be at the McLoughlin & Mason Funeral Home, corner of 109th street and Third Avenue, will be Tuesday, May 9th from 4pm to 7pm.

Interment will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy.[1710]

Children (in birth order):[1711]

723 i **ROBERT ARNOLD**[10] **FALLON**, born Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N.Y., married **HELEN —**, and had at least one child:[1712] (1) Katherine Ann[11] Fallon, married Vidal DeLeon.

+ 724 ii **DIANE CHRISTINA**[10] **FALLON**, born Orange, Orange Co., Calif., married (1) **DAVID JOSEPH ROMANO**, and had three children: (1) David[11] Romano Jr., died before 4 May 2017; (2) Ann[11] Romano; and (3) Martha[11] Romano. Diane married (2) **LAWRENCE BOYLAN**.

725 iii **ANN ELIZABETH**[10] **FALLON** [twin, 1st], born 28 Nov. 1955, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.,[1713] married **TERRY REED**, and a child: (1) Desmond[11] Reed.

+ 726 iv **ARNOLD EUGENE**[10] **FALLON JR.** [twin, 2nd], born 29 Nov. 1955, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., married **MARY REBECCA CASS**, and had three children. This is Arnie Fallon, my correspondent and DNA contributor.

727 v **KATHERINE WILHELMINA**[10] **FALLON**, born Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., married **GERALD UNDERWOOD**, and had two children: (1) Jack[11] Underwood; and (2) Katherine[11] Underwood.

728 vi **MELISSA CORNELIA**[10] **FALLON**, born Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

721. JOHN HENRY[9] **FALLON** (*706Harry Cornell*[8], *Henry*[7], *Horton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 18 Apr. 1917, Troy, N.Y.,

---

1710. Obit., <www.mcloughlinmason.com/notices/Ann-Fallon>, accessed 4 Oct. 2017, emailed to me by Arnold[10] Fallon, 4 Oct. 2017.

1711. Verified in email from Arnold[10] Fallon, 28 Jan. 2016, headline "ur birth order is completely correct." The body of the email contained the children's birthplaces: "Birth locations: | Robert, Little Falls, New York | Diane, Orange, CA | Ann, Troy, NY | Arnold, Troy, NY | Katherine, Troy, NY | Melissa, Troy, NY."

1712. From his father's obit., digital photocopy of the newspaper item, unnamed and undated, but from a Troy, N.Y., newspaper, emailed to me courtesy of Arnold[10] Fallon, 18 Jan. 2016; email from Arnold[10] Fallon Jr., 26 Jan. 2016, "My brother is father of Katherine Ann Fallon."

1713. Email from Arnold[10] Fallon Jr., 27 Jan. 2016, "in reading my birth certificate you may note I am a twin. My twin is Ann Elizabeth Fallon. | Do not assume we were born on the same day! . . . | She was born on November 28, 1955. | I was born on November 29, 1955."

and died 9 Sept. 2003, Wellington, Palm Beach Co., Fla., last residence West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., Fla.[1714]. He married after the 1940 census **GIOVANNINA/JENNIE GIUSEPPINA SALVETRICA SYLVIA SCOMA**, born about 1918, Brooklyn, N.Y., daughter of Thomas/Tomas and Angelina (—) Scoma.[1715]

This obituary for Jennie's sister, Anne, captures their Sicilian family in some detail:

> Poughkeepsie Anne Baratta, a lifelong resident of Poughkeepsie, NY, and more recently The Fountains at Millbrook, NY passed away on Thursday, May 20, 2010, at the age of 95. She was remarkable, and a devoted wife and mother. Anne Scoma Baratta was born in Brooklyn, NY, September 20, 1914, the daughter of Thomas and Angelina Scoma. She was predeceased by a brother Louis Scoma and a sister Sarah Rossman. Her sisters Florence Irwin[1716] and Jennie Fallon reside in California. A graduate of Poughkeepsie High School and New Paltz University, she taught in schools in Highland and Poughkeepsie. Anne married the former Judge Raymond C. Baratta. They had four children; Raymond T. Baratta, 1942-2007, Judith Angrisani, 1945-2004; and Anne is survived by her son Richard Baratta who resides in Tenafly, New Jersey, and Jayne DuBraski who resides in Bethel, Connecticut. Also surviving Anne are six grandchildren; Ashlyn, Jennifer and Rachel of Connecticut, and Adria, Cliff and Marco of New Jersey; and two great grandchildren, Isabel and Jude. Anne was very active in chorus in high school and college. She participated in St. Mary's Church choir and local community concerts. She was also a

1714. SSDI, John H. Fallon, SSN 078–12–1709, born 18 Apr. 1917, died 9 Sept. 2003, last residence 33414 West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., Fla., issued N.Y. (before 1951); *Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995–Current*, "Fallon, John Henry; 86; Troy NY > Wellington FL; PBP; 2003–9–10; billspa"; *U.S. Social Security Applicatoins and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, John Henry Fallon, SSN 078–12–1709, born 18 Apr. 1917, Troy, N.Y., father Harry C. Fallon, mother Millicent W. Morris [*sic*], died 9 Sept. 2003.

1715. U.S. census, 1940, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N.Y., ED 14–63, r. 2524, p. 953, sh. 12B, dw. 381, lists Thomas Scoma, [empty age], wife Angelina, 49, both born in Italy, with two daughters, including Jennie, 22, born in N.Y., and a mother-in-law.

1716. Fallon, *The Psychopath Inside Me*, Kindle locations 481 and 2512f, this is the author's "dear aunt Flo." Jennie Fallon is, of course, his mother.

member of The County Players, having the lead role as Kate in Kiss Me Kate, as well as, performing in South Pacific. Anne was a member of High Tor Opera and performed in Madame Butterfly. She also performed at Carnegie Hall. Anne was a member of Dutchess Country Club and a former member of the Poughkeepsie Tennis Club. Anne was an active golfer and served as president of the Ladies Association. She was also an avid bridge player. Anne brought much joy to her family's lives. She treated all with unconditional love and care. Her sense of compassion and dignity were ever present with her family and friends. Her youthfulness and positive attitude seemed never to waiver; her energy and zest for life were present right to the end. Her laughter and spiritedness will be missed, and she will forever be in our hearts. There are no calling hours. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Monday, May 24, 2010 at 9:45 a.m. at the Church of Holy Trinity, 775 Main Street, Poughkeepsie, NY 12601. Inurnment will follow in the Community Mausoleum at Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Rt. 9, South Road, Poughkeepsie, NY. . . .[1717]

John's obituary:

John Henry Fallon Age 86, of Wellington, FL, passed away peacefully on September 9, 2003. He was formerly of Loudonville, NY. He is survived by his beloved and devoted wife, Jennie S. Fallon; sons: John (Maria), Dr. James (Diane), Peter, Thomas, and Mark (Terri); daughter, Carol (Dr. Greg) Morra; brother, Robert Fallon; 16 loving grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. John was born in 1917, the son of Dr. and Mrs. Harry C. Fallon of Troy, NY. As a teenager, he played semi-professional football and minor league baseball. His acuity at games of chance earned him the moniker "Doc" at a very early age. He loved to fish and golf. He graduated from Union College, NY with a degree in Pharmacy and was the proprietor of the Troy Drug Co. and Fallon Pharmacy until he retired to Wellington, FL in 1987. During W.W.II, he dutifully served in the U.S. Army. John was a member of the Elks, the Wellington Club, and the Sons of the American Revolution. His erudition encompassed medicine, science, history, and English Literature. John Henry lived a full life with many

1717. Obituary, Ann Baratta, *Poughkeepsie Journal*, 22 May 2010, transcribed on the paper's online site, <www.poughkeepsiejournal.com/>, referenced by <Ancestry.com>, *U.S. Obit. Collection*.

wonderful friends and a prolific family including many nieces and nephews who loved and revered him. He died the way he lived; with the heart of a lion and all of his considerable wit active and intact. A Memorial Service will be held at 2:00 PM on Saturday, September 13, 2003 at the Funeral Home. Friends may visit an hour before service. A Memorial Service will be held in upstate New York at a later date. Palms West Funeral Home & Crematory Royal Palm Beach, FL.[1718]

Children:[1719]

729 i **JOHN**[10] **FALLON**, born about 1942, married **MARIA —**.
+ 730 ii **JAMES H.**[10] **FALLON**, born 18 Oct. 1947, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., married **DIANE —**, and had three children. He wrote *The Psychopath Inside Me*.
731 iii **PETER**[10] **FALLON**, born about 1951.
732 iv **THOMAS**[10] **FALLON**, born about 1954.
733 v **MARK**[10] **FALLON**, born about 1956, married **TERRI —**.
734 vi **CAROL**[10] **FALLON**, born about 1957, married Dr. **GREG MORRA**.

Tenth Generation

724. DIANE CHRISTINA[10] **FALLON** (*720Arnold Eugene*[9], *Harry Cornell*[8], *Henry*[7], *Horton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born Orange, Orange Co., Calif. She married **DAVID JOSEPH ROMANO**.

Children (in obituary order):[1720]

735 i **DAVID JOSEPH**[11] **ROMANO JR.**.
736 ii **ANN ELIZABETH**[11] **ROMANO**.

1718. Obituary, John Henry Fallon, *The Palm Beach Post*, 10-Sept. 2003, transcribed on the paper's online site, <www.legacy.com/obituaries/palmbeachpost/obituary.aspx?n=john-henry-fallon&pid=-1536706>, referenced by <Ancestry.com>, *U.S. Obit. Collection*.

1719. Fallon, *The Psychopath Inside Me*, Kindle location 306, "I [James H. Fallon] have four brothers and a sister. Jack was born first, followed by me five years later. Four years after that came my brother Peter, followed three years later by Tom, then Mark two years later, and finally Carol the year after that."

1720. From her father's obit., digital photocopy of the newspaper item, unnamed and undated, but from a Troy, N.Y., newspaper, emailed to me courtesy of Arnold[10] Fallon, 18 Jan. 2016.

737 iii **MARTHA JENNIFER**[11] **ROMANO**.

726. ARNOLD EUGENE[10] **FALLON JR.** (*720Arnold Eugene*[9], *Harry Cornell*[8], *Henry*[7], *Horton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 29 Nov. 1955, Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.,[1721] He married 5 June 1982, Manchester Center, Bennington Co., Vt.,[1722] **MARY REBECCA CASS**, who was born 5 May 1959, Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.,[1723] daughter of William Fairbairn and Barbara (Sullivan) Cass.

Arnold is a Parrot DNA contributor and my correspondent on this family.[1724]

Children:[1725]

738 i **AMELIA CASS**[11] **FALLON**, born 24 Feb. 1984, Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

739 ii **DERRICK MORRISON**[11] **FALLON**, born 8 July 1987, Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

1721. Birth certificate, digital photocopy courtesy of Arnold[10] Fallon, email of 27 Jan. 2016, [top cropped], no. 3128, Arnold Eugene Fallon Jr., born 29 Nov. 1955, Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N.Y., male, twin (2nd), father Arnold Eugene Fallon Sr., white, 41, born Troy, N.Y., druggist, Troy Drug Co., mother Anna Karichkowsky, white, 34, born Troy, N.Y., how many children now living? 3, how many other children were born alive but are now dead? [0?] how many stillborn? 0.

1722. Marriage certificate, State of Vermont, no. [empty], Arnold Eugene Fallon Jr., of Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., (mailing address Troy, N.Y.), born 29 Nov. 1955, N.Y., father Arnold Fallon, born N.Y., mother Anna Karichkowsky, born N.Y., to Mary Rebecca Cass, of Peru, Bennington Co., Vt., (mailing address Peru), born 5 May 1959, N.Y., father William Cass, born N.Y., mother Barbara Sullivan, born N.Y., licensed 25 May 1982, Peru, married 5 June 1982, Manchester Center, Bennington Co.

1723. Birth certificate, Mary Rebecca Cass, State of New York, no. 66904, female, born 5 Apr. 1959, Buffalo, N.Y., mother Barbara Sullivan, father William Fairbairn Cass, filed 8 May 1959, digital photocopy courtesy of Arnold[10] Fallon, email of 18 Jan. 2016.

1724. Descendant Arnie Fallon Jr. [email 17 Dec. 2015] gives his lineage as: Adoniram Parrot and Sarah Carrol | Joseph Parrot and Sarah Washburn | Horton Parrot and Delia Cornell | Henry (Parrot) Fallon and Mary Etta Tuthill | Dr. Harry Cornell Fallon and Millicent Morrison | Arnold E. Fallon and Ann Karichkowsky | Arnold E. Fallon, Jr. and Mary Rebecca Cass.

1725. From the validated SAR application descent from Adoniram[4] Parrot to Arnold[10] Fallon, sent to me as a digital photocopy by Arnold in email, 26 Jan. 2016, NSSAR national no. 159973, state no. 905, Vt.

740 iii **NOAH CHITTENDEN**[11] **FALLON**, born 5 Dec. 1988, Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

730. JAMES H.[10] **FALLON** (*721John Henry*[9], *Harry Cornell*[8], *Henry*[7], *Horton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Adoniram*[4], *?Joseph*[3], *?William*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born 18 Oct. 1947, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.[1726] He married about July 1969 **DIANE —**, Facts in this sketch are from the book, *The Psychopath Inside Me*, which he wrote. He is cousin of my correspondent, Arnold E.[10] Fallon Jr.

Notes from the book:

> I have four brothers and a sister. Jack was born first, followed by me five years later. Four years after that came my brother Peter, followed three years later by Tom, then Mark two years later, and finally Carol the year after that. (loc. 306)
>
> My aunt Flo (loc 481). She attended nursing school at Columbia (loc. 485). Florence Scoma Irwin, my dear aunt Flo (loc 2512ff)
>
> My mother, my aunt, three of my brothers, Diane, me, and our three kids (loc 694)
>
> My mother Jennie (loc 718), she a Sicilian (loc 732). Full name Giovannina Giuseppina Salvetrica Sylvia Scoma, daughter of Sicilian immigrants (loc 775), born in Brooklyn of Tomas (loc 779)
>
> Cousin David Bohrer (loc 722) mentioned this book:
>
> Elaine Forman Crane, *Killed Strangely: The Death of Rebecca Cornell*. (loc 736) Supposedly their gggggggggmother. Lizzie Borden was a cousin (loc. 747).
>
> My father, my grandfather Harry Cornell Fallon, and two uncles who fought in World War II were conscientious objectors, but nontheless were medics in battles at Iwo Jima, New Guinea, and New Caledonia (loc788-790)

1726. Fallon, *The Psychopath Inside Me*, ch. 2, kindle location 245.

A month after my college graduation in June 1969, we were married (loc 1477)

Our first child, Shannon, was born that May 1970, an event that, along with the subsequent births of our second daughter, Tara, in 1971, and then son, James, in 1974, stand out, with marrying Diane, as the most significant events in my life. (loc 1483)

My children Shannon (Shann), Tara (Taz), and James (never Jim!) . . . My grandchildren Fallon, James, Cooper, Jackson, and Chloe . . . (loc 2512 ff)

Children:[1727]

741 i **SHANNON**[11] **FALLON**, born May 1970.
742 ii **TARA**[11] **FALLON**, born 1971.
743 iii **JAMES**[11] **FALLON**, born 1974.

1727. Fallon, *The Psychopath Inside Me*, Kindle location 1483.

B. Parrots Without a Home

The following are records that don't "fit" in the genealogy as I currently understand it. There are so many of them, in the right place and the right time, to create a major puzzle. It's almost as if one whole family, or one whole branch of a family, has somehow fallen out of the official recording.

Hanover

John Parrot, married 27 June 1765, Hanover Twp.,[1728] to Anne Rioson.

Martha Parrot to Joseph Taylor on 26 Dec. 1765, Hanover Twp.[1729]

Abigail Parrot to Cornelius Genung on 18 Oct. 1775, Hanover Twp.[1730] Cornelius was born 16 Dec. 1746,[1731] died 9 May 1828, Milo, Yates Co., N.Y.,[1732] married (2) 5 July 1783 Jemima Hedges, born 31 Aug. 1767. There were three children from the marriage with Abigail Parrot,[1733] including William Genung, who resided in Italy, Yates Co., N.Y.

1728. *Green's Records*, marriages, 14, "June 27, 1765, Married John Parrot & Anne Rioson."

1729. *Green's Records*, marriages, 14, "Decemb 26, [1765,] Married Joseph Tayler [*sic*] & Martha Parrot."

1730. *Green's Records*, marriages, 15, "[Octob] 18, [1775,] Married Cornelius Genung & Abigal [*sic*] Parrot"; *N.J. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643–1890,* Cornelius Genung, listed in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 1783, 1785–1791; *A Chronicle of Everyday People: Ancestry of George Schuyler Gardiner*, 36, "Children of Cornelius and Abigail (Parrott) Genung: William, born Feb. 28th, 1778; died Sept. 2nd, 1856; married Eunice Angell. Hannah (or possibly Sarah) died in infancy. Sarah born April 1781; died Aug. 13th, 1863; married 1798 Samuel Hartshorn." He married second Jemima Hedges.

1731. Nearly everything in this sentence is from the Rev. War Pension file for Cornelius and Jemima Genung, New Jersey, R3975, all images online at <Fold3.com>, containing an affidavit, "Of Cornelius Genungs Family | He was Born December 16th 1746 | Married July 5th 1783 to Jemima Hedges | She was Born August 31th 1767 | Cornelius Genung Died May 9th 1828 | I Certify that I have this day copyed from the family register of Cornelius Genung the who[?] placed in a [?] [wound?] with glass dated 30th May 1846 | George Young a judge of the Courts of Yates County."

1732. The death place is from the Rev. War Pension file for Cornelius and Jemima Genung, New Jersey, R3975, all images online at <Fold3.com>, containing an affidavit by Jemima Genung, "he [Cornelius] died on the 9 day of May 1828 in the town of Milo in the County of Yeates and State of New York."

1733. *A chronicle of everyday people: being as far as can be otbtained the American anceswtry of George*

in 1850, age 71, born in New Jersey. So born about 1779, which fits.[1734] He had son Jeremiah Genung, born about 1806, who had a sister born born about 1808, both of whom would have been children of Jemima.[1735] Another son of Jemima was Isaac Genung.[1736] There was a Mrs. Abigal Genung, 70–80 [born 1750–1760], residing alone in Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., in 1830, with the families of Thomas Genung and Aaron Genung listed next to her, both of them 40–50.[1737]

William Parrot to Phebe Wade on 11 Sept. 1777, Hanover Twp.[1738] "Widow Phebe Parrot" [could be widow of William] joined the church in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J. on 12 Jan. 1791.[1739]

William Runnals to Phebe Parrot on 3 Oct. 1783, Hanover Twp.[1740] Runnals is perhaps the same as Reynolds.

Daniel Harrison to Mary Parrot on 8 Jan. 1786, Hanover Twp.[1741]

Second River:

Schuyler Gardiner and his wife, 36, "Children of Cornelius and Abigail (Parrott) Genung: William, born Feb. 28th, 1778; died Sept. 2nd, 1856; married Eunice Angell. Hannah (or possibly Sarah) died in infancy. Sarah born April 1781; died Aug. 13, 1863; married 1798 Samuel Hartshorn." The many children of Cornelius and Jemima Hedges are listed next. According to this book, Abigail (Parrott) Genung of Morristown, N.J., died Jan. 1782.

1734. U.S. census, 1850, Italy, Yates Co., N.Y., r. 618, p. 94A, dw. 224, fam. 228, with his wife, Eunice, in the household of his daughter, Esther Blood, her husband, and children. See also the N.Y. state census of 1855.

1735. Everything in this sentence is from the Rev. War Pension file for Cornelius and Jemima Genung, New Jersey, R3975, all images online at <Fold3.com>, containing a letter dated 21 Nov. 1884, "I wish to obtain a pension | my Father Cornelius Genung was in the Revolutionary War I am his son aged 78 years I have a sister living aged 76 years | Jeremiah Genung."

1736. Rev. War Pension file for Cornelius and Jemima Genung, New Jersey, R3975, all images online at <Fold3.com>, containing a power of attorney sworn to on 24 Jan. 1853, "that he [Isaac Genung] is one of the heirs at law of Jemima Genung, deceased."

1737. U.S. census, 1830, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J., r. 82, p. 114.

1738. *Green's Records*, marriages, 15, "Sept. 11, [1777,] Wm. Parrot & Phebe Wade."

1739. *Green's Records*, members, 9, "Jan. 12, 1791, . . . Widow Phebe Parrot; . . . ."

1740. *Green's Records*, marriages, 16, "Oct. 3, 1783, William Runnals & Phebe Parrot."

1741. *Green's Records*, marriages, 17, "January 8, 1786, Married Daniel Harrison & Mary Parrot."

Isaac Powelson to Anne Parrot, 26 Sept. 1808, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River, N.J.[1742]

Henry Dairy [or Daivy] to Leah Parrot, 18 Jan. 1822, Dutch Reformed Church, Second River, N.J.[1743]

Stone House Plains (Bloomfield, Essex Co., N.J.):

Rachel Powelson, was born 4 Feb. 1809, baptized 2 Apr. 1809, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J., daughter of Isaac Powelson and Anne Parrot [see Second River above].[1744]

Richard Powelson, was born 28 Oct. 1811, baptized 2 Feb. 1812, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J., daughter of Isaac Powelson and Anne Parrot.[1745]

Thomas Parrot to "Lenah" Van Winkle, 21 Nov. 1811, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains.[1746]

Rachel Parratt, was born 25 Mar. 1812, baptized 28 June 1812, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J., daughter of Thomas Parrot and Eleanor Van Winkle.[1747]

1742. *Register of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, N.J.*, marriages, 47, "[1808] Sept. 26 Isaac Powelson to Anne Parrot."

1743. *Register of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, N.J.*, marriages, 74, "[1822] Jan. 18 Henry Dairy or Daivy to Leah Parrot."

1744. *Register of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Membership of the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, baptisms, 25, "[baptized] 1809–Apr. 2–Rachel, dau. of Isaac Powelson and Anne Parrot [born] Feb. 4, 1809."

1745. *Register of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Membership of the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, baptisms, 35, "[baptized] 1812 Feb. 2–Richard, son of Isaac Powelson and Anne Parrot [born] Oct. 28 1811."

1746. *N.J. County Marriages, 1682–1956*, image 97/474 online [DGS 4541235], A:158, Essex Co., N.J., Marriages, "[1811] Nov^{r} 21. Thomas Parrot to Lenah Van Winkle"; *Register of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, N.J.*, marriages, 11, "1811–Nov. 21–Thomas Parrot to Lenah Van Winkle."

1747. *Register of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Membership of the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, baptisms, 36, "[baptized] 1812–June 28–Rachel, dau. of Thomas Parrot and Eleanor Van Winkle [born] Mar. 25, 1812."

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

John Parratt, was born 6 Mar. 1820, baptized 22 May 1820, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J., son of Thomas Parratt and Eleanor Van Winkle.[1748]

Leah Anne Barnell, was born 4 July 1821, baptized 2 Nov. 1823, Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, N.J., son of Richard Barnell and Mary Parrot.[1749]

N.B. There are several Rutans at this church too: Anne (b. 1801), daughter of Paul Rutan and Margy Speer; Rynier Speer, son of Powles Rutan and Matje Speer; Ann, daughter of Joseph Powers and Catharine Rutan; Mary and Ann Eliza, daughters, and Isaac Meyer, son, of Samuel S. Rutan and Hannah Garrabrantz; John, son of Barney Peer and Jane Rutan; marriage of Henry Rutan to Jane Kenter in 1839.

Newark

John Parrot was made an Overseer of the Highway[s] in Newark on 11 Apr. 1796, 9 Apr. 1798, 13 Apr. 1801, 11 Apr. 1803, 11 Apr. 1808.[1750]

In the same Newark town records, the care of the poor person Samuel Parrett of Newark Twp. was taken on by Orange Twp. on 17 Aug. 1808.[1751]

On 30 June 1835 Thomas Parrott of Essex Co. was appointed administrator of the intestate estate of John Parrot "late of the County of Essex."[1752]

Caldwell Twp., Essex County

1748. *Register of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Membership of the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, baptisms, 58, "[baptized] 1820 May 22–John, son of Thomas Parratt and Eleanor Van Winkle [born] Mar. 6 1820."

1749. *Register of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Membership of the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains*, baptisms, 64, "[baptized] 1823 Nov. 2–Leah Anne, dau. of Rich. Barnell and Mary Parrot [born] July 4, 1821."

1750. *Records of the Town of Newark, 1666–1836*, 175, 177, 182, 187, 195.

1751. *Records of the Town of Newark, 1666–1836*, 199.

1752. *N.J. Wills and Probate Records, 1785–1924* , Essex Co., Certifications of appointment of administrators, vols. A–B, 1804–1805, 475, John Parrot, Intestate.

Will abstract:

1814, Jun 5. Parrit, Luke, of Caldwell Twsp., Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Sarah, bed and bedding she brought with her; also silver spoons with her name on them. Son, John, broadcloth coat and silk vest. Rest of estate, real and personal, to be sold. Debts to be paid. 2/3 of residue for use of wife and maintenance of two youngest children by her, William and Sarah Ann, the other 1/3 to remain in hands of executor, William Van Ness, the interest thereof for use of three children, John, Peggy and Polly, when they come to age. Executors—friends, William Van Ness, John A. Kiersted. Witnesses—Lewis Jones, William C. Roberts, Peter Speer. Proved June 28, 1814. | 1814, June 29. Inventory [not totaled]; made by Timothy Gould, Peter Speer. | File 10853 G.[1753]

Acquackanonk, Passaic Co., N.J.:

John Parrot, born New York, married 17 June 1784, Acquackanonk, Passaic Co., N.J., Rachel Koeieman, born at Stoneh[ouse?].[1754]

Annaatje Perrot, born 1 Sept. 1784, baptized 3 Oct. 1784, son of John and Rachel (Koejeman) Perrot.[1755]

Thomas Parrot, born 7 Oct. 1786, baptized 19 Feb. 1786, son of John and Rachel (Koejeman) Parrot.[1756]

1753. *Records of the Town of Newark, 1666–1836*, 175, 177, 182, 187, 195.

1754. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–2000*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Acquackanonk, N.J., I, book 54, 147, "[1784] June 17. John Parrot Y: K: born at N. York, with Rachel Koeieman Y: D; born and living at Soneh[ouse?]. Actual title: *Church records of Ackquegnonk etc in the Province of New Jersey in North America, Passaic.* Also, I, book 54, 211, "[1784] July 8. John Parrot with Rachel Koejeman banns." Also, book 57, 133, record of marriages solemnized at Acquackanonk and Pompton, printed, "[date] [1784] June 17 [names] John Parrot | Rachel Koejeman [birthplaces] Nieuw York | Stoonhouse [residences] [empty] | Stoonhouse." Also, book 57, 140, record of marriages solemnized at Acquackanonk, "[date] [1784] July 8 [names] John Parrot | Rachel Koejeman [how] Decree."

1755. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–2000*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Acquackanonk, N.J., II, book 55, 177, "[child and date] Annaatje. bo Sept. 1 [1784] ba Oct. 3. [parents] John Perrot | Rachel Koejeman [witnesses] John Koejeman | Antje Van Winkel."

1756. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–2000*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Acquackanonk, N.J., II, book 55, 187, "[child and date] Thomas. Bo Oct. 7 [1786] ba Feb. 19.

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

Lea Parrot, born 18 June 1787, baptized 16 Sept. 1787, son of John and Rachel (Koejeman) Parrot.[1757]

Johannis Parrot, born 28 Mar. 1789, baptized 16 Aug. 1789, son of John and Rachel (Koejeman) Parrot.[1758]

Rachel Parrot, born 28 Mar. 1791, baptized 16 Aug. 1791, son of John and Rachel (Koejeman) Parrot.[1759]

Rachel Parot, married 31 Dec. 1836, Acquackanonk, Passaic Co., N.J.,[1760] Samuel Bush.

Jacob Parrot, baptized 28 Oct. 1792, son of John and Rachel (Koejeman) Parrot.[1761]

Abraham Parrot, born 15 June 1794, baptized 14 Sept. 1794, son of John and Rachel (Koejeman) Parrot.[1762]

Maria Parrot, born 28 May 1796, baptized 1 Jan. 1797, son of John and Rachel (Koejeman) Parrot.[1763]

[parents] John Parrot | Rachel Koejeman [witnesses] Abraham Koejeman | Lena Van Winkel."

1757. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–2000*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Acquackanonk, N.J., II, book 55, 187, "[child and date] Lea. bo June 18 [1787] ba Sept. 16. [parents] John Parrot | Rachel Koejeman [witnesses] [empty]."

1758. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–2000*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Acquackanonk, N.J., II, book 55, 213, "[child and date] Johannis. bo March 28 [1789] ba Aug. 16. [parents] John Parrot | Rachel Koejeman [witnesses] [empty]."

1759. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–2000*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Acquackanonk, N.J., II, book 55, 231, "[child and date] Rachel. bo 25 Jan. [1791] ba April 3. [parents] John Parrot | Rachel Koejeman [witnesses] [empty]."

1760. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–2000*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Acquackanonk, N.J., book 57, 154, marriages, "[date] [1836] Dec. 31 [names] Samuel Bush | Rachel Parot [where] Stone House | Stone House."

1761. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–2000*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Acquackanonk, N.J., II, book 55, 259, "[child and date] Jacob. ba Oct. 28 [1792] [parents] John Parrot | Rachel Koejeman [witnesses] Jacob Koejeman | Jacomyntje d^{o} [ditto]."

1762. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–2000*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Acquackanonk, N.J., II, book 55, 281, "[child and date] Abraham. bo June 15 [1794] ba Sept. 14. [parents] John Parrot | Rachel Koejeman [witnesses] [empty]."

1763. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–2000*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Acquackanonk, N.J., II, book 55, 303, "[child and date] Maria. bo May 28, 1796 ba Jan. 1, 1797. [parents] John Parrot | Rachel Koejeman [witnesses] [empty]."

Pieter Parrot, born 15 July 1801, baptized 15 Nov. 1801, son of John and Rachel (Koejeman) Parrot.[1764]

1764. *U.S. Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639–2000*, Acquackanonk (Passaic), Acquackanonk, N.J., II, book 55, 345, "[child and date] Pieter. bo July 15 [1801] ba Nov. 15. [parents] John Parrot | Rachel Koejeman [witnesses] [empty]."

©2015–2026 Alvy Ray Smith

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Records cited in footnotes but not appearing here can be found on <Ancestry.com> or <www.FamilySearch.org>.

Anderson, George B. *History of New Mexico: its resources and people*. 2 vol. Los Angeles, Chicago, New York: Pacific States Publishing Co., 1907.

Arlien Sifleet's Notebook. Transcription by me of a notebook kept by my great aunt Arlien Sifleet (Mrs. Alexander Corwin Sifleet, 95 Fairmount Ave., Chatham, Morris Co., N.J.). The notebook was sent to my mother Edith Smith (Mrs. Sifleet's niece) and then passed to me many years later. I transcribed them in 1998. The page numbers provided are those of my transcription.

Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, Ulster County, New York (formerly named Wiltwyck, and often familiarly called Esopus or 'Sopus), for One Hundred and Fifty Years from their commencement in 1660. Ed. Roswell Randaff Hoes. New York: by the editor, 1891. Downloaded 4 Mar. 2016 from the Internet Archive. Abbrev. *Kingston Dutch Reformed Church*.

Bill of Mortality: being a Register of all the Deaths which have occurred in the Presbyterian and Baptist Congregations of Morris-Town, New Jersey . . . Compiled by Rev. Johnes then William Cherry. Morristown, N.J.: Jacob Mann [printer], 1806; repr. Morristown: American Civilization Institute of Morristown, 1968.

Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Adams, Clay, Hall, and Hamilton Counties, Nebraska. Chicago: Goodspeed Publishing, 1890. Images online at <Ancestry.com>.

Boyle, Joseph Lee. *What Can't Brave Americans Endure? The New Jersey Infantry at the Valley Forge Encampment*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., 2001.

Broadwell, Andrew S. *The Broadwell Family of Clinton County, New York From 1664–1962*. Rouses Point, N.Y.: 1962; revised 1996. Online at <mcquoidg.tripod.com/frm213.htm>, accessed 15 Dec. 2015.

Charles Carrol Gardner Collection, New Jersey Families 1600-1900, reel 17, Oa-Pi.

Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, ed. John W. Jordan, orig. published New York, 1911; Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1978; repr. for Clearfield Co., 1994 and 2004. (In particular, the Waddell–Smith Family, 781–828).

Chernow, Ron. *Titan: The Life of John D. Rockefeller, Sr.* New York: Vintage Books, 1998, second ed. 2004.

Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement of Rev. Aaron Condit, 1746–1796, Morristown, N.J.: *The Jerseyman* Office, 1893? Original page images online at <Ancestry.com> at *Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement*.

Coan, Charles Florus. *A History of New Mexico*, 3 vols. Chicago: The American Historical Society, Inc., 1925.

The Cobb Family. See Crayon, *Rockaway Records of Morris County, N.J.*, 281–285.

Condit, Mrs. Benjamin Smith, The Story of Beverwyck, *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, 4(1919):128–141.

Connecticut Farms Presbyterian Cem. Connecticut Farms Cemetery Inscriptions, (aka The Old Burial Ground in Union) Union, Union Co., N.J., <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grannyapple/NJCh-Cem/UnionCoNJCt-Farms/CTfarmsCEMETERY.html>, downloaded 30 Mar. 2016. This site cites *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, New Series, Vol. 9: 167–174, 275–280, 381–388, Vol. 10: 59–68.

Crayon, J. Percy. *Rockaway Records of Morris County, N.J., Families: cemetery records, church history, military records, local history, genealogies of old families, nearly 20,000 data.* Rockaway, N.J.: Rockaway Publishing Co., 1902. Page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

Dodd, Allison, and Joseph Fulford Folsom. *Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America.* Bloomfield, N.J.: 1940.

The Dod Family. See Dodd and Folsom, *Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America.*

Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, part 1. Online at <dcms.lds.org/delivery/DeliveryManagerServlet?dps_pid=IE937775>, accessed 24 Feb. 2016.

Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond, S.I., baptisms from 1696 to 1772, in *Collections of the NYG&B, Vol. 4, Staten Island Church Records*. New York: NYG&B, 1909. Downloaded from Internet Archive, 20 Mar. 2016.

Elmer's Records. See Smith, Records of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey kept by Rev. Jonathan Elmer, 1763–1793.

First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" organized in 1697 and now The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y. Ed. David Cole. Yonkers, N.Y.: Yonkers Historical and Library Assoc., 1901.

Flick, Alexander C., The Bebout Family of Flanders and America: The American Family, *NYG&B Record* 66,3(1935):237–245, reprinted as ch. 4, The Bebout Family in New York, New Jersey and Western Pennsylvania, in Flick, *The Bebout Family*, see next item. The page numbers used in the main text are those of the *Record* article, not the book [next].

———. *The Bebout Family in Flanders and North America*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Brothers Inc., 1943. Online at <Ancestry.com>.

Gardner's N.J. Families. See Charles Carrol Gardner Collection.

A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey, compiled by Charles Carrol Gardner, starting on 2:193 in *Genealogies of New Jersey Families A–Z*.

Genealogies of New Jersey Families, From the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Volume I, Families A–Z, Pre–American Notes on Old New Netherland Families. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1996; repr. for Clearfield Co., 2005. (In particular, *A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey*, compiled by Charles Carrol Gardner, starting 2:193).

Glen Sanger Evidence. Several photocopied pages in *Parrott Talk*, 11:96–105, first sent to me by Dale Parrott, and secondly by Wayne Parrott.

Gravestone, Methodist Burying Yard, photocopy of "Records from Gravestones in Methodist Burying Ground, New Providence, New Jersey," Book 20, photocopies sent me by Dale Parrott.

Green's Records. See Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement of Rev. Aaron Condit, 1746–1796.

Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, part 1. Online at <dcms.lds.org/delivery/DeliveryManagerServlet?dps_pid=IE937775>, accessed 24 Feb. 2016.

Hatfield, Edwin F. *History of Elizabeth, New Jersey; including the Early History of Union County*. New York: Carlton & Lanahan, 1868.

History of Allegany County, N.Y. New York: F. W. Beers & Co., 1879.

History of Hillside, N.J.. See Woodruff, George Coyne.

History of Union County, New Jersey. Ed. F. W. Ricord. Newark, N.J.: East Jersey History Company, 1897.

Hoye, Charles E. *The Hoyes of Maryland.* Sang Run, Md.: the author, 1942. Page images available online at <Ancestry.com>. Of particular interest is its Chapter 9, The Slicer and Rutan Families, 93–100.

Hurd, Duane Hamilton. *History of Clinton and Franklin Counties, New York*. Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis & Co., 1880.

Johnson, Willis Fletcher. *Founders of New Providence: Roster of those who settled here before the French and Indian and Revolutionary Wars.* I found this in the Morristown area, perhaps the Morristown Library.

Kingston Dutch Reformed Church. See *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, Ulster County, New York (formerly named Wiltwyck, and often familiarly called Esopus or 'Sopus)*

LeFevre, Ralph. *History of New Paltz, New York, and Its Old Families (from 1678 to 1820)*. Second edition. Albany: 1909; reprinted Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973; reprinted Baltimore: Clearfield Publishing Co., 1996.

Lewis, Audree Seibel. *Cemeteries of Steuben County, Indiana*. Vol. 1. Nappanee, Ind.: Evangel Press, 1990.

Littell, *First Settlers*. See Littell, *Family Records, or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley*.

Littell, John. *Family Records, or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley, (and Vicinity,) above Chatham—with Their Ancestors and Descendants, So Far As Can Now Be Ascertained*. First published 1852, republished by Family Line Publications, Westminster, Md.

Marriage Records of New Amsterdam & New York, 1639–1801. Book downloaded 5 Mar. 2016 from the Internet Archive.

Meachem, J. Robert. *Preliminary Draft of the Ruttans of Loughborough Township of Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada*. In a file *hcbruttan1.pdf* downloaded 2 Mar. 2016 from the Internet Archive, pp. 147–179.

Minard, John S. *History of Allegany County, New York.* Full name: *Allegany County and its People: A Centennial Memorial History of Allegany County, New York*. Alfred, N.Y.: W. A. Fergusson & Co., 1896.

N.J. Calendar of Wills. Full title given here, for example, for the fifth volume of this series: *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post-Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol 34, Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Volume V – 1771–1780*. This is abbreviated here, for example, to *N.J. Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 5, 1771–1780.

New Providence Methodist Churchyard, four typewritten pages, listing gravestone markings at the New Providence Methodist Churchyard, copied at the New Providence Historical Society, 28 Sept. 2000.

Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, 1740–1800. Full name: Early Church Records of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1740–1800. Westminster, Md.: Willow Bend Books, 2000.

The Parrit Homestead. A typescript in the Morristown Library, N.J., prepared by Margaret H. Mitchell, Oct 1914, filed under the Allen family, in a manila envelope.

Parrot Talk, edited by Evalyn Parrott Scott. A multi-volume journal of collected Parrott family tidbits and memorabilia.

Parrott Talk Trilogy. Photocopied loose leaf sheets sent by Dale Parrott to Alvy Ray Smith, Nov. 2000. Apparently also collected by Evalyn Parrott Scott.

Parsippany Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Parsippany, NJ, compiled by DAR, Parsippanong Chapter, located in the Morristown Library, online at <www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~njmorris/cemeteries/vail1.htm>.

Raymond Townley Parrot SAR Application. See *U.S. Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889–1970*, <Ancestry.com>, images online, national no. 21965, state no. 840, Raymond Townley Parrot, application for membership in the N.J. Society of the SAR, as descendant of William Parrot, Waters Burrows, Johannes Speer, George Townley, and Daniel S. Wood, filed 15 Feb. 1910, accepted 2 Mar. 1910.

Records and Notes, Presbyterian Church, Turkey, now New Providence, N.J., "dated Elizabeth, New Jersey, May 23rd, 1911," as transcribed by "Geo. Parrot," with this introductory note: "The records are found in three old books, – one contains the minutes of the Trustees beginning October 19th, 1819, and ending April 30th, 1860 . . . The second book is entitled "A Book of Records Collected from Writings and Other Memoirs; and Composed Jany. 17th, 1750," . . .dated February 14th 1786 . . .The other [third] book is entitled "Records of the Presbyterian Church of New Providence, New Jersey, from October 8, 1806. | Nearly all of this book is in the handwriting of Reverend Elias Riggs, the pastor of the church from October 1806 to the date of his death February 25th, 1825."

The Records of the Baptist Church at Scotch Plains in East New Jersey in the year of our Lord 1747, typescript page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

Register of Qualified Huguenot Ancestors of the National Huguenot Society. 5th edition. New York: NHS, 2012. With supplements of 2013, 2014, and 2015.

Schraalenburgh Dutch Reformed Church, part 2. Online at <dcms.lds.org/delivery/DeliveryManagerServlet?dps_pid=IE937730>, accessed 3 Mar. 2016.

Simpson, Helen A. *Early Records of Simpson Familes* in Scotland, North Ireland, and Eastern United States. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1927. Page images available at <Ancestry.com>.

Smith, Alvy Ray. *The Alexander Smith Family of Buncombe County, North Carolina*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2020 Electronically published: <alvyray.com/Smith/>. Find the book of this title and click on "download latest version."

———. *Henry Hargreaves (1811–1899), Immigrant in 1840 to New South Wales, Australia, from Lancashire, England, and His Family*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2016. Electronically published: <alvyray.com/Hargreaves/>. Click on "download latest version."

———. *Ogden Genealogy*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2020. Electronically published: <alvyray.com/Ogden/>. Click on "download latest version."

Smith, Lloyd W., Records of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey kept by Rev. Jonathan Elmer, 1763–1793, *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, 18(1943):33–38, 63–68, 87–92, 19(1944):16–22, 39–44, 65–69, 91–94, 20(1945):19–21 (abbreviated *Elmer's Records*). Page images online at <Ancestry.com> as *Copies and extracts of the old records of the Presbyterian Church at Turkey (now New Providence, Union County, New Jersey)*.

Trowbridge, Francis Bacon. *The Trowbridge Genealogy: History of the Trowbridge Family in America*. New Haven, Conn.: privately printed, 1908. Page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

Waddell–Smith Family. See *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs*, 781–828.

Watkins, Albert. *History of Nebraska, from the Earliest Explorations to the Present Time with Portraits, Maps, and Tables*. Vol. 3, first edition. Lincoln, Nebr.: Western Publishing and Engraving Co., 1913.

Wheeler, William Ogden. *The Ogden Family in America, Elizabethtown Branch, and Their English Ancestry: John Ogden, the Pilgrim and his Descendants, 1640–1906, Their History, Biography & Genealogy*. Privately published, 1907. The English ancestry portion is based on a fraud committed by Gustave Anjou.

Wilson, Thomas B., and Dorothy Agans Stratford. *N.J. Newspapers 1791–1795.*

Woodruff, George Coyne. *History of Hillside, N.J., and Vicinity: Including Lyons Farms, Salem, Saybrook and Early History of Newark and Elizabethtown.* Hillside, N.J.: American Legion of Hillside, N.J., 1934. Page images online at <Ancestry.com>.

NAME INDEX

Abell
Alice M., 233
Abernathy
Jennifer (Parrott), 361
Randy, 361
Adams
Charlotte, 68
Chloe, 68
David, 68
John, 68
Mary (Lacy), 68
Adamson
Jodi L. (Parrett), 352
Adkins
Goldie Marie (Eagle) (Parrott), 340, 353
Alexander
Elizabeth, 294
John H., 294
Allen
Andrew J., 393
Annis, 393
Charles, 30
David, 65, 393
Eleanor, 39, 52, 60, 62, 96
Elisha, 393
Elizabeth, 127
Elizabeth (Fish), 393
Elizabeth (Mosher), 393
Ella E., 423
Everest, 422
Helen, 393
Highland, 393
John, 393
Jonathan, 32
Joseph, 52, 60, 62
Julia C. (Fallon), 422
Junius E., 423
Martin, 393
Mary A. (Read), 393
Phebe, 393
Phoebe, 393
Phoebe (Deuel), 393
Sarah (Washburn) (Parrot), 384, 390, 393
Timothy, 43
Wilson, 391
Wilson (Jr.), 393
Alling. *See* Allen
Abigail, 55
Abigail (—), 54
Daniel, 54
Eunice, 55
Hannah, 55
John, 54
Joseph. *See* Allen, Joseph
Matthias, 54
Phebe, 55
Alward
Joseph, 181
Ambler
Job, 195
Anderson
Catherine (Opdyck), 162
Dorothy A. (Parrott), 246
Enoch, 162
John C., 246
Mary E. (—), 334
Rachel, 162
Thomas, 334
William, 31
Angell
Eunice, 451
Angrisani
Judity (Baratta), 444
Annon
Essie, 346

Anspaugh
Jennie C., 205, 265
Appelhof
Gilbert, 297
Arnold
Phebe Philips, 225
Asher
Harry, 216
Henry, 216
Neraway, 216
Neroway, 282
Rebecca, 216, 282
Rosanna (Wayland), 282
Ayers
Margaret, 142, 228
Richard, 228
Ayre. ***See*** **Ayers**
Babbage
Andress May (Parrot), 192
Henry Smith, 192
Babcock
Clarence M., 421
Stella M. (Parrot), 421
Badgley
George, 109
Hannah, 109
Bailey
Amanda Jenette (Williamson), 193
C. C., 193
Baker
Aaron J., 124
Charles E., 433
Gladys (—), 415
J. J., 361
Jane Elizabeth (Rowden), 409, 411
John, 361, 415
Kristin (Parrott) (Van Fleet), 361
Luke, 361
Mikayla, 361
Sarah A., 411
Thomas, 31, 40, 43, 45, 47, 67
Walter E., 411
William H., 411
Baldridge
Daniel, 392
Baldwin
Jemima, 120
John, 120
Maria, 94, 164
Moses, 57
Phebe, 69
Richard Smith, 96
Silas, 60
Silas H., 62
Ball
Abigail, 103
Ann, 103
Caleb, 65, 103
Caleb (Jr.), 106
Caleb (Sr.), 103
Comfort, 106
Deborah, 103
Elinor, 103
Elizabeth (Peck), 107
Ezekiel, 103, 107
Helen, 107
Isaih, 103
Jane, 103
Johanna, 107
John, 61, 62
Joshua, 103
Keziah, 103
Lois (Gordon), 104
Lydia, 103
Martha (Sergent), 104
Mary, 103
Mary (Parrot), 65, 103
Mathew, 103
Nancy, 107
Phebe, 51
Sarah, 103
Sarah (—), 103
Sarah (Hedden), 106
Ballard
Frank, 133
Jeremiah, 378

Joseph, 133
Orrinda (—), 133
Ballou
Robert, 413
Bamer
Elmer L., 260
Baratta
Anne (Scoma), 444
Jayne, 444
Judith, 444
Raymond C., 444
Raymond T., 444
Richard, 444
Barker
Anna (—), 186
Walter, 186
Barlow
John, 57
Barnell
Leah Anne, 453
Mary (Parrot), 453
Richard, 453
Barrett
Mary Frances, 214, 274
W. S., 349
Barry
Emma E., 196
Joanna Vashti (Budd) (Reynolds), 130, 195
Noble, 196
Bartlen
Elizabeth, 47
Elizabeth (—), 47
William, 47
Bates
David, 59, 60, 62
Mary (Ball), 103
William, 62
Baum
Barbara, 351, 363
Beach
Abner, 91
Benjamin, 80
Enoch, 131
Joanna (Thompson), 131
Nancy Parrot, 131
Noah, 131
Beath
Kenton, 280, 316
Lena A., 280, 315, 316
Louisa (Spooler), 280
Louisa (Spooner), 316
Bebout
Abigail, 41, 84
Abigail (Potter), 72, 120, 155
Christian, 41
Ebenezer, 41
Elizabeth Potter, 121
Hannah (Ogden), 41, 69
Joel Thompson, 121
Julia Anne, 72
Lewis, 42
Martha, 42, 70, 73, 80, 143
Martha (Tingley), 41, 69
Mary, 42
Mary Potter, 121
Nancy, 42, 72
Peter, 38, 40, 72, 120, 155
Peter (Jr.), 41
Sally, 69, 70, 156
Sarah, 73
Sarah (Cory), 42, 72
Sarah (Darling), 38, 40
Sarah (Jewell, 40
Stephen, 42, 72
Susan, 73
William, 41, 69, 73
Bedell
Abraham, 71
Absalom, 45
Benjamin, 110
Catherine, 71, 116
Eleanor (Powers), 70
Elenar, 71
Jacob, 49, 70
John, 42, 45, 70
John, Jr., 44, 67

Martha (Bebout), 42, 70, 80
Polly, 68, 110
Sarah (Herriman), 110
Susannah, 116
Beech
Enoch, 48
Beekman
William, 383
Bennett
Betty Jean (Sanger), 293
William Richard, 293
Berk
Fred H., 433
Bigelow
Russel, 209
Biles
John, 160
Bishop
Phebe (Maxwell), 85
Blair
John, 68
John (Jr.), 68
Nancy (Lacy), 68
Bland
Nancy Jane, 311
Blaser
Miriam, 267
Blood
Esther (Genung), 451
Board
David J., 238
Ellsworth, 238
James L., 238
Mary E., 238
Nathaniel., 238
Susan P. (Lewis), 238
William, 238
Bohrer
Carol A., 438
David, 438
Herman G., 438
Millicent, 438
Millicent Wilhelmina (Fallon), 438
Bonnel
Nathaniel, 232
Bonnell
Benjamin, 45, 67
Nathaniel, 32
Borho
Leslie Edward, 432
Roberta Lauretta (Parrott), 432
Boudinot
Adrianna (Von Beverhoudt), 102, 103
Elias, 103
Elisha, 61
John, 82
Tobias, 62, 102, 103, 148
Bowen
Mary (Marlow), 209
Bowers
Elizabeth, 151
Bowlsby
John, 57
Boyce
Amelia, 247
Boyd
Eunice (Alling), 55
Boylan
Diane Christina (Fallon) (Romano), 443
Lawrence, 443
Boyle
Abigail C., 189
Anna Mary, 189
Augustus A., 126, 188
Caroline, 189
Catharine (Parrot), 126, 187
Margaret P., 189
Mary L., 189
Susan, 185
William, 188, 189
William (1), 189
Boyles
Charles, 60
Bradner
Charlotte (Smith), 164

James R., 164
Mary H. (McKinney), 164
W. E., 89
William B., 164
William E., 164
Brandeberry
John, 260
Louisa (—), 260
Mary J., 204, 259
Brant
Israel, 108
Sally (Lacy) (Mascho), 108
Briant
Jacob, 47
Simeon, 33
Broadwell
Aaron, 389, 404
Andrew S., 378
Ann, 32
Chloe, 33
David, 378, 381, 387
David Benton, 384, 387
DeWitt C., 389, 404
Elizabeth (Carrol), 378, 387
Esther, 33
Frank A., Jr., 406
Frank[lin] A., 406
Fred[erick], 406
Gertrude (Glasgow), 406
Harriet, 389, 402
Helen, 389, 404
Helen (Broadwell), 389, 404
Henry, 32
Herbert H., 407
Hester, 32
Hezekiah, 33
Jacob, 33
Jane, 32
Jane (—), 32
John, 404
Josiah, 32, 43, 45, 54, 67
Julia Ann, 390
Julia Nettie, 406
Margaret (Reynolds), 404
Mary, 32, 33
Mary (Howell), 44
Milton, 407
Moses, 33
Noah, 389
Richard, 30
Samuel, 33
Sarah (Briant?), 33
Sherman, 406
Simeon, 33
Stephen, 390
Stephen (1), 390
Susan (Parrot), 384, 387, 410
Susannah, 32
William, 32, 45, 67
William (Jr.), 32
Bronkar
J. M., 271
Brown
Arthur K., 242
Catharine Maria (Peppard), 271
John P., 271
Mable Grace, 357
Marianna C., 165
Bruce
Charles L., 255
Brundage
James, 70
Phebe (Ogden), 69
Budd
Joanna Vashti, 130, 195
John, 58, 59
John Cozens, 195
Mary (Lum), 195
Thomas, 158
Burchard
Margaret, 138, 200
Burkhart
Clara (—), 266
Burrell
Zachari, 48
Burroughs
Benjamin, 61

Burrows
Margaret (Wood), 180
Sarah Ann, 125, 180
Waters, 180
Buswell
Charles A., 324
Calkins
Annis (Allen), 393
Turner, 394
Calwall
James, 44
Camp. ***See*** **DeCamp**
Campbell
Alice Joan, 350, 362
Sarah, 393
Campfield
Joseph Hathaway, 226
Ruth Augusta, 142, 225
Sarah (Meeks), 226
Canfield
Betsey (Lacy), 110
Joel, 110
Cannon
Joshua, 202
Caparell
Amanda E. (McGhee), 357
Deven P., 357
Dylan, 357
Carrol
Elizabeth, 378, 387
Sarah, 52, 377, 378
Carroll
Edward, 315
Carter
Emma, 141, 224
Emma C. (Marlow), 209
George C., 141
Mary (Parrot), 141
Cass
Barbara (Sullivan), 447
Mary Rebecca, 443, 447
William Fairbairn, 447
Cauldwell
Hugh, 181
James, 181
Jane (Parker), 181
Chambers
Rachel, 253
Chandler
John, 32
Chapman
Madeline, 242
Cheever
Catharine (Smith), 159
Jonathan, 158
Cheevers
Catharine (Smith), 158
Cherrington
W. D., 282
Chisman
Marion Eusevia (Sanger), 292
Robert, 292
Clark
Abigail, 50
Abigail (Shipman), 39, 43
Bertha, 237
Caty (Van Sickle), 48
Charles, 85
Daniel, 40, 43, 48
Daniel (Jr.), 48
Daniel S., 236
Deborah, 50
Elizabeth (Parrot), 145, 235
Ella, 237
Emily, 236
Jabez/Jabesh, 48
James, 107
Johanna (Ball), 107
John, 30, 43, 48, 54
John (Jr.), 43
John Wesley, 145, 236
Jotham, 43
Kazia (Doty), 48
Keturah, 48
Levi, 236
Mary Emma, 237
Samuel, 30, 66
Sarah, 43, 48

Sarah A., 236
Sarah E., 144, 237
Stephanus, 48
Clarke
Daniel, 59
Clawson
Mary, 67, 107
Cobb
Abiel, 92
Andrew, 155
Andrew Bell, 150, 154
Ann (Parritt), 151
Ann (Parrot), 64, 91
Ann M., 165
Ann Parrott, 92
Ann[a]/Nancy (Parritt), 62
Ann[e]/Nancy (Parritt), 60
Anne, 92
Archibald Parrit, 93
Archibald Parritt, 165
Charles Farrand, 154
Clara A. (—), 92
Clisby, 92
Cornelia, 165
Ebenezer, 92, 98
Ebenezer (Jr.), 92
Edward, 92, 151
Elenor, 94
Eliza H., 166
Elizabeth, 59, 97, 98, 150, 152, 155
Elizabeth (Bowers), 151
Elizabeth (Lindsley) (Shaw), 152
Elizabeth Farrand (Kirkpatrick), 150, 154
Frances Electa (Condit), 154
Gabriel Smith, 153
Harold McLeod, 98
Henry, 94, 164
Israel, 95
Jane, 94, 165
Jane (Jacobus), 94
Jemima, 92
John, 54, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 91, 98, 151
John (1), 94
John (Sr.), 91
John A., 165
John Joline, 94
Julia Anna, 153
Julia K., 155
Lemuel, 103, 149, 379
Lemuel Bowers, 83, 91, 150, 151
Lucinda, 94
Maria (Baldwin), 94, 164
Marianna Catharine (Brown), 165
Mary, 92
Mary (Smith), 151
Mary Caroline, 149, 153
Mehetible, 92
Mehetible (Robinson), 92
Rhoda, 92
Rhoda (Smith), 91, 98
Robert, 92
Samuel, 92
Samuel Allen, 95
Sarah, 92
Susanna (Farrand), 83, 91, 150, 151
Thomas, 92, 93, 98
Coddington
Frank, 175
Coe
Timothy, 66
Colburn
Harriet M. (Pierce), 403
Sanford T., 403
Stanley H., 403
Cole
Adeline S., 175
Catherine P. (Smalley), 123, 174
David, 175
Elias, 229
Elizabeth, 175
Freeman, 174, 195
Hannah (Drake), 174

Hannah Eliza, 195
Henrietta (Comstock), 431
Isaac, 128, 174, 194
Laura J., 421, 431
Mary, 175
Mary A., 195
Mary Elizabeth, 142, 229
Sarah Anne (Williamson), 128, 174, 194
William D., 123, 174, 194
Coles. *See* Cole, *See* Cole
William, 49
Collier
W. J., 328
Colwell
T. M., 426
Comstock
Harriett (—), 431
Henrietta, 431
Concklin
Nancy, 224
Condict
Ann, 99
Charlotte, 99
Elizabeth (Smith), 99
Lewis, 99
Silas, 59, 60, 61, 99
Susan, 99, 166
Condit. *See* Condict
Benjamin Smith, 90
Frances Electa, 154
James S., 94
Jane (Cobb), 94, 165
Joel, 69
John O., 148
Sarah (Howell), 148
Stephen, 70, 82
Conner
Andrew, 60
Cook
Charles, 187
George, 187
Mary (Cooper), 187
Coons
J. C., 305
Cooper
Abigail (Kenney), 65
Abigail (Parrot), 126, 185
Abraham, 187
Alexander, 126, 185
Anna, 187
Catherine, 157
Daniel, 57
Ebenezer, 158
Elizabeth, 187
Elizabeth (1), 187
George P., 186
Ichabod, 48
John, 48
Jonas, 206
Martha P., 187
Mary, 187
Peter, 185
Samuel, 157
Susan, 186
Susan (Boyle), 185
Walter A., 187
William, 186
Coperthwaite
John, 159
Coriell
Elias, 50
Cornell
Clarissa (—), 409
Delia, 410
Delia E., 397, 407
Elizabeth, 410
Emogene, 410
Gertrude, 410
Gertrude (—), 408
Godfrey, 409
Govett G., 408
Guildford D., 408
Hannah (—), 407
Loyal, 410
Loyal G., 408

Rheuby, 410, 422
Silas A., 407
Cory
Benjamin, 85
Daniel, 41, 72, 143
James, 45, 47
Joanna (Ludlow), 143
Martha, 81, 143
Sarah, 42, 72
Cottnam
Abram, 160
Crane
Abraham, 142, 228
Agnes E., 230
Albert, 139
Ann[a], 142
Ann[a] (Parrot), 81, 138
Benjamin, 72
Catherine Yaty, 114
Cornelius M., 230
Electa, 228
Elias, 156
Eliza/Elija, 229
Elizabeth, 156
Eugene, 228
George Abraham, 228
Hannah, 156
Hulda A., 230
Huldah, 232
Isaac, 45, 47, 81, 138, 142, 229
Isaac (Jr.), 139
Isaac N., 230
Jacob, 156
Jane (Dunham), 138, 140, 142
Jerusha, 156
Joan[na], 228
John, 156
John Halsey, 139
Joseph, 45, 47, 69, 70, 156
Joseph (Jr.), 69, 70
Joseph, Jr., 121
Julia Anne (Bebout), 72
Levi C., 230
Margaret, 228
Margaret (Ayers), 142, 228
Mary, 139
Mary (Parrot), 81, 142
Mary Elizabeth (Cole), 142, 229
Mulford, 156
Nancy (Potter), 121, 155
Norris, 72, 138, 140, 142
Richard Henry, 228
Sally (Bebout), 69, 70, 156
Samuel, 156
Sarah, 81, 140
Theodore F., 230
Thomas P., 230
Timothy, 54, 66
William, 142, 229
William (Jr.), 230
William B., 121
William Bebout, 70, 156
William E., 228
Cross
David Ogden, 305
Karle, 305
Lotta, 305
Luella A. (Parrott), 262, 304, 307
Nella, 305
Origen A., 262, 304
Perry, 305
Curry
Cyrus, 402
Dairy/Daivy
Henry, 452
Leah (Parrot), 452
Dally
Clarence F., 264, 311
Ethel J. (Parrott), 264, 310
Hella (—), 263
Marion, 311
Mary E., 205, 263
Nancy Jane (Bland), 311
Robert, 260, 263
Darbe
Henry White, 97

Susan (Ten Eyck), 95, 96
Darcy
John, 88
Patricia, 59
Patrick, 57
Darlee
Henry White, 96
Darling
Angelus, 33
Betsey (McComb), 33
Edgar, 33
George, 274
Herbert, 33
Isaac, 33
James Good, 33
Jonathan, 33
Laura (Siegler), 33
Lewis, 33
Martha (Wilson), 33
Mary, 33
Mary (—), 38
Mary (Broadwell), 32, 33
Sarah, 38, 40
Thomas, 31, 33, 48
Thomas, Jr., 33
William, 33
Darman
Matthias, 88
Davey
Amy, 244
Rebecca C. (—), 243
Sarah, 182, 243
Davidhizar
Lisa, 366
Davis
Beverly J. (Parrett), 351
Donald E., 351
Russell L., 351
Susan Kay, 351
Day
Caroline (Parrot), 183
Caroline D., 184
Catharine P., 184
Charles S., 184
Daniel, 32
Daniel C., 184
Daniel W., 125, 183
Elizabeth (Wood), 183
Sarah, 183
Squier Parrot, 184
Stephen, 183
Susannah (Broadwell), 32
William E., 181
Dayton
Jonathan J., 47
de Malleville
Maria, 103
de Windt
Christopher, 103
Lucas, 103
DeCamp
Aaron, 48, 49, 69
Aaron (Jr.), 48, 49
Amy, 49
Dinah, 49
Jemima, 49
Job, 49
John, 49, 379
John (Jr.), 49
Keturah (Clark), 48
Lawrence, 49
Lewis, 49
Mary, 49
Moses, 48, 49
Sarah, 49
Theodocia, 49
Delautre
Julia M., 285, 320
DeLeon
Katherine Ann (Fallon), 443
Katina, 442
Micah, 442
Vidal, 443
DeLisse
Augustine (—), 314
Frank, 314
Pauline, 276, 314

Dent
Mary Ethel (Young), 350
Dermott
Mary, 155
Deuel
Phoebe, 393
Dewint. ***See*** **de Windt**
DeWint
Lucas, 101
Dod
Aaron, 70, 98
Adonijah, 70
Hannah, 95, 96
Mary (Ogden), 69
Doremus
Aletta, 193
Cornelius, 61
John H., 193
Sarah Anne (Williamson), 193
Doty
Kazia, 48
Sibbe (Howell), 48
Doughty
Elihu, 169
Douglas
Lucinda (High), 222
Peter, 222
William, 222
Dove
Charlotte, 68, 109
Drake
Augusta, 177
Bob, 346
Delyn (Parrott), 346
Edward, 178
Elias W., 123, 176
George D., 177
Hannah, 174
Harriet C. (Smalley), 123, 175
Harriet C./S., 178
Mahlon Smalley, 177
Mary Jeannette (Wade), 177
Nancy, 177, 257
Nathaniel, 176, 177
DuBraski
Jayne (Baratta), 444
Dukes
Charles, 442
Dunham
Betsey, 85, 120, 155
Jane, 138, 140, 142
Joel, 74
John, 120, 155
Durand
Mary Hortense, 204, 257
Nancy (Drake), 257
Silas, 257
Dutcher
Alice F. (Williamson), 194
Lewis, 194
Eadie
David, 233
Elizabeth, 144, 233
Elizabeth (—), 233
Eagle
Della (—), 353
Goldie Marie, 340, 353
Russell, 353
Eaton
Isabel[e] D. (Parrot), 244
Robert, 244
Waters Burrows Parrot, 245
Edison
John, 70
Sarah (Ogden), 69
Thomas Alva, 69
Elliott
Albert, 277
Dale, 281
Lilly F. (Peck), 214, 276
Lloyd B., 277
Mona A., 277
Stella (Parrett), 281
Elmer
Apollos M., 113
Catherine (Bedell) (Jones), 71, 116
Jonathan, 32, 45, 67, 113, 116
Jonathan (Jr.), 116

Nancy (Potter), 116
Philemon, 71, 116
Sarah Lovel, 116
Susannah (Bedell), 116
Emory
Thomas, 300
Estes
Edwin S., 430
Helen Maude (Jackson) (Parrott), 412, 429
Percival E., 430
Sadie J. (Perkins), 430
Evans
M. W., 279
Everest
Allan S., 368
Fairchild
Abraham, 88
Faitoute
Abigail, 170
Fallon. ***See*** **Parrot**
Amelia Cass, 447
Ann Elizabeth, 443
Ann[a] (Karichkowsky), 438, 439
Arnold E., Jr., 371
Arnold Eugene, 438, 439
Arnold Eugene, Jr., 443, 447
Carol, 446
Derrick, 442
Derrick Morrison, 447
Diane (—), 446, 448
Diane Christina, 443, 446
Eugene Douglas, 425
Giovannina Giuseppina S. S. (Scoma), 438, 444
Harry Cornell, 425, 436
Harry Cornell, Jr., 438
Hazel A., 425
Helen (—), 443
James, 449
James H., 439, 446, 448
John, 446
John H., 410, 422
John Henry, 438, 443
Julia C., 422
Junius G., 410, 422
Katherine Ann, 443
Katherine Wilhelmina, 443
Loyal G., 408
Margaret B. (—), 425
Maria (—), 446
Mark, 446
Mary Etta (Tuthill), 412, 422
Mary Rebecca (Cass), 443, 447
Matthew, 442
Melissa Cornelia, 443
Millicent (Morrison), 425, 436
Millicent Wilhelmina, 438
Narcissa C., 422
Noah, 442
Noah Chittenden, 448
Peter, 446
Rheuby (Cornell), 410, 422
Robert Arnold, 443
Robert Edward, 438
Shannon, 449
Silas H., 422
Tara, 449
Terri (—), 446
Thomas, 446
Farrand
Anna, 82
Bethuel, 82
Ebenezer, 63, 81, 103, 147, 151
Ebenezer (Sr.), 82
Ebenezer, Jr., 57
Jemima (Kitchel), 82
Mary, 83, 148, 153, 154
Mary (Smith), 83, 97, 145
Nathaniel, 145
Phebe, 82, 83, 146
Phine[h]as, 82
Phinehas, 82, 90
Rebecca, 82, 83, 97, 145
Rebecca (Parrot), 63, 81
Rebecca (Ward), 82
Rhoda (—), 82

Samuel, 82, 83, 97, 145
Sarah (—), 81
Susanna, 83, 91, 145, 150, 151
Ferris
Eliza Marsh (High), 222
Floyd, 222
Finch
Orson, 257, 262
Findley
Robert, 129
Fish
Catherine, 414
Catherine (Leabo), 413
Edwin, 414
Eleanor E., 397, 413
Elizabeth, 393
Gilbert Warren, 413
Iska, 414
Martha, 414
Thomas, 414
Walter, 413
Fitch
Elnathan, 158
Flowers
Charlotte D., 249
Force
Agnes, 221
Anna, 220
Benjamin, 109
Catharine B., 221
Frank, 220
George D., 221
Jane A. (Parrot), 141
Jane Ann (Parrot), 219
Louisa, 220
Margaret, 220
Mehitable (Parrot), 141, 220
Phebe, 109
Squier, 219, 220
Sylvester R., 141, 219, 220
William O., 141, 219
Ford
Elizabeth, 402
Jacob, 65
Fowler
Hazel Loretta, 421, 434
James B., 434
Ora P. (—), 434
Pearl, 436
Frazee
Elizabeth (Parrot), 125, 178
Isabel, 180
James, 179
Mary Ellen, 180, 240
Noah, 85, 120
Rosetta, 180
Vincent L., 125, 178
Vincent L. (Jr.), 180, 240
William, 180
Freeman
Benjamin, 159
French
David A., 23, 43
Jennie M., 427
Fripen
Emma, 410
Funk
Alice G., 421, 433
Gale
Alice, 313
Gates
Debra Jean, 358, 365
Gault
Elizabeth, 71, 117
Gautier
Andrew, 101
Genung
Abigail (Parrot), 450
Cornelius, 450
Esther, 451
Eunice (Angell), 451
Isaac, 451
Jemima (Hedges), 450
Jeremiah, 451
Sarah, 451
William, 450
Gifford
Evelyn, 333

Gillispil
John, 409
Mary J. (—), 409
Gilvey
Brian Paul, 363
Wendy Irene (Wilson) (Parrett), 351, 363
Glasgow
Gertrude, 406
J. M., 406
Godfrey
Eleanor June, 292, 326
Irene (—), 326
Leroy, 327
Maurice, 326
Golden
Jesse, 359
Juanita Lucille, 341, 359
Oselma (Van Vleet), 359
Goodale
Charles W., 204
Margaret Ann (Parrott), 204
Goodrich
Abigail (Parrott), 138, 205
Daniel T., 138, 205
David, 207
Electa, 207
Elizabeth A., 207
Florence, 207
Hiram, 207
Mary (—), 207
Rebecca, 207
Rhoda Jane, 207
Sylvester, 207
William, 207
Gordon
Lois, 104
Gorstine
Granville, 200
Gould
Timothy, 454
Gravley
Alice Jeannette (Sanders) (Morton), 332
Perry, 332
Gray
Henry, 253
Jacob, 158
Marion E., 202, 253
Rachel (Chambers), 253
Robert, 253
Sarah A., 100, 167
Green
Beatrice M. (Parrott), 308, 335
Charles Clinton, 308, 335
Doris Ruth (Parrott), 291
Elias W., 336
Franklin T., 291
Jacob, 53
Kathryn J., 336
Keziah, 47
Lois R., 291
Mary E. (Warren), 336
William Albert, 336, 338
Greene
R. A., 428
Greg
Carol (Fallon), 446
Grenfell
Thomas, 270
Griffin
Sarah A. (Clark), 236
Griffith
Laura Bell, 350
Grimes
Lena Essie (Parrett), 347
Grover
J., 152
Grubb
Mattie LaVerne, 293
Gunby
L. W., 209
Gundy
Eliza, 348
Gurly
L. B., 257
Hagerty
Isabelle, 205

Haines
Frazee, 189
Jane Amanda, 126, 189
Mary F. (High), 223
Phebe Andress (Miller), 189
Hainey
Mary Jane (Marlow), 209
Perry J., 209
Hains
Hannah (—), 84
Hale
A. S., 266
Haley
Patricia Ann, 346, 360
Halsey
Deborah (Magie), 79
Hamilton
James H., 412, 426
Mame E. (Parrot) (—), 412, 426
Hand
Abigail (Parrot), 77, 128, 136
Benjamin, 129, 136
Daniel, 77, 129, 136
Elizabeth, 80, 129, 135
Phebe (Wood), 129, 136
Hargreaves
Sarah, 328
Harrington
Alice (Gale), 313
Gale, 313
George Earl, 313
Harrison
Daniel, 451
Harriet C./S. (Drake), 178
I. B., 178
Isabel, 178
Joseph, 69, 70
Mary (Parrot), 451
Hart
Mary A., 256, 290
Hartshorn
Samuel, 451
Sarah (Genung), 451
Hatheway
Elizabeth J. (Parrott) (Maxwell), 204
Isabelle (Hagerty), 205
James H., 205
Samuel, 205
Headden
Catharine (Underwood), 245
Headley
Betsey (Parker), 67, 108
Moses, 108
Hedden
Sarah, 106
Heddleson. ***See*** **Hiddleson**
Hedges
Jemima, 450
Heine
W. D., 211
Herriman
Sarah, 110
Hester
Elsa Rebecca, 216
Elsie Rebecca, 279
James, 279, 282
Rebecca (Hickson), 279
Hicks
Hannah (Alling), 55
Mary A. (Smalley), 135
William D., 135
Hiddleson
Mary, 138, 211
High
Abigail (Williams), 221
Agnes (—), 223
Ann[a] E., 223
Caroline, 223
Charles C., 223
Eliza Marsh, 222
Emanuel, 223
George, 223
George Ezgram, 221
Hannah P., 223
Henry, 223
Hetty, 72, 119

Ira P., 223
Jacob, 33, 119, 222
Lucinda, 222
Mark J./H., 223
Mary F., 223
Meriam, 33
Phebe (Parrot), 141, 221
Sarah Caroline, 223
William, 221
William (Jr.), 141, 221
Hinds. ***See*** **Hains**
Hiskett
Louisa Celestia (Parrott), 213
N. H., 213
Hixson
Rebecca, 279
Hoag
Louis W., 204
Hoffman. ***See*** **Huffman**
Daniel, 205
Holden
Henry, 107
Hole
John, 71
Hopkins
William R., 300
Hopper
Joseph, 157
Horner
Lewis, 338
Patricia Ruth (Weiss), 338
Horton
Jemima, 390, 393
Howard
William, 98
Howe
Matilda, 198
Howell
Ann, 44
B. F., 146, 147
Benjamin, 57, 58, 59, 60, 97, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153
Benjamin F., 147
Caroline S. (Quimby), 147
Cheleon, 148
Dorothy Houghton, 147
Edward, 147
Elizabeth, 148, 150
Elizabeth (Cobb), 97, 150, 152
Elizabeth (Parritt), 60, 64, 86
Hannah, 168
Harriet E., 97
Harriet Stevens, 147
Henrietta Clay (Stevens), 147
Henry, 54, 59, 60, 61, 64, 86, 89
Henry (Jr.), 86
John, 44, 61, 62, 83, 87, 89, 146
Jonathan, 44
Lemuel C., 147
Maria, 87
Mary, 44
Micah, 44
Micah (Jr.), 44
Monroe, 147
Nathan, 59
Phebe (Farrand), 83, 146
Phebe F., 147
Puah, 42
Rachel, 44
Samuel F., 148
Samuel Farrand, 147
Sarah, 148
Sibbah, 44
Sibbe, 48
Susan C., 147
Susanna, 97, 145
William, 44
Howell, Jr.
Christopher, 160
Howes
Sarah J., 428
Hoyt
Anna Maria (Smith), 163
Charles, 163
Hude
Robert, 31

Huffman
Delilah S., 211, 272
Electa (Parrott), 138, 209
Elizabeth Caroline, 210
Isabel E., 210
Jacob G., 210
James S., 210
Maria[h] Ann, 210, 268
Martin V. B., 210
Mary M., 210
Nathan, 138, 209
Nathan D., 210
Sarah A., 210
Humphrey
—, 252
Anna Maude, 252
Charles J., 252
Charlotte D. (Flowers), 249
Claude Thayer, 252
Florence Gertrude, 252
George C., 202, 249
George H., 252
Ivy Blanch, 252
J. Leslie, 255
John Leslie, 252
Margaret Jane (Parrott), 202, 248
Mary O., 252
Paul V., 252
Hunt
Daniel, 160
Hunter
Charlotte, 398
Cornelia, 398
Elizabeth, 398
John, 368, 381, 384, 397
Sally (Parrot), 381, 384, 397
Thomas McDonough, 381, 397
Hurd
Joseph, 379
Irwin
Florence (Scoma), 444
Jackson
Charles, 283
Helen Maude, 412, 429
John S., 430
Mabel Emily (Howland), 430
Jacobus
Jane, 94
Jay
John, 370
Jenkins
Alice, 319
Jennings
Jacob, 51
Nathaniel, 51
Phebe (Ball), 51
Rhoda, 68, 112
Sarah (Scudder), 50
Jesse
Mary Davis, 397, 413
Jewell
Sarah, 40
Jinkens
Robart, 98
Johnson
Abigail (Ball), 103
Elizabeth, 61
Hannacha (—), 44
John, 61
Moses, 59
Ouke, 44
Jones
Abigail Day, 72, 81, 143
Alpheus B., 118
Caroline, 117
Catherine (Bedell), 71, 116
Earl Eugene, 293
Elizabeth, 117
Elizabeth (Gault), 71, 117
Emma, 119
Erastus, 71, 116
Gladys Orleafa (Sanger), 293
Hervy, 72
Hetty (High), 72, 119
Jane (Vance), 80
Joel, 71, 80
John S., 118
Lewis, 454

Luther, 42, 70, 80, 116, 143
Luther (Jr.), 118
Margaret, 119
Martha (Bebout), 143
Martha (Bebout) (Bedell), 42, 70, 80
Martha Bebout, 119
Mary, 119
Mary Mulford, 117
Matilda, 119
Peter Bebout, 71, 117
Thomas Darling, 72, 118
Wealthy Anne, 119
William, 32
Jourdain
Ada, 401
Jonathan P., 400
Mary Ann D., 386, 400
Susan (—), 400
Judkins
Elden Dennis, 412, 426
Elizabeth A. (Stewart), 426
Hazel M., 427
Henry, 426
Sarah Ann (Rowden) (Parrot), 397, 408
Kaminski
Dolorita Francis (Ortegel), 341, 359
Norbert J., 359
Karichkowsky
Alexander, 442
Ann, 439
Ann[a], 438
John, 442
Katherine (Tolopka), 439
Mary Alice, 442
Michael, 442
Olga, 442
Peter, 442
William, 439
Keen
Comfort (Ball), 106
James, 106
James, Jr., 106
Joseph, 106
Keller
Helen, 267
Kelley
Benjamin, 126
Margaret H. (Parrot), 126
Kellough
Charles, 348
Dorothy Luella (Parreett), 317, 348
Eliza (Gundy), 348
Jesse, 317, 348
Lewis, 348
Virginia, 348
Kelly
William, 57, 58
Kenney
Abigail, 65
Elizabeth, 65
Johanah, 65
John, 64
Mary, 39, 64
Thomas, 65
Kidwell
Edna Mae (Kratz) (Parrott) (Ryckman), 340, 353
Kiersted
John A., 454
Kindred
David, 391
Nancy, 384, 391
Talitha (Ramey), 391
King
Abraham, 122
Ellen R., 168
Harriett, 167
Joseph, 59
Robert, 31
Kirkpatrick
Alexander, 148, 149
Andrew, 149
David, 83, 149, 153, 154
David (Sr.), 149

Elizabeth (—), 148
Elizabeth (Howell), 150
Elizabeth Farrand, 150, 154
Hugh, 150
Mary (Farrand), 83, 148, 153, 154
Mary (McEowen), 149
Mary Caroline (Cobb), 149, 153
Samuel, 150
Walter, 149, 153
William, 151
Kirsch
M. G., 315
Kirtland
O. L., 219
Kitchel
Aaron, 82, 158
Abraham, 82
Jemima, 82
Phebe (Farrand), 82
Rebecca (Farrand), 82
Uzal, 158
Kitchell
Aaron, 61
Keziah (Ball), 103
Kline
Essie Gladys, 281
Mary (Nichols), 281
Walter, 281
Knowles
Emma I., 409
George P., 409
Ira D., 407, 409
Permelia, 409
Kohl
Amelia (Repp), 312
Ida V., 264, 312
William, 312
Kratz
Cora D. (Nickerson), 353
Edna Mae, 340, 353
Leslie W., 353
Lacey. ***See*** **Lacy**
Lacy
Aaron, 112
Betsey, 110
Betsey (Parker) (Headley), 67, 108
Betsy, 111
Catherine (—), 68, 112
Caty, 113
Charlotte (Dove), 68, 109
Clawson, 109
Daniel, 68, 110
David, 39, 45, 66, 108
Dilly, 109
Eliza (Wells), 111
Eunice, 110
Hannah (Badgley), 109
Hannah (Van Court), 68, 110
Jacob, 67, 107
Jacob (Jr.), 109
James, 111
James P., 111
John, 68, 110, 112, 113
Julia, 111
Lany, 109
Martha, 68, 113
Martha (Parrot), 39, 66
Mary, 68, 109
Mary, 113
Mary (Clawson), 67, 107
Mary S., 111
Mary Sayre, 111
Nancy, 68, 108
Nancy (Parker), 111
Nancy (Thompson), 110
Nathan, 111
Nathan (1), 110
Patty, 110
Patty (1), 110
Phebe (Force), 109
Polly (Bedell), 68, 110
Rachel, 111
Rhoda (Jennings), 68, 112
Sally, 108
Samuel, 68, 109
Sarah, 68
Silas, 111

Lange
Eleanor (Swanson), 355
Janice, 357
Maxine Elaine (Parrott), 341, 355, 360
Norman Ernest, 356
Vicki Ruth (Lichtblau), 357
Wesley Walter, 355
Wesley Walter, Jr., 341, 355
Lanning
Isaac M., 200
Latta
J. L., 198
Mary S. (Smalley), 198
Lautz
Dora Belle (Parrott), 214
I. M., 214
Layton
Peter, 41
Leabo
Catherine, 413
Ledham
Jeremiah, 54
Leonard
James, 109
Mary (Lacy), 109
Levy
Augusta, 310, 342
Hana (—), 342
Moses, 342
Solomon, 342
Lewis
Eleanor Parrot (Smith), 162, 237
James, 162, 238
Jane, 230
John F., 239
Lawrence, 61, 89
Margaret A. (—), 239
Ralph S., 239
Sarah (Smith), 158
Susan P., 238
Lichtblau
Vicki Ruth, 357
Lindsey
Isaac, 80
Lindsley
Benjamin, 152
Elizabeth, 152
Joseph, 59
Luther, 109
Mary (Darling), 33
Nancy (Lacy), 108
Silas, 33
Silas, Jr., 33
Line
Sarah, 117
Littell
Abby, 127
Ebenezer, 127
Nathaniel, 71
Livingston
W. L., 433
Long
George W., 205
Margaret, 267
Samuel, 389
Lovejoy
Adeline S. (Cole), 175
Andrew S., 175
Charles E., 175
Mary E., 175
Lowther
Jay, 304, 305
Robert, 305
Ruth, 305
Ludlam
Jeremiah, 32
Ludlow
Cornelius, 45, 50, 67
Joanna, 143
Lum
Mary, 195
Lyme
Alice L. (Parrett), 318
Lyon. *See* Lyons, *See* Lyons
Lyons
Margaret Ann, 128, 192

Thankful (Rich), 192
William, 192
Magee
John, 32
Magie. ***See*** **McGee**
Deborah, 79
Mallory
Adeline C., 386
Andrew, 386
Caroline P., 386
Delia W., 386
Elizabeth (Parrot), 384
Ephraim, 111
John, 111, 384, 385
Marion J., 402
Mary Ann D. (Jourdain), 386, 400
Mary S. (Lacy), 111
Nathaniel, 385
Richard Parrot, 386, 400
Ruth Anne, 111
William, 370
Willian H. Harrison, 402
Malzer
Anna May, 305
Ernest, 304, 305
Nella (Cross), 305
Markham
Florence Louise (Parrott), 278
Marlott
Jo Ann, 324
Marlow
Anna (Parrott), 138, 207
Electa, 209
Emma C., 209
James, 138, 207
John E., 209
Margaret, 209
Mary, 209
Mary Jane, 209
Marsh
John, 57, 58
Joseph, 30
Marshall
Delia W. (Mallory), 386
George Alfred, 387
Mascho
Potter, 108
Sally (Lacy), 108
Mast
Pearl (Fowler), 436
Maxfield
Nathan, 408
Maxwell
Abigail (Potter), 85, 120
Daniel, 85, 120
Elizabeth J. (Parrott), 204
Esther, 85
John, 84, 85, 120
Phebe, 85
Mayer
Robert, 318
Mayfield
Elizabeth (Hunter), 398
McAfee
Arthur B., 201
Augusta, 201
John D., 200, 254
John D. (Jr.), 201
Margaret (Burchard) (Parrott), 138, 200
McAllister
Patrick, 352
Susan (Parrett), 352
McCollister
Adda S., 214, 276
McCollum
Catharine P. (Day), 184
Mary J., 184
William W., 184
McComb
Betsey, 33
McConnaughey
Margaret, 138, 214
Olive (—), 215
McCreedy
Charles E., 425
Charles E. (Jr.), 425
Hazel A. (Fallon), 425

Henry D., 425
McDougal
Harriet E., 218, 286
McElroy
Charlotte (Hunter), 398
McEowen
Mary, 149
McGee
Elizabeth, 145
McGhee
Amanda E., 357
Daniel B., 357
James, 357
Janice (Lange), 357
Jeffrey B., 357
McGowan
Rebecca, 361, 366
McKinney
Mary H., 164
McMonagle
Martha E., 134, 197
McVey
James, 257
Mead
Cornelia A., 404
Harriet (Broadwell), 389, 402
Mary S., 403
Smith N., 389, 402
Meeker
Abigail, 52, 79
Deborah (Magie) (Halsey), 79
Isaiah, 79
Patty (Lacy), 110
Phebe (Alling), 55
Squier, 110
Stephen, 55
Meeks
Sarah, 226
Merry
Pearl, 337
Mesler
Ellen, 140, 220, 221
Mick
Erma Alphia, 317, 346
Essie (Annon), 346
Eugene, 346
John, 317
Mary E., 282, 317
Milton, 346
Sallie (Penrod), 317
Mierau
Ehren Thomas, 365
Jessica Rose, 365
June, 344
June Ellen (Parrott), 358, 365
Peter Paul, 358, 365
Tracy Lynn. *See* Mierau, Ehren Thomas
Miller
Benjamin, 161
Moses, 50
Nancy (Drake), 177
Olga (Karichkowsky), 442
Millidge
Thomas, 65
Mitchell
J. Delville, 233
John, 204
Mokrzycki
Jodi L. (Parrett) (Adamson), 352
Randolph A., 352
Molloy
W. P., 402
Montelongo
Amner, 364
Melissa (Parrett), 364
Mooney
David M., 201, 247
Elizabeth Ann (Parrott) (Sloan), 201, 247
Henry, 249
Kearney, 249
Margaret Ann, 201, 248
Nelson Kearney, 248
Moore
Augustine, 65
Francis, 98
Isaac, 48

Moot
Alzona, 198
Charles, 198
Mary (Rutherford), 198
Morey
Jimmy D., 324
Morgan
Mary, 66
Morra
Greg, 446
Morris
Adaline A., 178
Elsie (Williamson), 194
Frances (—), 178
Frances A., 178
Julia Anne (Smalley), 123, 178
Justus, 123, 178
Mary (Parrot), 39
Samuel, 178
William, 31, 39
Morrison
Latta., 317
Millicent, 425, 436
Morton
Alice Jeannette (Sanders), 332
Daniel Bascom, 332
Janice Elizabeth, 332
Warren, 332
Mosher
Annis (Allen), 393
Elizabeth, 393
Zebedee, 393
Mott
Gershom, 53, 66
John, 66
Moyer
Ann Patricia, 354
Mulford
Anna (—), 59
Benjamin, 59
Jonathan, 44, 45, 49, 67
William, 50
Munson
Adelia (—), 242
Joseph, 59
Stephen, 60, 62, 91, 159
Nash
William, 58
Nazelrod
Kensley, 361
Neddo
Alice, 338
Newson
Dora Ethel (Parrott), 278
Elry Abraham, 278
Newton
H. B., 134
Phebe (Smalley), 134
Nichols
Mary, 281
Timothy, 442
Vivian (—), 442
Nickerson
Cora D., 353
Niederaur
F.[T.?] L., 256
Frank Leo, 259, 302
Frank Leo, Jr., 303
Jeanette (Parrott), 259, 302
Mildred (Pennell), 303
Philip, 302
Philip Mitchell, 303
Sarah (—) L., 302
Noe
Abram, 69
Norton
Charles, 442
Julian, 442
Oates
Butch, 352
Lisa Danelle (Parrett), 352
Odgen
Rebecca (Farrand), 145
Offield
James Washington, 396
Ogden
Aaron, 145
Benjamin, 202

David, 69, 204, 268
Elias, 379
Elizabeth (McGee), 145
Ezekiel, 55
Hannah, 41, 69
Henrietta, 138, 202
John, 31, 55, 145
John (Jr.), 55
Joseph, 31
Joseph (Jr.), 31
Margaret (Serviss), 202
Mary, 69
Matthias, 88
Phebe, 69
Phebe (Baldwin), 69
Robert, 55, 57
Samuel, 61, 62, 69, 70
Sarah, 69
Sarah (Whitehead), 31
Susannah, 69
Swain, 69
Thomas, 69
Opdyck
Catherine, 162
Ortegel
Dolorita Francis, 341, 359
John W., 359
Magdalen M. (Pietsch), 359
Orwig
Eva M., 306
Lulu Gertrude, 306
Mabel E., 306
Nellie (Penland) (Parrott), 262, 306
Ralph F., 306
Victor Orastus, 306
Wendell D., 306
Willis E., 306, 337
Osborn
Hannah (Howell), 168
John, 42, 54
John, Jr., 42
Lydia, 108
Mary (Bebout), 42
Mary Allen, 100, 153, 168, 169
Puah (Howell), 42
Thomas, 44, 61, 63
Thomas (Jr.), 168
Oughtletree
Sarah (DeCamp), 49
Pack
Sally, 115
Paisley
W. A., 328
Parish
Melissa, 402
Parker
Angeline, 313
Benjamin, 108
Betsey, 67, 108
Gershom, 111
Jane, 181
Lydia (Osborn), 108
Marshall, 333
May/Mae (Sanders), 333
Nancy, 111
Parratt. ***See*** **Parrot**
Parrett. ***See*** **Parrott**
Alice Joan (Campbell), 350, 362
Alice L., 318
Altha, 280
Arthur E., 318
Arthur Elva, 280, 315
Barbara (Baum), 351, 363
Barbara J., 318
Beverly J., 351
Blair (—), 364
Carey Lester, 282, 317
Carl Philip, 318
Cathy (—), 352
Charles E., 215
Charles L., 318
Christopher L., 351
Coleton Beau, 351
David H., 315, 317, 348
David R., 352
Delmer D., 317, 346
Dennie C., 347

Dorothy Luella, 317, 348
Edwin, 215
Effa, 281
Elmer Elsworth, 281
Erma Alphia (Mick), 317, 346
Essie Gladys (Kline), 281
Ethel J., 347
Gertrude Erika (Tafelski), 318
Harold R., 318
Henrietta (—), 215
Hui Cha (—), 351
Iona, 284
Jeffrey Lee, 350, 361
Jennifer Denise (Guthrie), 364
Jodi L., 352
Jordan, 364
Keith Edwin, 351, 362
Kelly (Sherwood), 351, 363
Kelly S., 364
Kevin Troy, 364
Lauren, 364
Lee, 364
Lee Everett, 318, 349
Lena A. (Beath), 280, 315, 316
Lena A. (Beath) (Parrett), 280, 315, 316
Lena Essie, 347
Leroy, 281
Lisa Danelle, 352
Lonnie Milton, 347
Louise Almira (Retherford), 317, 348
Maria Lynn (—), 351
Mary E., 346
Mary E. (Mick), 282, 317
Melissa, 364
Minnie (Taggart), 284
Monica Renee, 351
Nancy A. (—), 347
Nellie Ethel (Traub), 282
Peter J., 215
Ray R., 215
Ronald Alan, 351
Ruby G., 318
Sarah, 349
Stella, 281
Steven, 364
Susan, 352
Thomas James, 280, 315
Thomas N., 284
Travis Lee, 362
Visa Ruth (Young), 318, 349
Wendy Irene (Wilson), 351, 363
William Clinton, 282

Parrit
Adoniram, 152, 379
John, 454
Luke, 454
Peggy, 454
Polly, 454
Sarah (—), 454
Sarah Ann, 454
William, 454

Parritt. *See* Parrot, or Parrott
Ann, 151
Ann[a]/Nancy, 62
Ann[e]/Nancy, 60
Archibald, 59, 60, 64, 90, 93, 101
Charity, 62
Charity (Parritt), 62
David, 152, 379
Eleanor, 64, 95
Eleanor, 53, 60, 62
Eleanor, 96
Eleanor (Allen), 60
Elizabeth, 60, 64, 86
Joseph, 53, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 89, 90, 101
Mary, 64
Samuel, 60
Samuel (1), 64
Samuel (Jr.), 64
Silas, 54, 60, *See* Parrot, Silas
Susanna, 64

Parrot. *See* Fallon
Aaron Thompson, 77, 130, 198

Abigail, 75, 77, 126, 128, 136, 185, 450
Abigail (—), 39, 65
Abigail (1), 75
Abigail (Meeker), 52, 79
Abigail (Shipman) (Clark), 39, 43
Abigail Day (Jones), 72, 81, 143
Abraham, 125
Adoniram, 52, 377
Alice B., 245
Alice M. (Abell), 233
Andress May (1877), 192
Ann, 64, 91
Ann[a], 81, 138
Anne, 452
Anne (Rioson), 450
Betheril, 233
Betsey, 75
Caroline, 125, 183
Catharine, 126, 140, 187
Catherine (Williams), 52, 73
Catherine A., 182
Charity, 64, 87
Charity (Parritt), 64
Cornelia, 78, 132
Delia (Cornell), 410
Delia E. (Cornell), 397, 407
Eleanor, 90
Eleanor (Allen), 39, 52, 62, 96
Eleanor (Underwood), 183, 245
Eleanor E. (Fish), 397
Eleanor Elsey (Fish), 413
Eleanor/Lena (Van Winkle), 452
Elizabeth, 75, 121, 125, 145, 178, 235, 384
Elizabeth (Eadie), 144, 233
Elizabeth (Hand), 80, 129, 135
Ella Baker (Tichenor), 182, 240
Erastus J., 144, 233
Ethel H., 243
Eugene M., 234
Eva M., 421
Frank E., 235
Franklin Ad[oniram? rian?], 412, 429
George Squire (1881), 192
George Townley, 27, 182, 240
George Townley (c1833), 126, 189
Grace, 243
Hannah C., 412
Hannah E., 142, 223
Harriet (Thompson), 142, 225
Helen King, 242
Henry D., 412, 422
Herbert E., 412
Horton, 397, 406, 407
Isabel[e] D., 244
Jane, 242
Jane A., 141
Jane Amanda (Haines), 126, 189
Jane Ann, 219
Jessie May, 413, 420
Joanna, 77
John, 38, 450, 453
John D., 225
John D. (1832), 142
Joseph, 52, 72, 75, 81, 143, 376, 390
Joseph (Jr.), 397, 412
Joseph Alling, 78
Joseph H., 234
Josephine, 421
Leah, 452
Lillian C., 227
Luther, 410
Madeline (Chapman), 242
Mame E., 412, 426
Margaret E., 182
Margaret H., 126
Martha, 38, 39, 66, 126, 450
Martha (Cory), 81, 143
Martha (Townley), 75, 123
Martha M., 182
Martha Townley (1873), 192, 246
Mary, 39, 65, 75, 77, 81, 103, 126, 127, 141, 142, 451, 453

Mary (—), 30
Mary (—) (Darling), 38
Mary (1), 125
Mary (Kenney), 39, 64
Mary (Morgan), 66
Mary (Thompson), 52, 76
Mary Davis (Jesse), 397, 413
Mary Francis, 182
May (—), 81, 140
Mehitable, 141, 220
Melissa Helen, 412, 427, 430
Nancy, 78
Nancy (Kindred), 384, 391
Nicholas, 31
Peter, 75, 81, 139, 225
Phebe, 64, 83, 141, 221, 384, 398, 451
Phebe (—), 451
Phebe (Stiles), 39, 52
Phebe (Wade), 451
Phebe M., 144, 230
Rachel, 452
Raymond Townley, 242
Rebecca, 63, 81
Richard, 39, 65, 384
Rosannah (Rutan), 52, 79
Ruth Augusta (Campfield), 142, 225
Sally, 381, 384, 397
Samuel, 37, 39, 52, 76, 91, 96
Samuel (1), 38
Samuel (Jr.), 78, 130, 135
Samuel Burrows, 183, 245
Sarah (Carrol), 52, 377, 378
Sarah (Crane), 81, 140
Sarah (Washburn), 384, 390, 393
Sarah Ann (Burrows), 125, 180
Sarah Ann (Rowden), 397, 408
Sarah. (Davey), 182, 243
Silas, 64, 87
Squier, 75, 123
Squier/Squire, 74
Stella M., 421
Susan, 384, 387, 410
Susannah, 61, 90, 156
Thomas, 39, 52, 64, 78, 104, 144, 232, 452
Walter Edward, 419
Waters Burrows, 182, 243
William, 31, 32, 39, 40, 43, 67, 80, 126, 129, 135, 384, 451
William (Jr.), 52, 73
William S., 182
Parrot[t]
Joseph, 384
ParrotCharity (Parritt), 87
Parrott
[Or]rilla (Willennar), 262, 308
Aaron Clark, 218, 284
Abigail, 138, 205
Abraham, 138, 180, 200
Abraham Clark, 202, 252
Ada Lois (Taylor), 285, 322
Adda S. (McCollister), 214, 276
Albert Irven, 292, 326
Alice A., 266
Alice G., 287
Alice G. (Funk), 421, 433
Alice Marie, 266
Aneta Phillips, 288
Ann Patricia (Moyer), 354
Anna, 138, 207
Anthony Paul, 366
Beatrice M., 308, 335
Belle C. (—), 234
Betty, 434
Beverly Kay (—), 436
Carl Orson, 264, 311
Charles Edward/H., 340, 341, 353
Clark Matt, 292
Clark S., 214, 274
Clyde L., 436
Clyde Simeon, 262, 305
Cordelia A., 284, 319
Dale Evan, 341, 358, 365
Dana Marie, 365

Daniel, 138, 217
Darrell E., 354
Darrell Eugene, 354
David, 346
David Lee, 366
David Ogden, 204, 259, 263
Debra Jean (Gates), 358, 365
Delyn, 346
Diane Louise, 327
Dianne, 346
Dolorita Francis (Ortegel) (Kaminski), 341, 359
Donald Lee [Orvin Jr.], 436
Donald Raymond, 324
Dora Belle, 214
Dora Ethel, 278
Dorah, 268
Doris Ruth, 291
Dorothy A., 246
Dorothy M. (—), 321
Douglas, 433
Edna Mae (Kratz), 340, 353
Edward Anson, 259
Edwin Eugene, 341, 357, 360
Eleanor June (Godfrey), 292, 326
Electa, 138, 209
Elizabeth, 268
Elizabeth Ann, 201, 247
Elizabeth J., 204
Elsa Rebecca (Hester), 216
Elsie Rebecca (Hester), 279
Emily (Vegh), 366
Emmett, 266
Esther Wilma, 310, 341, 343
Ethel J., 264, 310
Eva Elizabeth, 287
Eva Gene, 432
Eve (Slifer) (Richardson), 138, 217
Eve L., 218
Florence Louise, 278
Forrest, 285, 322
Franklin Pearce, 218, 286
Frederick David, 340
Gale (Harrington), 313
Garst Ogden, 310, 338
Gene, 434
Gene E., 434
George S., 256
Goldie Marie (Eagle), 340, 353
Gusta (Levy), 310, 342
Harriet, 404
Harriet [L?]., 217
Harriet E. (McDougal), 218, 286
Harriet T., 227, 287
Hazel (Fowler), 421, 434
Helen Maude (Jackson), 412, 429
Henrietta (Ogden), 138, 202
Henry Sylvester, 205, 264
Herbert C., 266
Heston Woodford, 421, 432
Ida, 421
Ida M. (Sunday), 218, 285
Ida V. (Kohl), 264, 312
Iva, 287
James M., 202, 249
Jeanette, 302
Jeanette, 259
Jennie C. (Anspaugh), 205, 265
Jennifer, 361
Jessie M. (—), 322
Jo Ann (Marlott), 324
Joann (—), 346
John, 384
John Lewis, 341, 356, 359, 360
John Mitchell, 204, 256, 260, 263
John N., 202, 249, 255
Johnnie H., 256
Jolee Lafawn, 365
Jonathan Lee, 360
Juanita Lucille (Golden), 341, 359
Julia M. (Delautre), 285, 320
June Ellen, 358, 365
Justin Dale, 366
Kathleen J., 436
Katlyn (Turner), 366
Kristin, 361

Laura B. (—) (—), 216, 283
Laura J. (Cole), 421, 431
Layla Suzanne, 436
Leslie, 326
Lewell E., 304
Lewell Earlen, 262, 307, 308
Lillian Vene, 276
Lisa (Davidhizar), 366
Lou Ann, 436
Louisa Celestia, 213
Luda E., 256, 292
Lue Rose, 313
Luella A., 262, 304, 307
Maggie, 264
Margaret, 324
Margaret (Burchard), 138, 200
Margaret (McConnaughey), 138, 214
Margaret Ann, 204
Margaret Jane, 202, 248
Marguerite Alice, 259, 293
Marilyn R., 313
Marion E. (Gray), 202, 253
Martha Matilda, 340
Mary, 434
Mary (Hiddleson), 138, 211
Mary A. (Hart), 256, 290
Mary E. (Dally), 205, 263
Mary Frances (Barrett), 214, 274
Mary Hortense (Durand), 204, 257
Mary Irene, 327
Mary J. (Brandeberry), 204, 259
Mary Louise, 313
Mary Luellen, 322
Mary Margaret (Walker), 341, 357
Mary S./H., 204
Matthew Evan, 365
Maxine Elaine, 341, 355, 360
Melissa, 406
Melville, 214, 276
Melvina, 284
Michael John, 354
Mildred, 266
Miriam Rensburger (Warstler), 310, 338, 360
Nancy, 327
Nellie (Penland), 262, 306
Nellie Imo, 278
Nelson N., 213
Olive, 366
Orson Finch, 205, 262
Orville H., 267
Orvin Lambert, 421, 434
Pamela, 346
Patricia Ann (Haley), 346, 360
Patricia L., 315, 344
Paul, 285
Pauline M. (DeLisse), 276, 314
Pearl (Sternburgh), 310, 338
Peggy D. (—), 315, 345
Platt Holmes, 216, 282
Rachel O., 256
Raymond, 321
Raymond T., 29
Raymond Townley, 38
Rebecca (McGowan), 361, 366
Rebecca J. (Asher), 216, 282
Rebecca R. Mary, 218
Rhea L., 308, 336
Robert, 265, 267
Robert Franklin, 321
Robert Ingersol, 421, 431
Robert J., 256, 290
Robert William, 313
Roberta Lauretta, 432
Roger, 267
Ronald, 267
Rose Marie, 313
Roy S., 275
Russell Lowell, Jr., 321
Russell Russell, 285, 319
Sharon Rose, 360
Shirley J. (—), 434
Simeon E., 217
Simeon S., 138, 211
Sylvester, 138, 202

Ted, 266, 267
Thomas, 138, 214
Thomas C., 217
Tom, 327
Verena J. (Romanczyk), 355
Wendell E., 341
Wendell Earlen, 310
William, 80, 202, 204, 216, 278
William Garstang, 276, 313
William Garstang, III, 346, 360
William Garstang, IV, 361, 366
William Garstang, Jr., 315, 345
William Garstang, V, 366
William Reuben, 218
Wilma Louise, 434
Wixen B., 421
Parsons
— (Humphrey), 252
Abigail (Parrot), 75, 126
Cyrus W., 427
Elizabeth (Allen), 127
Herbert W., 427
Jennie M. (French), 427
John, 127
Jonathan, 126
Samuel Cory, 75, 126
W. L., 252
William, 54
William (Jr.), 54
Peck
Benjamin B., 277
Elizabeth, 107
Laura (Stone), 277
Lilly F., 214, 276
Peirson
Daniel, 159
Peirsons
William, 45, 47
Pence
Susan, 349
Penland
Nellie, 262, 306
Perry, 306
Susan (Rhodefar), 306
Pennell
Mildred, 303
Penrod
Sallie, 317
Peppard
Catherine Maria, 271
David Morrison, 210, 268
Edwin, 272
Frank, 271
Grace, 271
Grant, 272
Harry, 272
Jennie L. (—), 271
Maria[h] Ann (Huffman), 210, 268
Mary, 271
Samuel, 272
William, 271
William E., 271
Perkins
L. L., 400
Sadie J., 430
Susan E. (Storrs), 400
Perry
Jane (Ball), 103
Person
Rachel (Smith), 98
Persons
William, 45, 67
Petrie
Don, 345
Mimi (Willits), 345
Pettit
Benjamin, 80
Benjamin (III), 80
Benjamin (Jr.), 80
Justice, 47
Phebe (Potter), 80
Pettitt
Nathaniel, 204
Phelps
Samuel M., 166
Piatt
Sarah (Shotwell) (Smith), 161
William, 161

Pierce
Frank, 404
George, 404
Harriet M., 403
Huldah (—), 403
Mary S. (Broadwell), 403
Merritt L., 403
Proctor, 403
Pierson
Charles W., 343
David S., 196
DeWitt Ford, 310, 343
Emma E. (Barry), 196
Esther Wilma (Parrott), 310, 341, 343
John, 32
Moses, 61
Pearl F. (—), 343
Sarah E. (—), 287
Wyllys, 47
Pietsch
Magdalen M., 359
Pintard
Lewis S., 103
Plum
John J., 106
Nancy (Ball), 107
Stephen, 107
Plume. ***See*** **Plum**
John, 63
Plunkett
Dylan, 361
Porter
William, 402
Potter
Abigail, 72, 85, 120, 155
Abigail (Bebout), 84
Abigail (Swain), 42, 120
Amos, 55
Betsey (Dunham), 85, 120, 155
Caleb, 42, 64, 84
Daniel, 31, 120
Hannah (—) (Hains), 84
Isaac, 42, 84, 116
Jacob, 66
Jemima (Baldwin), 120
John, 32
Nancy, 116, 121, 155
Phebe, 80
Phebe (Parrot), 64, 83
Phebe (Riggs), 42
Samuel, 66, 85, 120
Samuel (Jr.), 85, 120, 155
Samuel (Sr.), 120
Samuel Sanford, 42
Samuel, Jr., 84
Powelson
Anne (Parrot), 452
Isaac, 452
Rachel, 452
Richard, 452
Powers
Dinah (DeCamp), 49
Eleanor, 70
Pressey
Hayward R., 428
Herbert H., 412, 428
James F., 428
Melissa Helen (Parrot), 412, 427, 430
Sarah J. (Howes), 428
Price
C. J., 311
Johanah (Kenney), 65
Primrose
Henry, 63
Rebecca (Stiles), 63
Pruden
Hannah E. (Parrot), 142, 223
Harriet (—), 224
Ira O., 142, 224
Mary, 225
Timothy H., 224
Pulley
Electa (Marlow), 209
Purmont
G. A., 370
John, 370

Quimby
Caroline S., 147
James, 147
Ramey
Talitha, 391
Read
James, 393
Mary A., 393
Sarah (Campbell), 393
Reed
Ann Elizabeth (Fallon), 443
Desmond, 443
Terry, 443
Reeves
Aaron, 231, 232
Catherine (Trowbridge), 232
Reiter
Arlien, 301, 333
Charles G., 333
Emma B., 334
Priscilla Katherine (Anderson), 334
Renigar
Alice H., 289
George, 227, 287
Harriet T. (Parrott), 227, 287
Rensberger
Martha A., 338
Repp
Amelia, 312
Retherford
Louise Almira, 317, 348
Susan (Pence), 349
Thomas C., 349
Reynolds
Abigail (Parrot) (Hand), 77, 128, 136
Abraham, 129
Abraham Parrot, 130, 195
Joanna Vashti (Budd), 130, 195
Margaret, 404
Phebe Caroline, 197
William, 77, 129
William E., 129
Rhodefar
Susan, 306
Rich
Thankful, 192
Richards
Elizabeth (Bartlen), 47
J. C., 413
Richardson
Amos, 217
Eve (Slifer), 138, 217
John, 217, 218
Rider
Craig H., 364
Kelly S. (Parrett), 364
Riggs
Elias, 42, 121, 126, 128
Phebe, 42
Preserve, 80
Rioson
Anne, 450
Roberts
S. L., 307
William C., 454
Robinson
Jordan (Parrett), 364
Mehetible, 92
Robson
John, 284
L., 284
Rockefeller
John D., Sr., 294
Rodden. ***See*** **Rowden**
Roden. ***See*** **Rowden**
Roe
Norton, 234
Roff
Catherine Yaty (Crane), 114
Daniel, 115
David, 114
Hamsley, 114
Hamsley (Jr.) / Robert, 114
Hannah, 114, 121
Harriet (—), 114
Henry, 68, 113, 114

Henry (Jr.), 114
Martha, 114
Martha (Lacy), 68, 113
Miriam, 114, 169
Philetus, 114
Robert, 114
Sally (Pack), 115
Sarah, 227
Wilson, 114
Roffe
Jemima, 84
Rogers. *See* Rogier
Harlan T., 412, 428
Melissa Helen (Parrot) (Pressey), 412, 427, 430
Nathaniel, 43
Richard W., 429
Rogier
Elizabeth (Suhm), 103
Rolf. *See* Roff
Rolfe. *See* Roff
Roll
Mary, 132
Romanczyk
Verena J., 355
Romano
Ann, 443
Ann Elizabeth, 446
David Joseph, 443, 446
David Joseph, Jr., 446
David, Jr., 443
Diane Christina (Fallon), 443, 446
Martha, 443
Martha Jennifer, 447
Ross
Abigail, 76
Alice, 267
Rossman
Sarah (Scoma), 444
Rowden
Hugh H., 408
Jane Elizabeth., 409, 411
Joseph R., 409, 411
Mary Jane (—), 408, 411
Michael, 409
Rebecca, 409
Sarah Ann, 397, 408
Susan, 409, 411
William, 409
Runnals
Phebe (Parrot), 451
William, 451
Runyon
Deborah (Clark), 50
Elias, 50
Jane (van Court), 50
Richard, 50
Russell
Caleb, 61, 63
Rutan
Abraham, 49, 71, 79
Anne (—), 79
Peter, Jr., 44
Rosannah, 52, 79
Rutherford
Mary, 198
Ryckman
Edna Mae (Kratz) (Parrott), 340, 353
Salentine
Marianne, 318
Sams
Elza R., 317
Sanders
Ada Mae/May (Williamson), 328
Alice Jeannette, 332
Barney B., 333
Ed M., 333
Edith Hortense, 332
Evelyn (Gifford), 333
Hazel Ada (Sifleet), 301, 327
Jefferson Jackson, 301, 328
Katherine (Tillman), 333
May/Mae, 333
Nell, 328
Nelle, 333
Sarah (Hargreaves), 328
Will T., 333

William Marion, 328
Sanger
Betty Jean, 293
Beulah Irene, 292
Bonnie Audine, 293
Charles Augustus, 256, 292
Charles Glen, 256
Charles Glen[n], 293
Charlotte Viola, 293
Gladys Orleafa, 293
Luda Elizabeth (Parrott), 256, 292
Marion Eusevia, 292
Mattie LaVerne (Grubb), 293
Sayre
Abigail (Faitoute), 170
Caroline, 172
Clarissa P., 170
Daniel, 114, 170
Daniel Hobart, 171
Daniel R., 170
Eve, 171
Ezekiel, 71
Henry, 172
Hobart, 172
John Brokaw, 171
John H. H., 172
Mary, 172
Miriam, 172
Miriam (Roff), 114, 169
Phebe Elizabeth, 171
Samuel, 30, 84
William, 41, 74
Sayres. *See* Sayre, *See* Sayre
Schiefer
Elizabeth (—), 265
Margaret, 265
Miriam, 265
W. S., 265
Schlueter
Edgar R., 281
Schramm
Angeline (Parker), 313
Joseph William, 313
Marilyn R. (Parrott), 313
Paul J., 313
Schuelke
H. L., 324
Schuyler
Philip, 369
Scoma
Angelina (—), 444
Anne, 444
Florence, 444
Giovannina Giuseppina S. S., 438, 444
Louis, 444
Sarah, 444
Thomas, 444
Scudder
Abigail, 51
Abigail (Clark), 50
Clark, 51
Daniel Clark, 51
Jane, 51
Jotham, 50
Richard, 50
Ruth, 51
Sarah, 50
Thomas, 50
Sears. *See* Sayre, *See* Sayre
Sergeant
Isaac, 98
Sergent
Martha, 104
Serviss
Margaret, 202
Sharp
Ann, 155
Shaw
Elizabeth (Lindsley), 152
Jonathan W., 152
Nathan, 48
Shawger
Harriett, 155
Shedd
Henry, 211
Shepherd
Samuel, 30

Sherrieb
Beulah Irene (Sanger), 292
Ralph Borman, 292
Sherwood
Kelly Rae, 351, 363
Shipman
Abigail, 39, 43
John, 74
Shotwell
Jacob, 161
John Smith, 161
Sarah, 161
Sickle. ***See*** **Van Sickle**
Siegler
Laura, 33
Sifleet
Alexander Corwin, 301, 333
Arlien (Reiter), 301, 333
Elizabeth (Alexander), 294
Hazel Ada, 301, 327
Marguerite Alice, 259, 293
Thomas, 294
William J., 259, 293
Silvers
Margaret (Marlow), 209
Simmons
Jesse A., 431
Simpers
Nell (Sanders), 328
Nelle (Sanders), 333
Ralph B., 333
Simpson
Israel, 116
Slagle
Nancy (Parrott), 327
Slifer
Eve, 138, 217
Sloan
Charles, 249
Charles M., 248
Elizabeth Ann (Parrott), 201, 247
Joseph P., 201, 247
Smalley
Abner, 132, 134, 197
Adeline, 123, 177
Allen, 131, 198
Alzona (Moot), 198
Andrew, 131
Andrew J., 134, 198
Catherine P., 123, 174
Charles W., 135, 199
Cornelia (Parrot), 78, 132
David, 41, 48, 121
David W., 123
Diantha (—), 134, 199
Elizabeth (Parrot), 75, 121
Emeline, 134
Emma V. (—), 135, 199
Fannie, 134
Franklin C., 198
Fred C./Sears, 198
George Ward, 200
Hannah (Roff), 121
Harriet A. (—), 134, 198
Harriet C., 123, 175
Ida, 131, 198
Isaac Sayre, 78, 132
Jacob, 48
John, 121
Julia Anne, 123, 178
Katherine A. (—), 198
Lloyd F., 198
Mahlon, 75, 121
Martha E. (McMonagle), 134, 197
Mary (Roll), 132
Mary A., 135
Mary S., 198
Matilda (Howe), 198
May, 200
Nancy M. (—), 135, 199
Ned A., 198
Phebe, 134
Richard C., 198
Roy D., 198
Ruth, 198
Sarah (—), 131
Sarah M. (—), 134, 198

Squire D., 134, 199
Smith
Abraham, 97
Abraham (1), 97
Adelia, 162
Adriana, 100, 168, 169
Alvy Ray (II), 332
Ann, 99
Anna Maria, 163
Benjamin, 57, 58, 80, 83, 86, 90, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98
Caleb, 96, 99
Catharine, 158, 159
Catherine, 100
Charles, 158, 159
Charlotte, 164
Daniel, 63
Edgar Gray, 168
Edith Hortense (Sanders), 332
Eleanor, 100, 166, 168
Eleanor (Parritt), 53, 60, 62, 64, 95, 96
Eleanor Parrot, 162, 237
Eliza Ann, 163
Elizabeth, 97, 99
Elizabeth (–), 159
Ellen R. (King), 168
Florence Gray, 168
George Washington, 24, 100, 154, 169
Hannah (Dod), 95, 96
Hannah (Stiles), 63
Harriet E. (Howell), 97
Hiram, 53, 60, 61, 62, 64, 89, 95, 96, 103, 145, 148, 151
Hiram (Jr.), 100, 153, 169
Hiram, Jr., 100, 168
Israel, 159
James, 239
Jasper, 57, 156, 158, 159
Jasper (Jr.), 159
Jean, 159
John, 62
John (Jr.), 159
John C., 169
Joshua, 159
Marcia B., 169
Mary, 83, 97, 145, 151
Mary (1), 96
Mary Allen (Osborn), 100, 153, 168, 169
Mary L./E., 169
Melvin Gray, 168
Michael, 169
Nathaniel, 47
Peter, 80
Philip H. Waddell, 24, 100, 154, 169
Rachel, 98
Rachel (–), 158
Rachel (Anderson), 162
Rachel (Jr.), 158
Ralph, 61, 88, 89, 90, 156, 159
Ralph (Jr.), 158
Ralph (Sr.), 158, 159
Rebecca (Farrand), 83, 97
Rhoda, 91, 98
Richard, 24, 61, 62, 86, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 145, 169
Richard (1), 97
Richard (Jr.), 97
Samuel, 66, 98, 159
Samuel Parritt, 100, 167
Sarah, 158
Sarah (–), 96
Sarah (Shotwell), 161
Sarah A. (Gray), 100, 167
Susan (Ten Eyck) (Darbe), 95, 96
Susan Alice (Waddell), 24, 153
Susanna (Howell), 97, 145
Susannah (–), 89
Susannah (Parrot), 61, 90, 156
Thomas, 159
Waters, 159
Will, 169
William, 103, 158

William Ames, 158
William H. H., 169
William Melvill, 158
William Melvin, 163
Sorey
Ada, 325
Anne, 325
Charles Stewart, 324
David, 325
Helaina (—), 325
Katherine, 324
Margaret (Parrott), 324
Miguel, 325
Paul, 325
Thomas L., Sr., 324
Woody, 325
Spalding
G. V., 390
Julia Ann (Broadwell), 390
Speer
Peter, 454
Spook
Dianne (Parrott), 346
Stephen, 346
Spooler
Louisa, 280
Spooner
Louisa, 316
Squier
Aaron, 49
Jemima (DeCamp), 49
Ludlow, 49
Moses, 49
Sarah, 49
Stephen, 49
Thomas, 50
Squire
Aaron, 74
Stanbary
Recompense, 49
Stanbery
Recompence, 84, 85
Stanbury
Hannah (Roff), 114
John, 114
Recompence, 53
Recompense, 114
Staughten
Joseph, 41
Steele
Josiah, 69
Steinmetz
Henry, 279
Sternburgh
Alice (Neddo), 338
Alta W. (—), 339
Charles, 338
Jesse L., 339
Pearl, 310, 338
Thomas J., 339
Stevens
Abby (Littell), 127
Abigail (Parrot) (Parsons), 75, 126
Angeline, 127
Harriet, 127
Henrietta Clay, 147
Israel, 75, 127
John, 127
Squier, 127
William, 127, 147
Stewart
Elizabeth A., 426
Stiiles
Jonathan, 81
Stiles
Ebenezer, 63
Ephraim, 63
Hannah, 63
John, 63
Jonathan, 52
Jonathan (Jr.), 63
Joseph, 63
Phebe, 39, 52
Rebecca, 63
Stephen, 63
Thomas, 63
Stites
Abner, 232

Elijah, 232
Huldah (Crane), 232
Huldah G., 231
Jane (Bonnel), 231
John M., 231
William Crane, 231
Stone
Laura, 277
Stopford
Amelia (Boyce), 247
Harry Boyce, 192, 246
James H., 247
Martha Townley (Parrot), 192, 246
Storr
Joseph, 370
Storrs
Caroline (—), 399
Charles L./E., 399
Elbridge G., 400
Jennie, 400
Lemuel, 383, 384, 392, 398
Lemuel (Jr.), 400
Orrin, 399
Permelia (—), 399
Phebe (Parrot), 384, 398
Richard, 400
Susan E., 400
William, 399
Stroll
Macy C., 200
Strouse
Effa (Parrett), 281
Studdiford
Catherine (Smith), 100
James, 100
Suhm
Maria, 103
Maria (de Malleville), 103
Sullivan
Barbara, 447
Marilyn, 442
Mike, 442
Sunday
Ida M., 218, 285
Swain
Abigail, 42, 120
John, 42
Swan
Eva Gene (Parrott), 432
Jedediah, 84, 85, 161
Swanson
Eleanor, 355
Tafelski
Gertrude Erika, 318
Taggart
Lillie M., 284
Minerva (Thomas), 284
Minnie, 284
Wilson, 284
Talmage
Abraham, 86
Tappen
Abraham, 65
Tapping
Moses, 59
Taylor
Ada Lois, 285, 322
Elizabeth R. (—), 322
Joseph, 450
Martha (Parrot), 450
Thomas R., 322
Ten Eyck
Susan, 95, 96
Terril
Ephraim, 85
Esther (Maxwell), 85
Thew
Erastus, 409
Melissa M. (—), 409
Thomas
Anna, 166
Archibald, 99, 166, 167
Archibald A., 166
Charles, 166
Charles L., 167
Eleanor, 166
Eleanor (Smith), 100, 166
James, 60, 62, 63, 166

James Harvey, 100, 166
Janette, 166
Mary, 167
Mary (—), 166
Minerva, 284
Silas, 166
Susan, 166
Susan (Condict), 99, 166
William, 48
Thompson
Aaron, 76, 130, 131
Abigail (Ross), 76
Barnabas B., 225
Harriet, 142, 225
Hezekiah, 110
Hurr, 31
Jabez, 84
Joanna, 131
Joel D., 76, 131
Mary, 52, 76
Nancy, 110
Phebe Philips (Arnold), 225
Thomas, 76
Tichenor
Ella Baker, 182, 240
Martin, 61
Tillman
Katherine, 333
Tingley
Jacob, 49
Martha, 41, 69
Sarah (Squier), 49
Tolopka
Katherine, 439
Tompkins
Hannah, 104
Ichabod, 66
Totten
Cornelius, 119
Georgiana, 119
Martha Bebout (Jones), 119
Matilda, 119
Rachel (Howell), 44
Townley
George, 50, 124
Martha, 75, 123
Mary, 124
Mary (Tucker), 124
Tramontano
Amelia (—), 442
Brian, 442
Violet, 442
Weston, 442
Traub
Lewis, 282
Nellie Ethel, 282
Sophia (Wilt), 282
Treadwell
Thomas, 368
Tredwell
Thomas, 380, 381
Troh
Henry F., 420
Mary Davis Jesse (Parrot), 397, 413
Peter J., 413, 420, 432
Trotter
Benjamin, 32
Trowbridge
Augustine, 144, 230
Catharine, 232
Elizabeth C., 232
Jabez, 230
Jane (Lewis), 230
Joanna W., 232
Martha Jane, 232
Mary A. (—), 232
Phebe M. (Parrot), 144, 230
Ruth, 231
Tucker
Mary, 124
Turner
Katlyn, 366
Tuthill
Edward L., 422
Mary Etta, 412, 422
Samuel, 60

Tuttle
Joseph, 59
Stephen, 57, 59
Underwood
Catharine, 245
Eleanor, 183, 245
Gerald, 443
Jack, 443
Katherine, 443
Katherine Wilhelmina (Fallon), 443
Laura M., 245
Valentine
Abraham, 23, 43
Van Beverhoudt
Lucas, 57, 102
van Court
Jane, 50
Van Court
Hannah, 68, 110
Van Fleet
Bradley, 361
Isabelle, 361
Kristin (Parrott), 361
Van Ness
William, 454
Van Sickle
Cary, 48
Samuel, 48
Van Studdiford. ***See*** **Studdiford**
Van Vleet
Oselma, 359
van Winkle
Thomas, 80
Van Winkle
Eleanor/Lena, 452
Vance
Jane, 80
Kennedy, 79
Phebe (Potter) (Pettit), 80
Vancleave
Benjamin, 160
Vancleave
Benjamin, 159
VanGiesen
John, 157
VanNauman
Mary (DeCamp), 49
Vegh
Emily, 366
Vernon
Bonnie Audine (Sanger), 293
James Douglas, 293
von Beverhoudt
Adrianna, 90
Von Beverhoudt
Adrianna, 102, 103
Lucas, 60
Maria (de Malleville) (Suhm), 103
Waddell
Andrew, 155
Julia Anna (Cobb), 153
Susan Alice, 24, 153
William Coventry H., 153
Wade
Mary Jeannette, 177
Phebe, 451
Walker
Henry Ray, 357
Mable Grace (Brown), 357
Mary Margaret, 341, 357
Wamsly
Christopher, 44
Ward
Rebecca, 82
Warren
Mary E., 336
Warstler
Curtis, 338
Helen E., 339, 360
Martha A. (Rensberger), 338
Miriam Rensburger, 310, 338, 360
Washburn
Jemima (Horton), 390, 393
John, 390, 393
Sarah, 384, 390, 393
Waterman
Albert, 220

Anna (Force), 220
Watson
Thomas B., 407
Waugh
Pamela (Parrott), 346
Wayland
Rosanna, 282
Weed
Smith M., 403
Weg
Adam, 344
Patricia (Petrie or Willits), 344
Weiss
Clayton R., 308, 337
Fred, 337
Pearl (Merry), 337
Rhea L. (Parrott), 308, 336
Wells
Eliza, 111
Welshon[s]
G. P., 271
Mary (Peppard), 271
Wendell
George V., 240
George W., 180, 240
Marlan J., 240
Mary Ellen (Frazee), 180, 240
West
Catharine Maria (Peppard) (Brown), 271
Wheelock
Maria (Suhm), 103
White
Ella M., 399
Guy Robert, 420
Jessie May (Parrot), 413, 420
Whitehead
Isaac, 30
Mary, 30
Samuel, 30
Sarah, 31
Whitman
Joseph, 394
Marcus, 394
Narcissa (—), 394
Wilcox
Ezra, 23, 43
Wiley
Christopher, 159
John, 159
Willcock
Peter, 32
Willcox
Caroline Jones, 117
Erastus Jones, 117
Isaac Line, 117
John, 117
Mary Mulford (Jones), 117
Sarah (Line), 117
Willennar
[Or]rilla, 262, 308
Willes
Eliza M., 114
Julia (—), 114
Willets. *See* Willits
Patricia L. (Parrott), 315
Robert W., 315
Williams
Abigail, 221
Catherine, 52, 73
Elizabeth (Smith), 97
Enos, 69, 70
John, 74, 126
Mary (Parrot), 126
Matthias, 97
Noah, 221
Susannah (Ogden), 69
Zophar, 73, 74
Williamson
Ada Mae/May, 328
Alice F., 194
Amanda Jenette, 193
Ella/Ellen L., 329
Elsie, 194
George W., 329
Henrietta, 194
Isaac, 194
James, 128, 192

James A., 194
Jessee, 194
Julia M., 194
Lulu, 194
Margaret Ann (Lyons), 128, 192
Martha, 329
Martha/Mary S. (–), 329
Mary (Parrot), 75, 127
Mary J., 329
N. R., 329
Sarah Anne, 128, 174, 193, 194
Thankful Amelia, 193
Thomas M., 329
Thomas S., 329
William, 75, 128
William H., 194
Willits
Margo, 344
Mimi, 345
Patricia L. (Parrott), 344
Robert W., 344
Robert W., Jr., 344
Wilson
Charles, 33
Martha, 33
Meriam (High), 33
Nelson A., 234
Wendy Irene., 351, 363
Wilt
Sophia, 282
Winans
John, 44
Wood. *See* Woods
Daniel S., 180
Elizabeth, 183
Joseph, 63
Margaret, 180
Phebe, 129, 136
Woodruff
Isaac, 55
Joseph, 31
N. O., 193
Samuel, 54
Thankful Amelia (Williamson), 193
Woods
Charles F., 237
Charles W., 237
Sarah E. (Clark), 237
Wesley G., 237
Woolley
Abraham, 85
Wylie
Lorna Doone (Young), 350
Wynn
Alverta (–), 274
Charles C., 274
Clarence W., 274
Delilah S. (Huffman), 211, 272
Earl Harvey, 274
James E., 274
John C., 211, 272
John E., 274
Martin A., 274
Nina D., 274
Paul, 274
Sarah Alberta, 274
Violet, 274
William, 274
Young
Crate, 350
Herbert, 350
Kenneth, 350
Laura Bell (Griffith), 350
Lewis Alonzo, 350
Lorna Doone, 350
Mary Ethel, 350
Visa Ruth, 318, 349
Younker
Alice (Jenkins), 319
Cordelia A. (Parrott), 284, 319
Cress D., 319
Olivia, 319
Orpheus A., 284, 319
Pinkey L., 319
Sylvia M. (–), 319

ILLUSTRATIONS

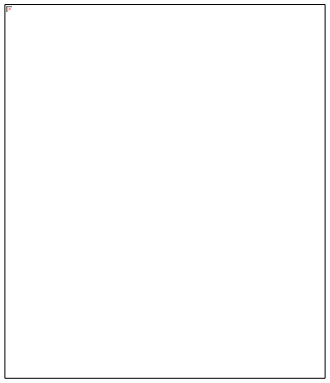

Figure 1. Phebe[3] (Parrot) Potter gravestone, New Providence.

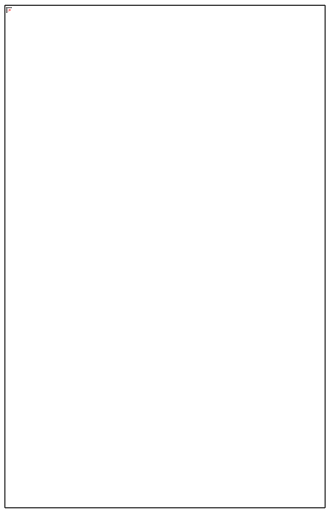

Figure 2. David Ogden[6] Parrott.

Parrot Genealogy

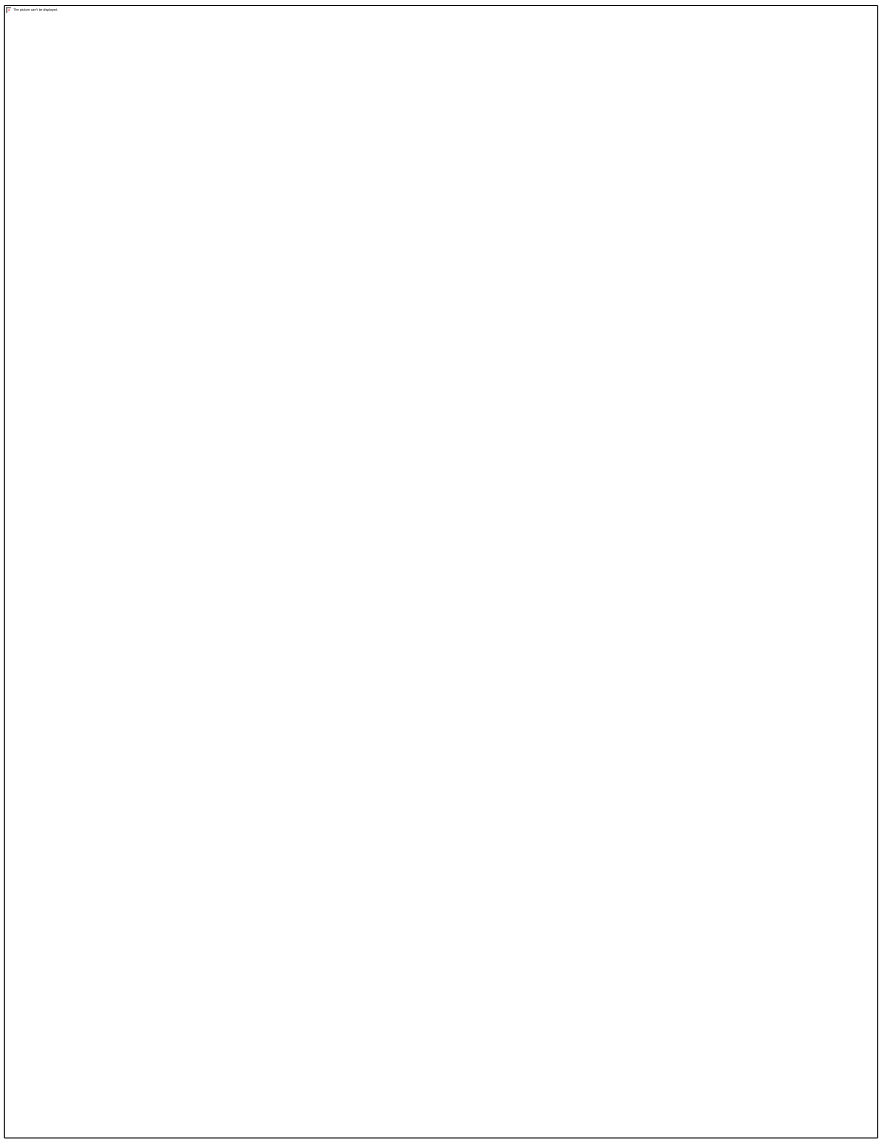

Figure 3. Joseph[5] Parrot served as juror in a trial that convicted the murderers of Dr. Marcus Whitman and his family.

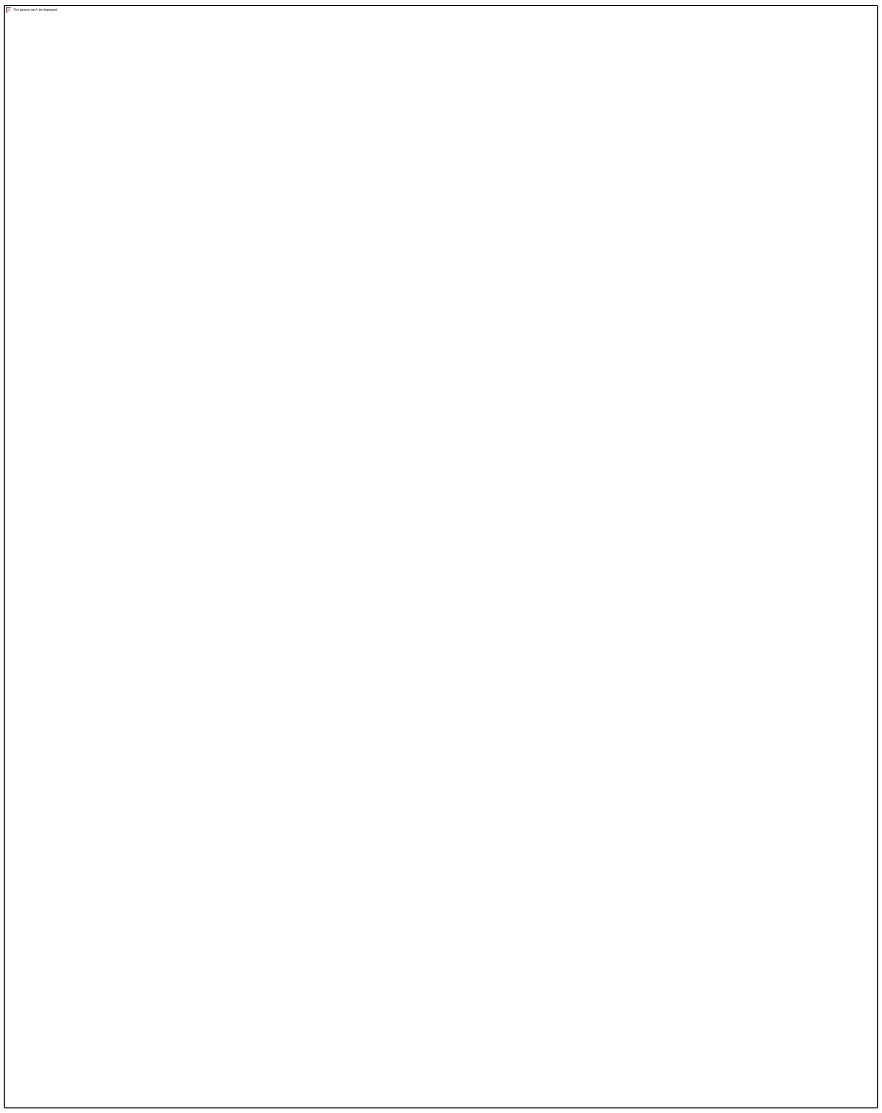

Figure 4. Esther[8] (Parrott) Pierson's research, referred to here as *Aunt Esther's Notes*, contributed by her grandnephew Dale[10] Parrott.

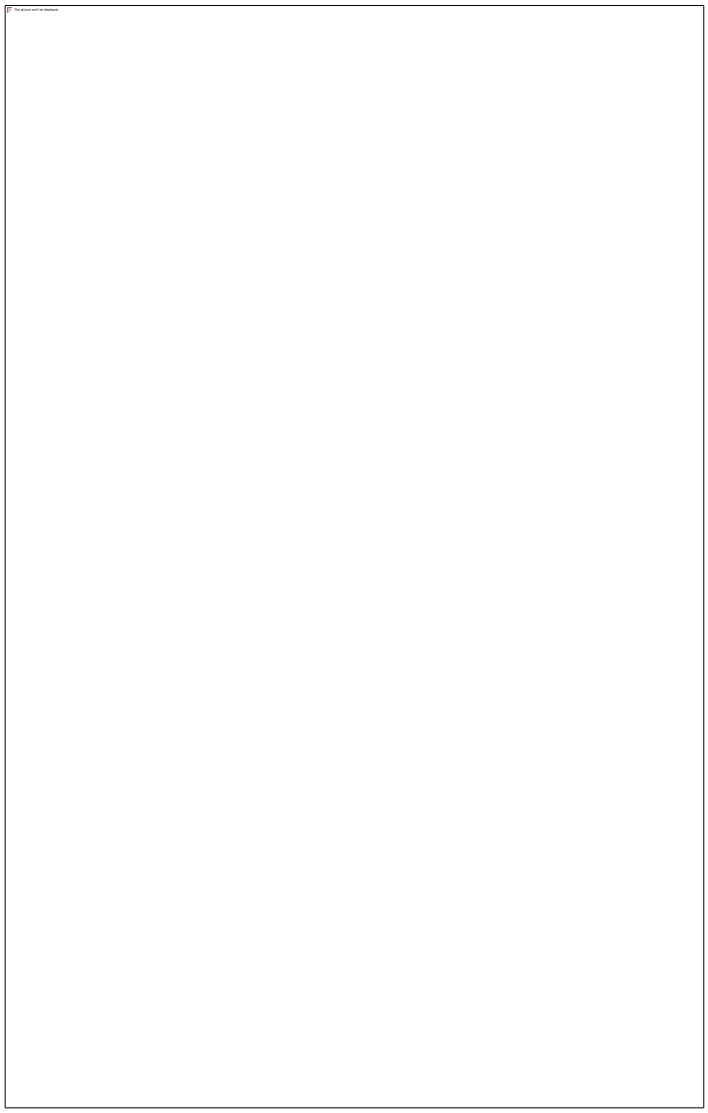

Figure 5. The pew assignments in the Parsippany Presbyterian Church, Morris Co., N.J.